



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

TX 443 .S843

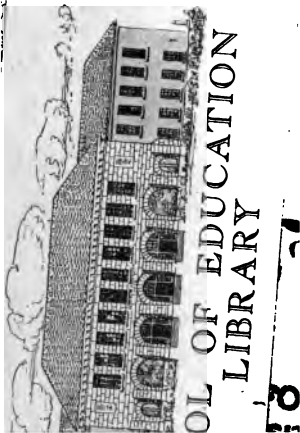
Hill's French-English and English-French

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 04924 7773

FRENCH-ENGLISH
ENGLISH-FRENCH
DICTIONARY



Handwritten

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, appearing in a cursive script.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, appearing in a cursive script.

HILL'S
ENCH-ENGLISH
AND
ENGLISH-FRENCH
VEST-POCKET

CTIONARY,

..WITH...

ONVERSATIONS AND
IDIOMS

...BY...

OF. C. M. STEVANS, PH. D.



Copyright, 1898, by Geo. M. Hill Co.

PHILADELPHIA
WID McKAY, PUBLISHER
810 S. WASHINGTON SQUARE.

clin's The World's Best Prov
 diagrams.
 clin's 50,000 Word Speller an
 riter's Manual.
 clin's Writing Desk Book.
 clin's Civil and Business Law B.
 clin's The Way to Think and
 member.
 clin's Familiar Quotations.
 clin's 500 Ways to Make Money
 klin's Synonyms and Antonyms
 klin's Rapid Commercial Calcula
 klin's Argument Settler.
 sell's Faulty Diction, or Errors i
 d How to Correct Them.
 's Bridge Whist and How to Pla
 's Vest Pocket Hoyle.
 's Rules of Order.
 vie's Concise Atlas and Gazettee
 plete Civil Service Manual.
 ks, How to Mix and Serve.
 Jefferson Bible, Being the Life a
 Jesus of Nazareth. Extracted text
 e Gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke
 Thomas Jefferson. Handsomely
 ther, 50c. Also an Edition De L.
 Oglvie's Teacher's Bible style, g
 .00.

DICTIONARIES AND LANGUAGE B
 's Vest Pocket Webster Diction
 's German-English and Eng-Ge

List of Abbreviations.

- adj. and a. = adjective.
- ad. = adverb.
- am. = americanism.
- ar. = arithmetic.
- art. = article.
- bot. = botany.
- c. = conjunction.
- (chem.) = chemistry.
- f. = feminine.
- fam. = familiar (ly).
- fig. = figuratively.
- gr. = grammatically.
- i. = interjection.
- m. = masculine.
- mar. = marine.
- med. = medicine.
- mil. = military art.
- mus. = music.
- p. = participle.
- pl. = plural number.
- poet. = poetical word.
- pron. = pronoun.
- pr. = preposition.
- qu. and qn. = quelqu'un.
- rail. = railway.
- s. = substantive.
- v. a. = verb active.
- v. def. = verb defective.
- v. imp. = verb impersonal.
- v. ir. = verb irregular.
- v. n. = verb neuter.



French-English Dictionary

A

Abrutisse

A , pr. to, at, on, with, in, into, within, about, according to, for, against, by, after, from.	Abondamment , ad. dantly.
A , troisième pers. sing. of the indic. of the v. avoir, to have, has.	Abondance , <i>sf.</i> abundance, to be lucky.
A-compte , <i>sm.</i> payment on account.	Abonder , <i>vn.</i> to abound.
Abaissér , <i>va.</i> to abase; <i>s'</i> —, <i>vr.</i> to humiliate. [<i>less.</i>]	Abonné , <i>sm.</i> subscriber.
Abandonné , <i>e</i> , <i>a.</i> shame-	Abonnir , <i>v.</i> to improve.
Abandonner , <i>va.</i> to forsake.	<i>S'</i> —, <i>vr.</i> to grow.
Abasourdir , <i>va.</i> to stun.	Abonnement , <i>sm.</i> amendment.
Abâtardir , <i>va.</i> to corrupt; <i>S'</i> — <i>vr.</i> to degenerate.	Abord , <i>sm.</i> arrival;
Abatis , <i>sm.</i> offal; defeat; giblets.	from the very
Abat-jour , <i>sm.</i> skylight, shade of a lamp.	<i>D'</i> —, <i>ad.</i> forthwith.
Abattement , <i>sm.</i> dejection, faintness, prostration.	Abordable , <i>a.</i> accessible.
Abattre , <i>va.</i> pull down; abate; afflict. [<i>pond.</i>]	Aborder , <i>va.</i> to attack. [<i>f.</i>]
<i>S'</i> —, <i>vr.</i> fall down; descend.	Abouchement , <i>sm.</i> meeting.
Abattu , <i>e</i> , <i>a.</i> afflicted; dejected.	Aboucher , <i>va.</i> to connect.
Abcès , <i>sm.</i> abscess; imposthume.	Abouter , <i>va.</i> place end. [<i>mit.</i>]
Abdiquer , <i>va.</i> to abdicate.	Aboutir , <i>vn.</i> to arrive.
Abeille , <i>sf.</i> a bee.	Aboutissant , <i>e</i> , <i>a.</i> approaching.
Abêtir , <i>va.</i> et <i>n.</i> to stupefy.	<i>ing on.</i>
Ab hoc et Ab hac , at random. [<i>detest.</i>]	<i>— sm.</i> abutment;
Abhorrer , <i>va.</i> to abhor.	Aboutissants , <i>sm.</i> limits.
Abîme , <i>sm.</i> abyss, hell.	Aboyant , <i>a.</i> barking.
Abîmer , <i>va.</i> to destroy entirely; to ruin.	Aboyer , <i>vn.</i> to bark.
<i>S'</i> —, <i>vr.</i> sink, decay.	<i>— à la lune</i> , to bark one cannot bite.
Abjurer , <i>va.</i> to renounce.	Abrégé , <i>sm.</i> abridgement.
Abol , <i>aboiement</i> , <i>sm.</i> barking. [<i>at bay.</i>]	Abréger , <i>va.</i> to abridge.
Abois , <i>pl.</i> point of death;	Abreuer (<i>s'</i>), <i>vr.</i> to water.
Abolir , <i>va.</i> to abolish.	<i>plentifully.</i>
<i>S'</i> —, <i>vr.</i> grow obsolete.	Abreuvoir , <i>sm.</i> watering-place.
Abominer , <i>va.</i> to abominate, abhor, detest.	Abri , <i>sm.</i> shelter, à under protection.
	Abriter , <i>va.</i> to shelter.
	Abrivent , <i>sm.</i> shelter.
	Abroger , <i>va.</i> to abrogate.
	Abrutir , <i>va.</i> to brutalize.
	<i>S'</i> —, <i>vr.</i> to grow brutish.
	Abrutissement , <i>sm.</i> brutishness.

er, va. to abuse, de-	Accommodeme
ve.	compromise, c
-, vr. to mistake.	Accommoder,
eur, sm. seducer, de-	commodate, c
ver. [deceitful.	S'—, vr. to
if, ve, a. abusive,	customed; s
ivement, ad. abu-	bearranged.[
ely.	Accompagnate
it, sm. quality, taste.	Accompagnem
narder (s'), vr. to	companiment
lazy.	Accompagner,
ou, sm. mahogany.	Accomplir, va.,
acé, e, a. thorny.	plish.
e, sm. — rus. hand-	S'—, vr. to f
rm. [sullen.	Accordailles, :
iâtre, a. peevish,	pousals.
ise de, c. on account	Accordant, e, s
	Accordé, sm. h
ise que, because that.	Accordée, sf. b
blant, e. a. trouble-	Accorder, va.
re.	reconcile, tun
blement, sm. oppres-	S'—, vr. to ag
; faintness; heavi-	Accordeur, sm
s. [whelm; tire.	any musical i
bler, va. to over-	Accorné, e, a. h
parement, sm. mo-	Accort, e, a. co
oly.	civil.
parer, va. to monop-	Accortise, sf.
e; forestall.	Accostable, a s
der, vn. to accede,	Accoster, va. to
ent.	S'—, vr. to l
lérer, va. to accel-	pany with.

ment, sm. garb,	Acoquiner, va. to allure.
r, va. to dress.	Acoquiner (s'), vr. to be attached to habits.
nance, sf. habit.	Acquéreur, sm. purchaser.
né, e, a. accus-	Acquérir, va. to acquire.
[custom.	Acquêt, sm. acquisition.
ner, va. to ac-	Acquiescement, sm. com-
to get the habit.	pliance. [quiesce.
r, va. to give	Acquiescer, vn. to ac-
ty.	Acquis, sm. knowledge.
to get a name.	Acquitter, va. to clear,
sm. rent; hook;	acquit.
	S'—, vr. to fulfill.
r, va. to hang on	Acre, a. tart, sour, acrid.
; (fam.) delay;	Acreté, sf. sharpness.
(mar.) to grapple	Actes, pl. records; acts.
stick to.	Acteur, rice, sm. et f. actor.
(faire), va. to	Action de grâces, sf.
be believe [crease	thanksgiving. [law.
ment, sm. in-	Actionner, va. to sue at
, vn. to extend.	Activement, ad. actively.
r(s'), vr. to squat.	Activer, va. to put in
ssement, sm.	motion, stir up, hasten.
ig.	Actuellement, ad. now;
a. increased.	really.
sm. reception.	Acuité, sf. acuteness.
r, va. to receive.	Adapter, va. to adapt,
a. a blind alley.	apply, suit.
va. to drive into	Additionner, va. to sum up.
er; s'—, vr. to	Adipeux, euse, a. fat.
gainst. [mulate.	Adjoindre, va. to adjoin,
er, va. to accu-	associate; s'—, vr. to
to heap up.	take as an assistant; be
e, a. blamable.	joined. [bidder.
ur, sm. accuser.	Adjudicataire, sm. highest
m. party accused.	Adjuger, va. to adjudge.
va. to accuse.	Admettre, va. to admit;
acerb, harsh.	allow of.
a. keen; acute.	Admirateur, sm. admirer.
a. to steel.	Admirer, va. to admire;
se, a. tart, acetous.	wonder at.
ment, sm. rage.	Admonester, va. to ad-
; va. to enrage.	monish.
to fall furiously	Adoniser, va. to dress out.
	Adonner (s'), vr. to addict
n. purchase.	one's self.
ement, sm. means	Adorateur, sm. adorer.
er, va. to forward.	Adossement, sm. backing.
to set out.	Adosser, va. to put back
va. to purchase.	to back. [back against.
, sm. purchaser.	S'—, vr. to lean one's
e, a. perfect.	Adoucir, va. to sweeten;
ment, sm. finishing	appease. [ing.
va. to finish;	Adoucissant, e, a. soften-
leath. [stacle.	—, sm. sweetening.
ment, sm. ob-	Adresser, va. et n. to ad-
, va. to make sour.	dress; hit the mark; direct
a. steel.	S'—, vr. to apply; be
sf. steel works.	directed. [ning.
ut, e, a. engaging.	Adroit, e, dexterous: cur

adissement, sm. cloy-	affronter
ffaiblir, va. to enfeeble.	Affronter
S'—, vr. to grow weak.	Affubler,
ffaiblissement, sm. weak-	S'—, to
ness.	Afin, que,
ffairé, e, a. busy, fussy.	Afin, de, i
ffaisement, sm. weak-	Agaçant,
ness.	provokir
faisser, va. to press	Agace, sf.
down. S'—, vr. to sink	Agacer, va
down.	Agacerie,
famer, va. to famish.	Agapes, sf.
famé, e, a. famished.	Agencemei
fecter, va. to affect;	ment.
mortgage; appropriate;	Agencer,
love.	order. S'
ectionner, va. to love.	one's self.
—, vr. to delight in.	Agenda, s:
ectueusement, ad. fond-	Agenouiller
[tionate.	kneel dow
ctueux, se, a. affec-	Aggraver, va
rmir, va. to strengthen.	Agile, a. ag
—, vr. to be confirmed.	Agilement,
rmissement, sm. sup-	Agilité, sf.
é, e, a. affected. [port.	bleness.
erie, sf. affectation.	Agir, va. to
her, va. to publish;	influence;
ense d'—, stick no	notiate

Agrégat, sm. assemblage.	Aimant, sm. loadstone.
Agrégation, sf. admission.	Aimanter, va. to load with the load magnetize.
Agréger, va. to aggregate; admit into a society.	Aimer, va. to love.
Agrément, sm. agreeableness.	Aine, sf. groin.
Agréments, sm. pl. ornaments; charms; music and dancing in a play.	Ainé, e, a. eldest, first.
Agreste, a. agrestic, rustic.	Ainsi, ad. so; thus, j — que, as; even as;
Agriiffer (s'), vr. to cling.	Airain, sm. brass, b.
Agripper, va. to snatch; pilfer. [ist.	Aire, sf. area.
Agronome, sm. agriculturist.	—, barn floor; aerle.
Agrouper, va. to group figures in painting. [war	Ais, sm. board;
Aguerir, va. to inure to.	Aisance, sf. ease in manners, comfort.
Agnets (être aux), to lie in wait.	Aisances, sf. pl. pri
Ahan, sm. trouble; effort.	Aise, a. glad; joyfu
Aheurtement, sm. obstinacy. [obstinate.	—, sf. ease; leisure.
Aheurter (s'), vr. to be	Aisé, e, a. easy; ric
Ahurir, va. to astonish, hurry, amaze.	Aisement, ad. easily.
Aider, va. to help.	Aisselle, sf. armpit.
Aides, sf. subsidies, excise.	Aitres, Êtres, sm.
Aieul, sm. grandfather.	dispositions of a
Aieule, sf. grandmother.	Ajournement, sm.
Aieux, sm. pl. forefathers.	mons, adjournme
Aigle, sm. eagle, superior genius. [shrill.	Ajourner, va. to su
Aigre, a. sour; brittle.	put off. S'—, adjourn.
Aigre-doux, ouce, a. sourish; quaintly polite.	Ajouter, va. to add.
Aigret, e, a. tart, sourish.	Ajusté, e, a. fitted;
Aigrement, ad. severely.	Ajustement, sm. adj
Aigret, te, a. sourish.	agreement; attire,
Aigretté, e, a. tufted.	Ajuster, va. to :
Aigreux, sf. sourness, spite.	trim; fit; use ill;
Aigreurs, sf. pl. heart-burning.	cile; take one' at; agree.
Aigrir, va. to make sour; irritate, embitter.	Ajuster (s'), vr. to
S'—, vr. to turn sour; be angry.	Alaiter, va. to suck.
Algu, e, a. acute, shrill.	Alanguir, va. to
Aiguillerée, sf. ewer-full.	languid; s'—, vr.
Aiguille, sf. needle; spire; hand of a watch; cock.	come languid.
Aiguillonner, va. to sting; drive with a goad; incite.	Alarmant, e, a. dr
Aiguiser, va. to sharpen; whet. [ening.	Alarmer, va. to :
Aiguisement, sm. sharp-	S'—, vr. to be fr
Ail, sm. garlic.	Albâtre, sm. alabas
Ailé, e, a. winged.	Aléatoire, a. conti
Aileron, sm. fin; pinion.	A l'encontre, ad. a
Ailleurs, ad. elsewhere.	Alène, sf. an awl.
D'— otherwise, besides.	Alentour, ad. round
	Alentours, sm. pl.
	boring places, i
	friends, inmates.
	Alerte, a. alert; bris
	—, sf. a warning o
	upon one's guar
	Alevin, sm. fry.
	Algarade, sf. insul
	Aliboron, sm. ass
	Aliéné, e, a. insa
	Aliéner, va. to a

lèvement, sm. allevia- ion.	Amalgamer, gamate, un
léger, va. to ease; light- lègre, a. gay, brisk, lively	Amant, sm.]
légresse, sf. mirth.	Amante, sf. s
légro, ad. lively. [quote.	Amarque, s: buoy.
léguer, va. to allege;	Amarrage, sm
leman, sm. the German	mooring.
ongue. [lady.	Amarre, sf. r
leman, sf. German	Amarrer, va.
ler, va. to go, walk ; to	Amas, sm.
it, become	mass.
à cheval, to ride.	Amasser, va.
à pied, to go on foot.	lay up; gat
lié, sm. relation, ally.	S'—, vr. to g
lier, va. to ally; mix.	Amateur, sm
'—, vr. to match, blend	mirer.
obroge, sm. clown.	Ambiant, e, z
ongement, sm. length- ning.	Ambigu, è, a.
onger, v. to lengthen.	—, sm. medl
'—, vr. to extend.	Ambitieux, s
ouer, va. to allow, admit	tious.
umer, va. to light;	Ambitionner,
indie.	Ame, sf. soul.
'—, vr. to be kindled.	Amé. e, a. w
umette, sf. match.	Amélioration,
umeur, sm. lamplighter	ment.
ure, sf. pace, gait.	Améliorer, va
i, sm. alloy; value;	Amende, sf. a
uality. [then.	Amender, va
rs, ad. at that time,	mend; fall i form.

Amertume, sf. bitterness, hatred.	Amours, sm. pl. smiles; graces.
Ameublement, sm. furni- [ture.	Amours, sf. pl. a mlt
Ameublir, va. to loosen; mellow.	Amphibie, a. — blo
Ameuloner, va. to stack.	Cet homme est u
Ameutement, sm. mob; coupling hounds.	phibie, that man
Ameuter, va. to couple hounds; to stir up.	ways of everyl
S'—, vr. to conspire; to assemble riotously.	opinion. [a
Ami, sm. friend; lover.	Amplement, ad.
Amical, e, a. courteous.	Ampleur, sf. ampl
Amicablement, ad. in a friendly way.	fullness.
Amidonner, vn. to starch.	Ampliation, sf. dup
Amie, sf. friend, mistress.	Amplificateur, sm
Amincir, va. to make thin.	mancer; amplifie
Amiral, sm. admiral.	Ampoulé, e, a. high-
Amitié, sf. friendship; love; favor; sympathy.	bombastic.
Amitiés, sf. pl. compli- ments, regards.	Amputer, va. to cul
Amiation, sf. lease.	Amusant, e, a. am
Amolndrir, va. to lessen; abate.	Amuseur, sm. as
[crease.	trifler.
Amolndrissement, sm. de-	Amuser, va. to s
A moins de, c. under; ex- cept.	divert, entertain;
A moins que, c. unless.	with vain hopes; s
Amollir, va. to soften; mollify.	to amuse one's self
S'—, vr. to grow effem- inate; grow soft, be	Amusette, sf. tridin
moved. [ing, effeminacy	Amygdale, sf. trifle
Amollissement, sm. soften-	An, sm. year.
Amoncelier, va. to heap up.	Ancien, ne, a. old
Amont, ad. up the river.	ancestor, ancient.
Amorce, sf. bait; decoy.	Ancien, sm. elder; s
Amorcer, va. to bait; allure	Anciennement, ad
Amortir, va. to quench; redeem; allay; deaden;	ciently. [r
weaken, fade.	Ancre, sf. anchor;
S'—, vr. to grow weak; abate, to decrease. [able.	Ane, sm. ass; fool.
Amortissable, a. redeem-	Anéantir, va. to de
Amovibilité, sf. removing.	to bring to nothi
Amovible, a. removable.	—vr. to come to no
Amour, sm. love; passion.	to humble one's s
Amouracher (s'), vr. to fall in love with.	Anéantissement, sm
Amourette, sf. intrigue, slight love-affair; dainty	hilation, destructi
bits of mutton and veal.	miliation.
Amoureuement, ad. amou- rously.	Anerie, sf. gross
[wooer.	rance, gross blun
Amoureux, sm. a lover,	Anesse, sf. she-ass.
Amour-propre, sm. self- love.	Ange, sm. angel, s
	shot; être aux —s
	in ecstasies.
	Angélique, a. angel
	—, f. angelica.
	Angine, sf. sore-th
	Angle, sm. angle, c
	Angoisse, sf. an
	Anguille, sf. eel.
	Anight, ad. la nuit, d
	Animé, e, a. animat
	Animer, va. to an
	S'—, vr. to cheer
	Anneau, sm. ring;
	Année, sf. year.
	Annihiler, va. to

ner, vn. to falter; to	Appât, sm. bait,
[joint-stock.	Appâter, va. to
yme, a. anonymous;	feed.
sf. handle; small	Appauvrir, va.
; — du panier, ser-	poor; s'—, vr
s' profit.	poor.
ne, sf. feeler.	Appeau, sm. bir
iorité, sf. priority.	Appel, sm. appe
per, va. to anticipate	Appeler, va. to
ne, sf. anthem.	name; to send
uaille, sf. old rubbish	vite; to invoke
, sm. cave, den.	to be called.
sm. August; harvest-	Appendre, va. to
.	Appentis, sm. sh
, a. ripened.	Appesantir, va.
er, va. to appease;	heavy or dull; s
vr. to get calm.	grow dull; to d
é, sm. words spoken	Appesantisseme
e.	heaviness, dul
ique, a. apathic.	Appétissant, e,
evoir, va. to per-	ing; desirable,
e, to descry, to re-	Applaudir, va.
k; s'—, vr. to per-	applaud; s'—
e, to discover.	applaud one's
u, sm. sketch; slight	admire.
on; general idea.	Applaudissement
yer, va. to move, to	Appliqué, e, a.
; s'—, vr. to be	diligent, studi
ed to pity.	Appliquer, va.
ir, va. to smooth.	to put, to lay or
issement, sm. level-	s'—, vr. to ap
.	self to.

nder, va. to ap- d, to dread; to d of.	Apurer, va. to cleanse; settle.
re, va. to learn, to to understand; to —par cœur, to heart.	Aqueux, se, a. waterish; watery; aqueous.
sm. preparation; stiffness, affect-	Araignée, sf. spider, web.
	Arasement, sm. levelling.
	Araser, va. to level a wall.
	Arbitral, e, a. (sentence), sf. award.
	Arbitralement, ad. by way of arbitration.
; va. to prepare, eady; to dress[ing	Arbitrer, va. to arbitrate.
sement, sm. tam-	Arborer, va. to hoist.
ser, va. to tame; to grow tame.	Arborisé, a. leaved, tufted.
ant, e, a. some- like.	Arbre, sm. a tree; beam.
ant de, near about	Arbrisseau, sm. shrub.
e, sf. approach.	Arbuste, sm. shrub.
er, va. to ap-	Arc-bouter, va. to prop.
	Arceau, sm. arch, keystone.
	Arc-en-ciel, sm. a rainbow
	Ardemment, ad. ardently.
ndir, va. to inves-	Ardeur, sf. ardor.
deepén.	Ardoise, sf. slate.
ier, va. to appro-	Ardoisé, e, a. of a slate color.
to adapt.	Ardre, va. to burn.
er, va. to approve	Ardu, e, a. arduous, hard.
like, to allow.	Are, sm. the unit of the
sionnement, sm.	French superficial meas-
(of provisions), s.	ure.
sionner, va. to	Arène, sf. gravel; arena.
with provisions; e.	Aréneux, se, a. sandy.
sm. support; sill	Arête, sf. fish-bone; ridge.
idow rest, hand-	Argent, sm. silver; money
auteur d') breast	— (vif), quicksilver.
	— monnayé, coin.
	— blanc, silver, coin.
, va. to support;	— comptant, ready money.
; keep up; second,	Argenté, e, a. of a silver color. [over.
o press or dwell	Argenter, va. to silver
S'—, vr. to rely;	Argenterie, sf. plate. [ored.
est. [hard.	Argentin, e, a. silver col-
rough, eager;	—, of clear sound, silvery.
it, ad. harshly;	Argenture, sf. silver-
rigidly, roughly	plating.
, ad. after, next to.	Argileux, se, a. clayey.
up, too late.	Argot, sm. dead bough;
e, c. when, after.	cant language. [prove.
oi, ad. after that;	Arguer, va. to argue; re-
urd. [tomorrow.	Argutie, sf. cavil, quibble.
main, ad. after	Aride, a. arid, barren, dry.
née, sf. afternoon	Ariette, sf. —ta; tune.
ldi, sf. afternoon	Aristarque, sm. a critic.
sf. roughness;	Arlequin, sm. buffoon.
ess; eagerness;	Arlequinade, sf. buffoon-
	ery. [ship owner.
apt, fit, proper.	Armateur, sm. privateer.
nt, sm. cleanness;	Armes blanches, bayonets.
;	Arme à feu, fire-arm; gun.

Arome, sm. spirit, aroma.	round;
Arpent, sm. French acre.	enlarge
Arqué, e, a. arched; bent.	Arrosage
Arquer, vn. to bend.	Arrosement
Arrachement, sm. pulling	ling.
out, toothings. [pluck out.	Arroser,
Arracher, va. to pull,	Articuler,
Arracheur de dents, sm.	Artificiel,
dentist.	[order. Artificier,
Arranger, va. to set in	Artificieux
Arrentement, sm. renting	ily.
Arrester, vn. to rent. [out.	Artificieux
Arrérager, vn. to be in	Artillé, e, :
arrears.	ed with
Arrérages, sm. arrears.	Artisonné,
Arrestation, sf. arrest.	Artiste, sm
Arrêt, sm. decree; arrest.	Artistement
Arrêté, sm. resolution.	A savoir, s
— de compte, a settled	Ascendant,
account.	influence
Arrêter, va. to stop;	Ascendant,
balance; fasten, hold,	Ascétique,
hire, strike. S'—, vr. to	Ascite, sf. :
stop; stay, forbear.	Asile, sm. a
Arrhes, f. pl. earnest-	Asine (bêt
money; deposit; pledge.	or she as:
Arrhément, sm. giving	Asperge, s
security.	Asperger, v
Arrière ad. arriere	

er, va. to as-	Assortir, va. to supply;
va. to strike hard.	match, suit. [able stock.
ent, sm. assent.	S'—, vr. to get a suit-
va. to set, pitch,	Assortissant, e, a. match-
ing.	ing.
to sit down.	Assorter, vn. be infatuated.
ter, va. to swear	Assoté, e, a. doting, fond
r, sm. assertor;	of. [drowsy; suppress
ment, ad. affirm-	Assoupir, va. to make
va. to subject.	S'—, vr. to grow dull
sement, sm. sub-	or sleepy.
l. enough.	Assourdir, va. to deafen.
, a. assiduous.	Assouvir, va. to glut.
, sf. diligence.	Assouvissement, sm. glut-
ent, ad. assidu-	ting.
nt, e, a. besieging.	Assujettir, va. to subdue.
, va. to besiege.	S'—, vr. to subject, tie
, sm. pl. the be-	one's self. [ish
sf. plate; situa-	Assujettissant, e, a. slav-
ssessment; fund;	Assujettissement, sm. sub-
; trim.	jection.
, sf. plateful.	Assurance, sf. assurance;
, sm. mortgage;	safety, confidence; trust;
credit-paper.	boldness.
lon, sf. assign-	Assuré, a. certain, steady,
ummons.	firm, sure.
, va. to assign;	Assurément, ad. assuredly
n, allot.	Assurer, va. assure, in-
tion, sf. assimi-	sure, assert.
making like.	Asticot, sm. maggot.
r, va. to assimi-	Asticoter, va. to plague
ake like.	for trifles.
, e, a. compared.	Astre, sm. star, planet.
sf. layer, course.	Astreindre, va. to confine,
ce, sf. assistance;	tie up, oblige.
ce. [sembly.	S'—, vr. to submit to.
ts, sm. pl. as-	Astuce, sf. wile, craft.
va. to assist; be	Atelier, sm. workshop,
sm. partner.	studio.
, va. to associate,	Atermolement, sm. delay.
to enter into	Atermoyer, va. to put off.
ship with.	S'—, vr. to compound
ent, sm. distri-	with creditors.
of crops.	Atinter, va. to set out,
ir, va. to darken,	adorn, dress. [attire.
oomy.	Atours, sm. pl. woman's
ant, a. killing,	Atre, sm. hearth.
sive.	Atroce, a. heinous.
er, va. to knock	Attabler (s'), vr. to sit
oppress.	down at table.
ir, sm. loadstone;	Attachant, e, a. engaging.
use-trap.	Attache, sf. a tie; attach-
	ment.
	Attachement, sm. affection
	Attacher, va. to fasten;
	apply. [self; stick to.
	S'—, vr. to apply one's
	Attaquant, sm. aggressor
	Attaque, sf. attack, insu-
	fit.

ravant

a. to stir

appoint;
ibe.

n. touch;

[bait.

urement,

ns, beau-

in,snare;

g tackle,

y-trap.

itch; hit.

e; sur-

ttractive,

temper.

tribute,

lowance,

[ous.

d,griev-

grieve,

tumult,

friction,

[gether.

get to-

flock in

with; for.

the; in;

ik. [inn.

ic house,

andlord,

; none;

. not at

[dacity.

ess; au-

ad.bold-

his side.

nd.

rier of a

[ing.

it, hear-

essions-

y, con-

[hod.

h, tray,

ll.

, spout,

, wheels

today

[alms.

bestow

before.

pr. near, about;	Avant, pr. before; for-
id. hard by; close	ward; deep. [favor.
sf. glory; crown.	Avantager, va. to bestow;
sf. dawn; aurora;	Avantageusement, ad. pro-
; the east.	fitably; favorably.
also, so, too, but,	Avant-corps, sm. forepart.
s, likewise.	Avant-cour, sf. fore-court.
n, as well.	Avant-coureur, sm. fore-
u, as little.	runner; warning, har-
ad. immediately;	binger. [ditch.
.	Avant-fosse, sm. fore-
que, c. as soon as.	Avant-garde, sf. vanguard
ment, ad. severely.	Avant-goût, sm. foretaste.
i, sf. austerity,	Avant-hier, ad. day before
[much; as many.	yesterday. [fore sunrise.
ad. as much, so	Avant-jour, sm. time be-
ue, c. as much as;	Avant-logis, sm. 'ore-
is.	house.
n. altar; religion	Avant-midi, sm. forenoon
try). [origines.	Avant-mur, sm. outward
nes, sm. pl. ab-	wall. [amble.
pr. about, round.	Avant-propos, sm. pre-
n. other, another.	Avant-toit, sm. house-eave
s, ad. formerly,	Avant-veille, sf. two days
fore. [time.	before.
s, sf. another	Avare, a. covetous, sordid.
nt, ad. otherwise;	Avare, sm. miser.
t, ad. elsewhere.	Avarement, ad. covetously
e, sf. ostrich.	Avarice, sf. covetousness.
sm. others, other	Avarié, e, a. averaged,
'shed.	damaged. [age.
sm. pent-house;	Avarie, sf. average, dam-
. pl. to the.	Avaries, pl. average, loss.
(s'), vr. to get	A-vau-l'eau, ad. down the
or loose or out of	river. [for; by; in.
	Avec, pr. with; withal;
	Avenant, e, a. prepossess-
	ing. [coming.
u. surety for pay-	Avénement, sm. accession;
ndorsement.	Avenir, vn. to happen.
ad. downward;	Avenir, sm. future; poster-
he river.	ity. A l'avenir, ad.
sm. letting down.	henceforth.
a. ebbing, going	Avent, sm. advent.
river.	Aventure, sf. adventure;
va. to swallow;	event; fortune; love.
n, indorse.	Aventurer, va. to venture.
vn. to hew off.	Aventureux, se, a. ventur-
vr. to go down;	ous.
lown.	Avérer, va. to prove; aver.
sm. glutton,	Averse, sf. heavy shower.
wer.	Avertir, va. to warn. [sent
, sf. large throat.	Aveu, sm. confession; con-
, va. to advance;	Aveugle, a. sm. blind
h; forward; avail,	(man). A l'aveugle, ad.
.	blindly. [blind.
r. to move, come	Aveugle-né, e, a. stone-
rward; get pre-	Aveuglement, sm. blind
[insult.	ness.
sf. oppression;	Aveuglément, ad. blind

Avancement, sm. abase-	ti
Aviner, va. to imbibe with wine.	Bal
Aviron, sm. oar, paddle.	pi
Avironner, va. to draw with oars.	Bab
Avis, sm. advice; opinion; notice.	Babi
Avisé, e, a. prudent, crafty.	trit
Avisement, sm. thought, consideration.	Babo
Aviser, vn. to consider; spy, warn; think of.	Babo
S'—, vr. to bethink one's self.	buff
Aviso, sm. advice-boat.	Bac, s.
Avitaillement, sm. victualing.	Bacch.
Avitailler, va. to victual.	bacc.
Avitailleur, sm. victualer.	Bachiq
Aviver, va. to brisk up; polish; hew.	Bachot
Avocasser, vn. to be a pettifogger.	boat.
Avocat, sm. lawyer.	Bâcler,
Avoine, aveine, sf. oats.	patch
Avoir, va. to have, have got.	settle.
— faim, to be hungry	Badaud
— self	Badaud
	saunt
	Badaud
	havior
	Badigeo
	Badin, e
	Badine

bay, gulf.	Banal, e, a. common, vulgar.
va. to bathe, soak.	[vulgarity.]
, sm. bathing.	Banalité, sf. triteness,
se, sf. bathing-tub.	Banc, sm. bank; bench;
. lease.	seat; pew; form.
ent, sm. yawning.	— de sable, sand-bank.
vn. to gape, yawn.	— du roi, king's bench.
va. to give, reach,	— de rocher, reef.
se, to lease; let out.	— de glaces, field of ice.
se, sf. leasor.	— de brume, fog bank.
n. judge; sheriff.	— de pierres, bed of stones
sm. gag.	— de poisson, shoal of fish.
er, va. to gag.	Bancal, a. bandy-legged.
a. bath, bagnio.	Bande, sf. band; fillet;
ins, sm. pl. com-	gang; link, cushion, flock
ts, service.	Bandeau, sm. fillet; veil;
nt, sm. kissing.	peak; wreath. [cock.
sm. kiss. —' va.	Bander, va. to blind; bend;
, va. to kiss often.	— (se), vr. to cover, unite
sf. diminution in	in a league. [a town.
v. to let down;	Banlieue, sf. precincts of
strike, cast down.	Banneau, sm. fruit basket.
, sf. dregs, sedi-	Bannir, va. to banish.
a ball, dance.	— (se), vr. to withdraw
sm. dancer at	from.
; buffoon.	Bannissement, sm. exile.
sf. gash; slash;	Banqueroute, sf. bank-
car.	ruptcy.
va. to slash; gash	Baptiser, va. to baptize.
a. broom; besom.	Baquet, sm. bucket; tray;
re, sf. see-saw.	trough.
to sweep.	Baragouin, sm. gibberish.
, se, sm. et f.	Baragouineur, sm. jab-
er. [ings.	berer. [a shed.
es, sf. pl. sweep-	Baraque, sf. barrack, hut,
ment, sm. stam-	Baratte, sf. a churn.
, vn. to stammer.	Baratter, va. to churn;
sf. whale, whale-	cheat. [feather.
, sm. whaler.	Barbe, sf. beard; lappet;
u, sm. young	Barbelé, e, a. bearded.
sf. under lip.	Barbifier, va. to shave.
va. to set buoys.	Barbon, sm. graybeard.
er, vn. to trifle.	Barboter, va. to dabble;
es, sf. pl. non-	muddle.
trifles.	Barbouiller, va. to daub;
e, a. swinging.	perplex; scribble.
vn. to ballot;	— (se), vr. to besmear, slur.
; toss.	Barbu, e, a. bearded.
sm. loggerhead.	Bardeau, sm. shingle.
ie, balourdise,	Bardeur, sm. day-laborer.
idity, stupidity.	Bardis, sm. partition.
ans; outlawry.	Bardot, sm. small mule.
	Barguignage, sm. hag-
	gling.
	Barguigner, va. to haggle.
	Barillet, sm. keg; barrel.
	Bariolage, sm. medley of
	colors.
	Bariolé, e, a. speckled.
	Baroche, va. to daub-

s fond, sm. flat, shallow.	ing; beating
peuple, sm. populace,	Batte, sf. pav
lob.	churn-staff.
s, sm. a stocking; hose.	Battement, sf
s, ad. down, low.	clapping;
s, sm. bottom; foot;	shuffling.
ower part.	Batterie, sf
à bas, ad. down.	— de cuisin
in bas, ad. downward.	utensils.
à bas, ad. yonder.	Batteur, se, sm
ané, e, a. tawny, sun-	Batteur de
urnt.	rambler.
er, va. to settle; fix.	— d'or, sm. go
secontinue, a thorough	Battre, va. to l
ass.	— (se), vr. to f
uille, counter-tenor.	— l'estrade, to
e viole, bass viol.	— monnaie, to
se-cour, sf. poultry-	— le blé, to thi
ard.	— le beurre, to
se-fosse, sf. dungeon.	— les cartes, to
se-mer, sf. (mar.) low-	— des mains, to
le.	— de l'aile, to f
sement, ad. low, meanly	— bien du pays
ses, sf. pl. shallows.	for. [at rat
sesse, sf. vileness.	— la campagne
sine, sf. wide pan.	Baudet, sm, an
iner, va. to warm;	Bauge, sf. mor
the. [nozzle.	Bavard, e, sm. et

l, belle, a. fine; me; beautiful; [law. sm. father-in- m. son-in-law. m. brother-in-law . beauty, fairness. o, ad. much, many. f. beauty; fineness. . beak; bill; nib (n); spout; burner ght). ière, gullet. pe, socket; burner e, point. me, nib. vre, hare lip. sm. a natural in f. a spade. [music. va. to dig. e, a pectoral. [up. r, va. to peck, pick sf. paunch, guts. ent, sm. stammer- [lisp. v. to stammer, n. et f. stammerer. e, sf. prude. sm. biggin, cap. sf. nun. [a booby sm. young bird; ne, handsome. e, a. bleating. t, sm. bleating. n. to bleat. it, sm. witty writer sm. a scoundrel. sf. a handsome n. [law. re, sf. mother-in- e, sf. daughter- [law. ur, sf. sister-in- ux, se, a. martial, e. sm. a flat in music. té, sm. grace be- eals. er, vn. to profit by. sm. silly; a ninny. e, a. kind; friendly. ment, ad. kindly. béné, e, a. blessed, d; holy; conse- a. to bless, praise. sf. a crutch; trowel. sm. cradle; bow- t, beginning.	Berger, va. to rock, amuse. -- (se), vr. to flatter one's self. Berger, sm. shepherd. Berne, sf. bernement, sm. tossing in a blanket; banter. Berner, va. to toss in a blanket; to ridicule. [all. Bernique, a. (pop.) not at Besace, sf. a wallet. Besacier, sm. beggar. Besicles, sf. pl. glasses, spectacles. [task. Besogne, sf. work, labor, Besogner, vn. to work. Besoin, sm. want, need, lack. Bestiaux, sm. pl. cattle. Bestiole, sf. little beast, insect. Bêta, sm. simpleton; booby. Bétail, sm. cattle. Bête, sf. beast, brute, animal, blockhead; — à corne, horned beast; — noire, aversion. Bêtement, ad. sillily. Bêtise, sf. stupidity, folly. Beugler, vn. to bellow. Beurre, sm. butter. [ter. Beurrée, sf. bread and but- Beurrer, va. to butter. [der Bévue, sf. mistake, blun- Biais, sm. slope, angle, way, bias. [dodge. Biaiser, va. to shuffle. Biberon, sm. tippler; suck- ling-bottle. Bibliothèque, sf. library. Bichette, sf. little dear. Bichon, ne, sm. et f. lap- dog. [trim up. Bichonner, va. to curl, Bicoque, sf. a paltry town Bidet, sm. pony; tit; joiner's bench. Bidon, sm. a can, tin. Bien, sm. good, wealth, benefit. [much, very. Bien, ad. well, right, many, Bien-aimé, e, a. s. beloved. Bien-être, sm. comfort, — loin, very far off. [ease. — loin de, pr. so far from. — que, c. although. Bienheureux, se, a. blessed Bienséance, sf. decency conveniency. [venien' Bienseant, e, a. decent, co'
--	--

lotte de mo

ient, ad. cl
r, sf. white
va. to w
ow gray, bl

il, to bleac
euse, sf. wa

. to pall, de
vr. to be
or surfeite

moth.
wheat, corn
k-wheat; -
Indian cor
van, pale.
to hurt, woi

. to hurt o
offense.
wound, fr

. [r
mellow, ov
to make bl
ou Blocai
shards.
blockade.

fair, flaxen
t, a. red a

[wom
lond lace, fi
a beau.

to grow fai
to block u
down, squa
vr. to cow

bolter, siev
all ailmen
[thicke

. a grove
ug.[ing-mil

amp, crush
. to stamp

ox, beef.
lrink, soak.

k, drinking.
od; deer's
se. [horns.
timber.
stead.
sm. dyeing

woody.
ushel.
nk.

.
watch-case

ter, vn. to go lame, limp
 teux, se, a. lame,
 ippie, limping. [ing.
 abance, sf. riot, junket-
 ibé, e, a. curved.
 ibement, sm. con-
 xity, bulging.
 iber, va. to swell, bulge
 , sm. promise, accept-
 ice, bonus, good.
 , ne, a. good, kind,
 ave, skillful, excellent.
 mot, sm. witticism,
 ! int. pshaw! [jest.
 sm. good, clear, the
 ad. well. [cream.
 ace, sf. calm, quietness.
 asse, a. easy, good-
 tured. [sweetmeats.
 bonnière, sf. box for
 bon, sm. dainties.
 d, sm. rebound, gam-
 d; skip.
 de, sf. sluice, bung.
 dir, vn. to skip, re-
 ound.
 dissant, e, a. skipping.
 dissement, sm. bound-
 g, skipping (of some
 imals).
 e cœur, a rising of the
 omach.
 don, sm. bung, stopple.
 drée, sf. a bird of
 ey.
 heur, sm. happiness;
 od luck, blessing.
 homie, sf. good-nature.
 ification, sf. improve-
 ent.
 ifier, va. to improve.
 jour, sm. good-day,
 od-morning.
 ne, sf. nursery-maid.
 ne fortune, sf. good
 lventure, lady's favors
 nement, ad. honestly,
 ell, simply. [hosier.
 netier, sm. cap-maker,
 . soir, sm. good-night.
 ité, sf. goodness, kind-
 ss. [brink, shore.
 d, sm. edge, brim,
 d à bord, ad. level,
 en with.
 de, sm. hem, lace.
 del, sm. brothel.
 ler, va. to edge, bor-
 , lace, tuck. [count.
 reau, sm. note, ac-

Bordure, sf. frame, edge,
 border.
 Borgne, e, a. one-eyed.
 Bornage, sm. boundary of
 fields. [stone; roost.
 Borne, sf. a bound; mile-
 Borné, e, a. shallow, small.
 Borner, va. to bound.
 — (se), vr. to keep within
 bounds.
 Bosquet, sm. thicket, grove
 Bosse, sf. bunch on the
 body; relievo; bruise;
 lump.
 Bossu, e, a. hunch-backed.
 Bossuer, va. to bruise,
 batter.
 Bot, pied bot, a. lame of
 one foot. [thrust; bottle.
 Botte, sf. boot; bunch;
 Bottelage, sm. putting up
 in bundles. [boots on.
 Botter (se), vr. to put one's
 Bottier, sm. a bootmaker.
 Bottine, sf. boot, half
 boot; — à élastique, side
 spring-boot.
 Bouc, sm. goat, goat-skin;
 — émissaire, scape-
 goat.
 Boucan, sm. smoking-
 place; gridiron; row;
 dust. [dry by smoke.
 Boucaner, va. to smoke,
 —, vn. to hunt oxen.
 Bouche, sf. the mouth,
 victuals. [morsel.
 Bouchée, sf. mouthful,
 Boucher, va. to stop up,
 shut.
 Boucher, sm. a butcher.
 Bouchon, sm. stopple,
 cork, bush. [curl, ring.
 Boucle, sf. buckle, knocker,
 — d'oreille, ear-ring.
 Boucler, va. to buckle;
 ring; curl; block up.
 Bouclier, sm. buckler,
 shield.
 Boucon, sm. poison.
 Boudier, vn. to pout, sulk.
 Bouderie, sf. pouting. —
 Ils ont toujours quelque
 bouderie, they are al-
 ways wrangling.
 Boudeur, se, a. et s. sullen
 who pouts.
 Boudin, sm. black-puddi
 Boue, sf. dirt, mud.
 Boueur, sm. scavenger

l, e, a.m
, sf.
ge, vesic
er, sm.
n, sm. f
uflage,
re, sf.
osity.
ifler, va
uflé, e, a
up, bor
er, va.
ion, tu
[wall;
ge, sm.
, va. to
all, spo
sf.

end, lip
e, sm. p
sf. freak

train, sm
erry com
sm. i
; ince

f. a bott
to put.
sf. sho
stall, tr
sm.

[p
. button
va. to b
out.
sf. bi
sm.pl.rh
a plane.
n. cow

[
gut, be
l. to poa
n.a poa
l. brayin
[braw
s.brawl
brawl.
sm. el

ld.
braying.
bray.
coal; sm

a litt
ch; han
[bough
branch.

- va. to hang on
 erch. [a tree.
 , a. branchy.
 sm. brandy.
 ent, sm. swing-
 [see-saw.
 va. to swing,
 e, sf. swing.
 .. to brandish.
 sm. firebrand;
 traw.
 e, a. shaking,
 [mock.
 . jogging; ham-
 t, sm. jogging;
 ushing.
 a. et n. to jog,
 waver, totter,
 [saw.
 sf. swing; see-
 . brack-hound;
 t, sm. cutlass.
 it, sm. pointing
 . [direct, turn.
 va. to point,
 m, claw, sconce.
 va. to broil.
 sm. stirring,
 a fathom.
 . armful.
 . to brew, mix;
 sm. a swag-
 lly.
 . bravado.
 , ad. stoutly,
 to brave, defy.
 f. finery. [age.
 sf. valor, cour-
 to pitch.
 . a truss.
 a sheep, ewe.
 breach; gap,
 [toothed.
 it, a. gape-
 a, ad. hurriedly,
 [mering.
 nent, sm. stam-
 , vn. to stammer
 sf. a gewgaw,
 vn. to tilt. [toy.
 sm. tilter, bully.
 va. to crop.
 . strap; braces.
 rapier.
 n. a bully
- Bretture, sf. teeth of tools.
 Breuvage, sm. drink, po-
 tion, drench, beverage.
 Brevet, sm. warrant, com-
 mission, indenture.
 Breveter, va. to patent.
 Bribe, sf. a scrap, lump.
 Bricole, sf. breast, band.
 Bride, sf. bridle, stay, loop.
 Brider, va. to bridle, bind.
 Brièvement, ad. briefly.
 Brièvement, sf. brevity, short-
 ness.
 Brignoles, sf. pl. prunes.
 Brigue, sf. solicitation,
 cabal.
 Briguer, va. to solicit, sue.
 Briller, vn. to shine.
 Brimbaler, va. to swing.
 Brimborions, sm. pl. bau-
 bles, toys. [stick.
 Brin, sm. bit; sprig; slip;
 stick.
 Brin à brin, ad. bit by bit.
 Brion, sm. moss on trees.
 Bris, sm. wreck, breaking
 open.
 Brisants, sm. pl. breakers.
 Brise-fer, sm. a very strong
 fellow. [screen.
 Brise-vent, sm. shelter,
 Brisement, sm. dashing;
 rending.
 Briser, va. to break; split;
 dash; bruise; rend; de-
 stroy; fall out.
 Briser (se), vr. to split; be
 brittle; fold up.
 Brisure, sf. fracture.
 Broc, sm. jug, can.
 Brocher, va. to knit, stitch,
 nail; do in a hurry; stick;
 paste.
 Brocheter, va. to skewer.
 Brodé, e, a. embroidered;
 streaked. [sock; comedy.
 Brodequin, sm. buskin,
 Broder, va. to embroider,
 en. bellish.
 Broderie, sf. embroidery.
 Brodeur, se, sm. et f. em-
 broiderer.
 Broiement, sm. crushing.
 Bronchade, sf. stumbling.
 Bronchement, sm. failure.
 Broncher, va. to stumble;
 trip.
 Broquette, sf. tack, nail.
 Brosse, sf. a brush, pencil
 Brosser, va. to brush.

daybook.	[shutting.	Bulle, sr. i
brouillon, ne, a. meddling,	Buriner, v	Bursal, e,
brouir, va. to blast.	Buse, sf.	Busquer, v
brouissure, sf. blight, blast	Buter, vn	aim at.
broussailles, sf. bushes.	graze.	[trifles.
broussin, sm. excrescence.	brouilles, sf. pl. sprigs,	Butin, sm.
brouter, va. to browse,	broyer, va. to grind.	Butiner, v
graze.	bru, sf. daughter-in-law.	Butte, sf.
[trifles.	bruiner, vn. to drizzle.	point.
brouilles, sf. pl. sprigs,	bruire, sm. to roar, rustle.	Buvable, z
broyer, va. to grind.	bruissement, sm. roaring,	Buvette, s
bru, sf. daughter-in-law.	tingling (in the ears).	Buveur, se
bruiner, vn. to drizzle.	bruit, sm. a noise, quarrel,	Buvotter,
bruire, sm. to roar, rustle.	fame.	
bruissement, sm. roaring,	brûlant, e, a. burning.	
tingling (in the ears).	brûle-pourpoint, ad. close	Ça, ad. he
bruit, sm. a noise, quarrel,	to one's face.	and ther
fame.	brûle-tout, sm. save-all.	— pn. (
brûlant, e, a. burning.	brûler, va. to burn.	Cabanon,
brûle-pourpoint, ad. close	brûleur, sm. incendiary.	Cabaret, s
to one's face.	brûlure, sf. a burning.	tea-boar
brûle-tout, sm. save-all.	brûmal, e, a. wintry.	Cabaretier
brûler, va. to burn.	brume, sf. fog, mist.	Cabas, sm
brûleur, sm. incendiary.	brumeux, se, a. foggy,	Caboter, v
brûlure, sf. a burning.	misty.	Cabrer, v
brûmal, e, a. wintry.		
brume, sf. fog, mist.		
brumeux, se, a. foggy,		
misty.		

n. gift.	Califourchon, à califour-
sm. padlock.	chon, ad. astride.
r, va. to padlock.	Caligneux, se, a. gloomy.
. junior.	Caliner, vn. to coax. [hard.
f. younger sister	Calleux, se, a. callous,
n. dial.	Calmant, sm. calming
sun-dial.	remedy.
. cot, frame; list	Calme, a. calm, quiet, still.
rs.	— sm. calm at sea, calm-
a. to agree, suit.	ness, quietness, stillness.
adueque, a. de-	Calmer, va. to calm,
rail, perishable.	appease, quiet, still,
sf. decay, crazi-	pacify. [derous.
	Calomnieux, se, a. slan-
, a. hypocrite;	Calorifère, sm. hot-air
mask of hypoc-	stove.
sm. hypocrite,	Calotte, sf. skull-cap; coif;
der.	box on the ear; priest-
e, sf. hypocrisy.	Calottin, sm. priest. [hood.
coffee, coffee-	Calque, sm. tracing; copy.
— moulin à —,	Calvitie, sf. baldness.
mill; garçon de	Camard, e, a. flat-nosed.
er. [keeper.	Cambrure, sf. bending.
sm. coffee-house	Camelotte, sf. paltry work,
sf. coffee-pot.	rubbish.
age, frame, coop	Camion, sm. claw, cart.
se, a. bowlegged	Camisole, sf. under-waist-
, a. hypocrite;	coat. [country, rustic.
[bigotry.	Campagnard, e, a. of the
sf. hypocrisy;	Campagne, sf. country,
e, sm. bigotry.	campaign.
n. copy-book.	Campane, sf. a tuft, fringe.
na, ad. so-so.	Campanille, sm. steeple,
i. jolt.	belfry. [place.
, sm. jolting.	Camper, v. to encamp.
vn. to jolt.	Camus, e, a. flat-nosed,
f. a hut, cottage.	balked. [mob.
i. sucker, offset.	Canaille, sf. the rabble,
quall.	Canaliser, va. to cut canals.
e, sf. curds and	Canard, sm. drake, duck;
	water-dog; false news.
é, e, a. curdled.	Canarder, va. to pelt, shoot.
a. to curdle.	Canardièrre, sf. decoy for
e, sm. gossiping.	wild ducks; duck-gun;
n. a clot of blood.	loophole.
sm. flint stone,	Cancan, sm. gossip, tattle.
	Cancaner, vn. to tattle;
f. chest; cash;	dance the cancan.
body; case.	Cancanier, sm. gossip.
sm. covered wa-	Cancer, sm. a canker,
berth. [gon.	cancer.
callous.	Cancéreux, a. cancerous.
sm. drawers.	Cancre, sm. crab-fish;
arg, sm. a pun.	stingy, miser.
adaine, sf. idle	Candidement, ad. sincerely
	Candir (se), vr. to candy.
sm. memorandum	Cane, sf. a duck. [a duck.
to lower, steady.	Caneter, va. to walk like
a. to calk, pitch.	Canette, sf. duckling; pint
chalice, calix.	tap.

ule, sf. pipe, tube.	Carre, st. crowl
itan, sm. boaster,	shape of a co
ctor. [strong.	Carré, e, a. squa
iteux, se, a. heady,	—, sm. a square
itulaire, a. of a chapter	bed.
ituler, vn. to parley.	— de mouton,
on, sm. sharper, crafty	mutton.
ave.	Carreau, sm. squ
onner, vn. to trick.	diamond (at
ot, a. être —, to have	cushion; floor
it all the tricks; (fig.)	goose.
nfused. [vateer.	Carrefour, sm. a
re, sf. a caper, m. pri	Carrer, va. to sq
ateur, sm. inveigler.	— (se), vr. to s
ation, sf. gaining in-	Cartel, sm. cart
iously.	lenge.
atoire, a. fraudulent.	Cartilagineux, se
er, va. to gain insidi-	Carton, sn. pa
sly.	bandbox, can
leusement, ad. subtilly	toon.
ieux, se, a. deceitful.	Cartouche, sf.
iver, va. to captivate,	cartridge.
fine. [cloak; cowl.	Casanier, ère,
chon, sm. riding-	sedentary.
e, sf. a keg, barrel.	Casaquin, sm. ja
et, sm. babbling talk.	Case, sf. cabin ;
etage, sm. prattling.	ment; pigeon-h
eter, vn. to chatter.	square; berth.
	Caser. va. to pla

, sm. tomahawk,	Cendre, sf. ashes, cinder;
server, deafen-	— jour, mercredi de ^a — s,
ne; bewildering	ash-Wednesday.
anxiety; puzzle.	Cendré, e, a. ash-colored.
sf. casket, cash-	Cendreur, se, a. ashy.
ivy purse.	Cendrier, sm. ash-pan;
sm. breaker; —	ash-hole.
tes, blusterer.	Cène, sf. Lord's supper.
, sf. perfuming	Cens, sm. franchise.
ent-box.	Censé, e, a. reputed, ac-
e, sf. moist sugar	counted for; — ad. virtu-
f. fracture, crack	ally; as it is supposed.
, a. casual, for-	Censitaire, a. qualified.
precarious; —	Centaine, sf. a hundred.
olument, fees,	Centaure, sm. centaur.
ites.	Centième, a. hundredth.
ne, sm. poultice.	Centigramme, sm. the hun-
gloss.	dredth part of a gram.
en), ad. secretly;	Centilitre, sm. the hun-
ly.	dredth part of a litre.
harlot, mot.	Centime, sm. the hun-
to press cloth,	dredth part of a franc.
,	Centimètre, sm. the hun-
, sm. glossing.	dredth part of a meter.
ar, sm. night-	Centraiser, va. to central-
bore; nuisance.	Cep, sm. vine, offset. [ize.
a. et n. to cause,	Cependant, ad. et c. in the
ate. [gossiping.	mean time, in the mean
sf. prattling,	while, however, yet.
sm. causeuse, f.	Cérat, sm. ointment.
, prattler, sofa.	Cerceau, sm. hoop.
t, se, a. crafty.	Cercle, sm. circle, hoop,
sm. cautery, issue	ring, assembly, compa-
r, va. to cauterize	ny. [grave, tomb; death.
sf. bail, security.	Cercueil, sm. coffin, bier;
ement, sm. bail,	Cerf, sm. stag, hart.
, [warrant.	Cerise, sf. cherry.
er, va. to bail,	Cerné, e, a. surrounded;
f. mare. [horse.	black and blue.
, sf. cavalry,	Cerner, va. to cut round;
ment, ad. gallant-	encircle, surround; in-
freely. [vault.	vest (a fortress).
sm. cellar; little	Certainement, ad. certainly
to hollow; stake	Certes, ad. truly, indeed.
[ness.	Certifier, va. to certify,
cavity, hollow-	assure.
Cette, pn. this,	Certitude, sf. certainty.
this. [that, it.	Cerveau, sm. brain;
. blindness.	— brûlé, crazy fellow.
va. ir. to inclose.	Cervelle, sf. brains.
sf. sash, waist-	Ces, pn. these, those.
nclosure, circle.	Cesse, sf. ceasing; rest;
, sm. belt.	respite.
that; ce n'est	Cesser, va. to cease.
it is not so.	Cessible, a. transferable.
to conceal.	Cessionnaire, sm. grantee.
e, sm. bachelor.	Ceste, sm. cestus, girdle.
he, that.	Cet, pn. this, that.
he, him, her,	Ceux, pn. these, those. [one
	Chacun, e, pn. each, eve

quick. [professorship.	tune, air. l
Chaire, sf. pulpit; see;	Chantage, sn
Chaise, sf. chair, seat; —	Chantant, e,
longue, lounging-chair;	to be sung.
— a porteur, sedan-	Chanteau, si
chair; — percée, close-	Chanter, va.
stool. [sort of flat boat.	praise; war
Chaland, sm. customer; a	Chanteur, sm
Chalande, sf. female cus-	Chanteuse,
Châle, sm. shawl. [tomer.	singer.
Chaleur, sf. heat, warmth;	Chantonner, v
ardor of temper, vivac-	Chapeau, sr
ity, eagerness.	— chinols, C
Chaleureux, se, a. natur-	— bas! take
ally warm; sanguine.	Chapeler, vn. t
Chamade, sf. (mil.)parley.	Chapelet, sm. l
Chamailler (se-), vr. to	Chaperonner,
squabble.	erone; cope
Chamaillis, sm. squabble.	Chapitrer, vi
Chamarrer, va. to bedizen.	rimand.
Chamarrure, sf. gaudy	Chaque, pn. e
ornaments, medley.	Char, sm. c
Chambranle, sm. door-	hearse; —
case, window - case;	jaunting car
mantel-piece.	Charabia, si
Chambre, sf. chamber,	French, gibl
room, apartment; court	Charbon, sm. c
of justice; — à coucher,	carbuncle; m
	bois. charc

, a. carnal, sensual; ad. carnally.	Chauffer, va. et n. to heat, get up the steam.
sf. hinge.	Chaufferette, sf. foot warmer.
a. fleshy.	Chaufeuse, sf. low seat chair.
sf. flesh, skin.	Chaffoir, sm. warming place [stubble-field.
sf. carrion.	Chaume, sm. stubble.
sf. timber-frame • work;	Chaumière, sf. thatched-house.
er, sm. carpenter.	Chaussée, sf. causeway.
l. lint. [ter.	Chausson, sm. sock; list-shoe; pump; dumpling.
charroyer, va.	Chaussure, sf. shoes, boots.
cart; wagon;	Chauve, a. bald. [etc.
n. cartage.	Chauvinisme, sm. party fanaticism.
f. plow.	Chavirer, va. (mar.) to upset, capsize.
hunting, course.	Chef, sm. chief, head, leader, commander; foreman; principal; fag-end; degree, count; own right
ie, chase; pur-	Chef-d'œuvre, sm. masterpiece, trial-piece.
ende —, hound;	Chef-lieu, sm. chief town.
, shooting; —	Chemin, sm. way, path, road, means; grand —, high road, highway;
aux, fowling;	— de traverse, cross road; — faisant, by the way.
re, coursing.	Cheminée, sf. chimney, fireplace; chimneypiece.
shrine; frame.	Cheminer, va. to walk, go on.
va. et n. to put	Chênaie, sf. grove of oaks.
discharge; out-	Chenal, sm. channel; track
slodge, dispel,	Chenapan, sm. vagabond.
course, chase,	Chêne, sm. oak.
tive out.	Chenil, sm. dog-kennel.
sm. huntsman,	Chenille, sf. caterpillar; silk-velvet twist.
un; —s, pl. light	Chenu, e, a. hoary, gray-headed.
, se, a. blear-	Cher, ère, a. et ad. dear, fond; dearly.
cat; darling;	Chercher, va. to search. look for; try.
— en poche, to	Chère, sf. cheer. fare.
; in a poke.	Chèrement, ad. dearly; at a high price.
3, a. chestnut	Chérir, va. to cherish.
m. castle, fort;	Cherté, sf. dearness.
; — x en Es-	Chétif, ve, a. meagre, vile.
tles in the air.	pitiful, poor.
t, sm. screech-	Chétivement, ad. pitifully meanly.
u. to chastise.	
, sm. chastise-	
[colors.	
nt, sm. play of	
r, va. to tickle.	
, e, a. changing	
sf. interested	
; sweetmeats.	
a. hot, warm,	
vehement; pas-	
vivid; fresh.	
sm. caudle.	
it, ad. eagerly.	
sm. fuel, firing	
warmer.	

levainne, si. noise, mare.	Chiquet, sm. a
levaucher, vn. to ride;	Chiqueur, sm
over-lap. [haired.	chewer.
revelu, e, a. hairy, long-	Choc, sm. shoe
hevelure, sf. hair of the	Chocolat, sm.
head. [side.	Chœur, sm. cho
hevet, sm. bolster; bed-	Choir, vn. ir. to
heveu, sm. hair.	Choisi, e, a. ch
heville, sf. peg, bolt;	Choisir, vn. to
plug; ankle;—ouvrière,	Choix, sm. choi
pole-bolt; mainspring.	option; the b
heviller, va. to peg, pin;	Chômage, sm. r
bolt. [lovs.	Chômer, va. e
hevrotant, e, a. tremu-	holiday; ab
hez, pr. at, to, in (one's	work, want v
house); among, amongst;	still for wa
— soi, at home; avoir	ployment.
un — soi, to have a home	Choquant, e, a
of one's own.	Choquer, va.
hiasse, sf. dirt; scum.	shock, beat
hic, sm. knack, style.	against; cl
hicaner, va. et n. to cavil,	please, off
quibble, wrangle with;	pose; — se
displease; chicane, cavil,	strike again
quibble. [ly.	other; take c
hiche, a. stingy, niggard-	gage, conflic
hicoter, vn. (fam.) to	Chose, sf. thi
split hairs; nibble.	quelque —,
hien, sm. dog; cur; cock	— public

ere; ci-après,	Ciseau, sm. chisel.
; ci-devant,	Ciseler, va. to carve, en-
e, hitherto; ci-	chase; chisel.
hereafter, un-	Ciselet, sm. graver. [er.
; ci-dessus,	Ciseleur, sm. chaser, carv-
; ci-joint, here-	Ciselure, sf. chasing; carv-
ed; par —, par	ing.
and there;	Citateur, sm. quoter.
re lies.	Citer, va. to cite.
urget.	Citérieur, e, a. hither.
f. scar. [scar.	Citoyen, sm. citizen.
va. to heal;	Citoyenne, sf. free-woman
ty, heaven; air,	of a city.
country.	Citronnat, sm. candied
wax taper.	lemon-peel.
of ciel.	Citronné, e, a. flavored
grasshopper.	with lemon.
f. stork.	Citrouille, sf. pumpkin.
elash.	Civet, sm. stewed or
hair-cloth.	jugged hare.
sm. twinkling	Civière, sf. hand-barrow;
lids.	stretcher.
otwinkle.	Civiliser, va. to civilize;
op, summit.	se —, vr. to become
t. et n. to lash,	civilized.
mar.) cut; sail	Clabaudage, sm. barking;
ir wind.	troublesome noise.
e; —, sm. a five	Clabauder, vn. to bark
), cinque (at	without cause; bawl.
[age of fifty.	Clabauderie, sf. clamor,
ne, sf. fifty;	bawling.
a. fifty.	Claie, sf. hurdle.
ne, a. et. sm.	Clair, e, a. clear, bright,
ne fiftieth part.	light, transparent; clean,
a. et sm. fifth;	neat; limpid, pure; per-
part; the fifth	spicuous, distinct, intel-
ment, ad. fifth-	ligible; —, ad. clearly,
	plainly, distinctly, evi-
urch, semicircle	dently; —, sm. light,
waxing, black-	light part; sure part.
[circumscribe.	Clairément, ad. clearly,
e, va. ir. to	evidently. [pale.
; e, a. circum-	Clairer, te, a. light red,
ptious.	Clairière, sf. glade.
ce, sf. circum-	Clair obscur, sm. light
casation.	and shade. [sowed.
ier, va. to detail	Clair semé, e, a. thinly
; va. to circum-	Clairvoyance, sf. quick-
eive.	ness of understanding;
n, e, a. neigh-	self-contemplation.
irrounding.	Clairvoyant, e, a. clear-
a. circulating;	sighted. [linger.
tion.	Clampiner, vn. to lag;
n. to circulate,	Clapet, sm. clapper, clack.
ad.	Clapir, vn. to squeak (as
.[polish, black	a rabbit); se —, vr. to
to wax; clean,	squat.
esh-worm.	Clapoter, vn. to splash.
ircus. [pings.	Clapoteux, se, a. rolling
hears; clip-	swelling.

noisy applauder.	capper, clo up.
Clarifier , va. to clarify;	Clos,
se —, vr. to grow clear.	shu
Clarine , sf. little bell.	field
Clarté , sf. transparency,	Closei
clearness, brightness,	sma
Classement , sm. classing.	orch
Classer , va. to class.	Clôtur
Classifier , va. to classify.	fence
Claude , sm. simpleton.	Clou, s
Clause , sf. clause, part of	— de
a sentence.	croch
Claustral , e, a. claustral.	Clouer,
relating to a cloister.	spike.
Claveau , sm. rot; key-	Clouter,
stone. [with the rot.	Coaccus
Clavelé , e, a. infected	oner.
Clavelée , sf. rot.	Coaliser
Clavette , sf. key, peg.	Coasser,
Clavicule , sf. collar-bone.	Cocasse,
Clavier , sm. key-ring;	funny,
key-board.	Cocher,
Clayon , sm. small hurdle.	Cochère.
Clé , Clef, sf. key; (mus.)	riage-
clef, cliff; (mar.) key-	Cochon,
bolt, hitch; — de voûte,	pork;
key-stone, — sous —,	pig.
under lock and key	
ich--	

f. hatchet, ax.	Combiner, va. to combine,
rout, tumultu-	contrive.
d.	Comble, sm. top, summit;
quiet, still; snug	roof; overmeasure; au
lining; head-	—, complete, to the full;
child's caul.	— a. to the top, full.
et n. to coil,	Combler, va. to heap, heap
head, curl the	up, fill, fill up; over-
well, become;	whelm with.
to dress one's	Comestible, a. eatable; -s,
now fond of an	sm. pl. provisions.
get tipsy.	Comète, sf. comet.
n. hair-dresser.	Comice, sm. meeting;
f. head-dress.	society. [ing-partner.
coin, corner,	Commanditaire, sm. sleep-
stamp money);	Comme, ad. as, as if, like,
edge; marking-	almost; whereas, how;
ck (of a stock-	— si, as if, as though.
ck, stock, collar	Commencer, va. et n. to
anger, wrath,	begin.
en —, angry.	Comment, ad. how, in what
sm. trifle gew-	manner; why? — donc!
.	oh, dear, yes; oh, dear, no;
, sm. snail.	to be sure. [ment on.
lard, sm. blind-	Commenter, va. to com-
iff.	Commérage, sm. idle gos-
a. tight.	sipping.
et n. to paste,	Commerçant, a. et sm.
gether, give a	commercial; merchant,
l; stick, fit tight	dealer, trader.
collar, snare;	Commercer, vn. to trade.
eck; — monté,	Commère, sf. godmother;
nal, strait-laced	gossip.
a to collar.	Commettant, sm. (com.)
necklace, col-	constituent; employer.
le force, train-	Commettre, va. ir. to com-
r; — de misère,	mit; assign, constitute;
y.	intrust with; compro-
f. hill, hillock.	mise; set at variance;
sm. colloquy,	se —, vr. to expose one's
tion.	self.
va. to collocate,	Commis, sm. clerk; shop-
order; rank.	man; — voyageur, com-
, a. collusive.	mmercial traveler.
sf. dove.	Commodité, sf. commod-
planter, colonist	ity, convenience; accom-
sf. column, pil-	modation; —s, pl. water-
nder.	closet. [exchange.
colorier, va. to	Commuer, va. to commute,
coloring, color;	Commun, e, a. common,
m. coloring (of	vulgar; public; ordi-
e); tint.	nary; usual; — sm. com-
, va. et n. to	mon; bulk, generality;
[how many.	lower class.
ad. how much,	Communauté, sf. com-
on, sf. combi-	monalty, community;
nion; contriv-	company, corporation;
	property in common.
	Communaux, sm. pl. com-
	mons.

...uous to; have an in-	Co
tercourse with.	s
Compacité, sf. compact-	r
ness, density.	r
Compagne, sf. female com-	Cor
panion; spouse.	Cor
Compagnie, sf. company,	ra
fellowship, partnership;	Con
society, covey.	Con
Compagnon, sm. com-	do
panion, associate, col-	Conc
league; partner, fellow,	Conc
journey - man; trade-	ing
unionist. [trade-union.	Conc
Compagnonnage, sm.	cili
Comparaitre, va. ir. to	Conc
appear.	Conci
Comparer, va. to compare.	Conci
Compasement, sm. meas-	Conci
uring with compasses;	citiz
studied regularity.	Concl
Compasser, va. to meas-	Concl
ure with a compass;	infe
arrange; regulate.	Conce
Compatir, vn. to com-	put
miserate; suit; bear	Conce
with.	renc
Compère, sm. a gossip.	Conde
joyial fellow.	

sf. confidence; [confident.	Consentant, e, a. consent- ing.
e, a. sanguine;	Consentement, sm. consent
nent, ad. con-	Consentir, vn. to consent.
i. to intrust.	Conservateur, sm. pre- server. [comfits.
vr. to confide in, [border upon.	Conserve, sf. conserve,
va. to confine;	Conserver, vn. to con- serve; serve; keep in
n. pl. confines.	pay, maintain, defend,
; va. to con-	protect; se —, vr. to keep, take care of one's
[conflict.	health.
sm. contention,	Conserves, sf. pl. pre- servers (spectacles).
sm. conflux,	Considérant, sm. preamble.
ce. [gether; meet	Considérer, va. to con- sider; have a value for.
vn. to flow to-	Consignation, sf. deposit; carriage. [watchword.
va. to confound	Consigne, sf. a trust;
r. to be blended,	Consigner, va. to deposit.
; — en excuses,	Consister, vn. to consist.
one's self in ex-	Consolant, e, a. consoling.
[ation.	Consolateur, sm. comforter
ion, sf. corrobor-	Consoler, va. to comfort.
, va. to corrobor-	Se —, vr. to console one's self.
fort, strengthen.	Consolider, va. to con- solidate; heal up.
sf. fraternity,	Se —, vr. to grow firm.
[of countenance.	Consommation, sf. con- summation; consump- tion, completion, re- freshments.
a. confused, out	Consommé, sm. jelly- broth.
m. leave; dis-	Consommer, va. to con- summate; consume.
warning; play-	Conspire, va. to con- spire, plot.
r, va. to dismiss.	Conspuer, va. to spit upon.
va. to congeal,	Constamment, ad. con- stantly, certainly.
sm. congress.	Constance, sf. constancy; firmness. [prove.
e, a. congruous;	Constater, va. to verify;
ent.	Constellé, e, a. constellated.
va. to conspire;	Consterner, va. to dispirit, dismay.
; entreat.	Constiper, va. to con- stipate, bind.
sm. conspirator.	Constituer, va. to con- stitute; place; raise; put.
ible, a. knowable.	— une pension, to settle a pension.
; va. to know,	Construire, va. to frame; construe; build; con- struct.
; take cognizance	Consulter, va. to consult
[of.	
en, to be a judge	
s, sf. connexion,	
i. [subdue.	
r, va. to conquer;	
, sf. conquest.	
, a. consecrated;	
hed, sanctioned.	
r, va. to conse-	
devote; adapt;	
[self.	
r. to devote one's	
m. counsel; coun-	
sultation; advice.	
r, sm. counsellor;	
. va. to counsel,	

templer, va. to con-	titles of settlement.
template. [temporary.	Contre, pr. against, n
temporain, e, a. con-	Contredire, vn. to con
tendant, e, a. rival,	dict. [controve
ntending. [hold.	Contredit, sm. ansv
tenir, va. to contain,	Sans —, ad. unquest
—, vr. to contain	ably. [jecti
e's self.	Contredits, sm. pl.
tenter, va. to content ;	Contrée, sf. country, re
tisfy, please.	Contr'-échange, sm. c
—, vr. to be satisfied.	ter-change.
tentieux, se, a. con-	Contrefacteur, sm. cou
ntious.	feiter, forger.
tenu, sm. contents.	Contrefaire, va. to cou
ter, va. to relate, tell.	felt, ape, disguise, fe
n —, to wheedle, cajole,	Se —, vr. to feign.
pose upon one. [ing.	Contrefaiseur, sm. a ml
testant, e, a. contend-	Contrefait, e, a. imiti
tester, va. to contest,	Contre-poids, sm. cou
ntend, debate. [teller.	poise.
uteur, se, sm. et f. story-	— poil, sm. wrong co
a. fond of relating	— à contre poil, ag
ories. [next.	the grain. [p
itigu, e, a. contiguous ;	Contre-point, sm. cou
itiguité, sf. contiguity.	Contre-preuve, sf. cou
ntinent, e, a. abstemious ;	proof. [tert
oderate.	Contre-promesse, sf. c
tinu, e, a. continual.	Contreseing, sm. cou
tinuement, ad. Inces-	sign. [wrong
antly. [go on.	— sens, sm. wrong s
tinuer, va. to continue,	Contretemps, sm.
tinuité. sf. continu-	chance ; disappointi

ant, e, a. con-	Coquet, a. sm. coquette,
g, plain.	beau. [flirt.
re, va. to con-	Coqueter, vn. to coquet.
convict. [vinced.	Coquette, sf. airy girl, jilt.
vr. to be con-	Coquillage, sm. shells.
u, p. a. convinced,	shell-work, shell-fish.
ed.	Coquille, sf. a shell.
ble, a. fit; proper;	Coquin, sm. rogue, jade.
ng; befitting;	— e, a. idle, mean.
a. [meet.	Coquinerie, sf. knavery.
nt, e, a. suitable,	Cor, sm. French horn, a
, vn. to agree,	corn. [red as coral.
proper; become.	Corallin, e, a. coralline;
, e, a. agreed.	Coraux, sm. pl. corals.
er, va. to converge	Corbeau, sm. raven.
r, vn. to converse.	Corbeille, sf. bread or
, sm. a convert.	fruit basket.
r, va. to convert.	Corbeillée, sf. basketful.
; to be converted;	Corbin, sm. a raven.
; turn.	Corde, sf. cord, rope,
sm. a guest.	string.
va. to invite;	Corder, va. to twist; cord.
	— (se), vr. to become
sm. a guest.	stringy.
r, va. to covet.	Cordeau, sm. a line, a cord.
ux, se, a. covetous.	Cordeler, va. to twist.
, vn. to marry	Cordon, sm. twist, string,
[assemble.	band, girdle, lace, stone-
er, va. to convoke,	plint, edge of coin,
, sm. party in a	milling. [mill.
	Cordonner, va. to twist,
va. to admit.	Cordonnier, sm. a shoe-
sm. joint-sharer.	maker, hatband-maker.
eant, sm. copart-	Coriace, a. tough. [net.
	Corne, sf. horn, hoof, cor-
m. chip, shaving.	— d'abondance, cornuco-
, a copy, picture.	pia. [crow.
a. to copy, mimic.	Corneille, sf. a rook, a
ment, ad. copi-	Cornement, sm. tingling
	of the ears.
se, a. copious.	Cornemuse, sf. a bagpipe.
sm. copyist,	Cornet, sm. horn, ink-
er.	horn, dice-box, rolled
étaire, sm. joint-	wafer; — acoustique,
tor, or owner.	ear-trumpet; — à pis-
, ve, a. copula-	tons, cornepean.
ining.	Cornière, sf. corner, gutter.
a cock, church	Cornu, e, a. horned, angu-
cock.	lar; absurd, extravagant
, sm. nonsense.	Cornue, sf. retort.
sm. turkey-cock	Corporifier, va. to corpo-
egg-shell, cod.	rify, suppose a body,
ot, sm. wild pop-	assemble.
k-crowing.	Corps, sm. a body, shape.
er, vn. to crow.	— de logis, part of a house;
he, sf. capuchin;	suite of rooms.
; hooping-cough	— de garde, guard-house.
lot, sm. hood;	— perdu (à), ad. headlong.
	— de bataille, the main
sm. a boiler.	army.

, vr. to mend,	Couchant, a.
amend, correct one's self	— sm. the w
Corroder, va. to corrode,	Couche, sf.
gnaw.	livery, lyir
Corrompre, va. to corrupt,	at play, h
taint, mar, bribe, alter,	garden, str
temper. [spoil.	— fausse —,
Se —, vr. to corrupt,	Coucher, va. t
Corrompu, e, p. a. cor-	lay or stake,
rupted.	— en joue, to :
Corrupteur, trice, a. cor-	Se —, vr. to
rupting; infectious.	go to bed, se
— sm. corrupter; briber.	Coucher, sm.
Corsège, sm. shape, form.	bedding, nigl
Cortège, sm. a retinue,	Couchette, sf.
train.	bedstead; b
Corvée, a job, average;	Coucheur, sm.
statute work, or labor.	Couci-couci, ad
Corvette, sf. cutter, sloop,	Coude, sm. el
scout. [er, worthiest.	angle.
Coryphée, sm. chief, lead-	Coudée, sf. elt
Cosse, sf. shell (of peas),	Couder, va. to b
pod, husk. [a ram.	Coudoyer, va.
Cosser, va. to butt like	hunch, jostle,
Cossu, e, a. shelly, rich.	Coudre, sm. a l
Costumer, va. to costume;	zelnut tree.
dress. [self.	—, va. to sew, s
Se —, vr. to dress one's	Coudrement, sn
Cote, sf. number, quota.	Coulage, sm. le
Côte, sf. a rib, coast,	Coulamment, a
declivity.	freely.
Côte à côte, ad. abreast.	Coulant, e. a
Côté, sm. side. sidem...	

- aloire, *sf.* strainer.
 alpe, *sf.* trespass, sin.
 alure, *sf.* dropping.
 ap, *sm.* blow, throw.
 ct, bout, move, aim.
 up de pied, *sm.* a kick.
 de poing, *sm.* a fisticuff.
 l'arme à feu, *sm.* a shot.
 de bâton, *sm.* cudgeling.
 d'épée, *sm.* thrust with sword. [der-clap.
 de tonnerre, *sm.* thunder.
 de pinceau, *sm.* siroke with a brush.
 de plume, *sm.* dash with a pen.
 d'œil, *sm.* a glance.
 de sifflet, *sm.* whistle.
 de fouet, *sm.* a whipping.
 de dent, *sm.* bite.
 d'essai, *sm.* trial. [hit.
 de bonheur, *sm.* lucky.
 de hasard, *sm.* by chance.
 imprévu, *sm.* unforeseen event. [ing event.
 de théâtre, *sm.* strike.
 de maître, *sm.* excellent stroke. [able feat.
 d'éclat, *sm.* remark.
 de vent, *sm.* gust of wind.
 sûr (à), *ad.* certainly.
 sur coup, *ad.* over and over again.
 Pour le —, *ad.* now.
 upable, *a.* culpable; guilty.
 upe, *sf.* cutting, cut.
 up, cupola; — des cheveux, hair-cutting.
 upe-gorge, *sm.* cut-throat place. [assassin.
 upe-jarret, *sm.* a ruffian.
 upe-paille, *sm.* chaff.
 utter, chaff-box. [knife.
 upe-papier, *sm.* paper.
 pâte, *sm.* baker's knife.
 uper, *va.* to cut, cut off.
 ut out, fell; divide.
 arve, mix, intercept.
 nder; make a coupee (in dancing).
 Se —, *vr.* to fret (of stuffs), contradict one's self, cut one's self.
 uper chemin, to stop the way.
 la parole, to interrupt.
 court, to be short, in short. [to root out.
 racine, ou — pied à,
- Couper la tête, to behead.
 Couperosé, *e, a.* full of red pimples, blotched.
 Coupe-tête, *sm.* leap-frog.
 Coupler, *va.* to couple.
 Couplet, *sm.* staff, couplet, stanza, verse.
 Coupleter, *va.* to lampoon.
 Coupon, *sm.* remnant, dividend, shred.
 Coupure, *sf.* a cut, cutting.
 Cour, *sf.* court, court-yard.
 Faire la —, to court.
 Courage, *sm.* courage, —, cheer up! [heart.
 Courageux, *se, a.* courageous. [ly, fluently.
 Couramment, *ad.* current.
 Courant, *e, a.* current, running. [course.
 Courant, *sm.* current.
 Courante, *sf.* courant, looseness.
 Courbatu, *e, a.* foundered.
 Courbature, *sf.* foundering.
 Courbaturer, *va.* to over-fatigue.
 Courbe, *a.* crooked.
 Courbe, *sf.* a crooked piece of timber, rib of a ship; curve knee.
 Courbement, *sm.* bending.
 Courber, *va.* to bend, bow.
 Se —, *vr.* to bend, stoop.
 Courbette, *sf.* curvet; pl. mean complaisances; — faire des —s, to cringe, fawn.
 Coureur, *sm.* a running footman, rambler, racer.
 Coureurs, *pl.* scouts.
 Coureuse, *sf.* gadder, street-walker. [kin.
 Courge, *sf.* a gourd, pump.
 Courir, *vn.* to run, ramble.
 — à toutes jambes, to run with full speed. [seas.
 — les mers, to infest the.
 Couronne, *sf.* a crown; coronet, wreath.
 Couronner, *va.* to crown.
 Courrier, *sm.* courier, post-boy, express, messenger; mail.
 Courroie, *sf.* strap, belt, leather-string.
 Courroucer, *va.* to irritate.
 Se —, *vr.* to be green with anger, incensed, rage. [rag.
 Courroux, *sm.* wrath.

man, cropped horse.	place.
ourtauder, va. to crop (a horse's tail).	A —, ad. unc
ourte-botte, sm. a dwarf.	Couvert, e, a
ourte-haleine, sf. short-breath.	clad, hid, clos
[shortly.	loaded, dark.
ourtement, ad. briefly,	Couvertement,
ourte-paille, sf. cuts.	Couverture, z
ourte-pointe, sf. quilt.	blanket, rug,
ourtier, sm. a broker.	Couverture de
ourtisan, sm. courtier,	blanket.
sutor.	Couvet, sm. fo
ourtiser, va. to court.	Couveuse, s.
ourtois, e, a. courteous,	broods.
civil.	Couvi, a. addle
[ously.	Couvre-chef, s.
ourtoisement, ad. courte-	— pied, foot-co
ourtoisie, sf. courteous-	— plat, dish-co
ness, courtesy.	Couvrir, va. to
ouru, a. in request, sought	conceal, defer
after, in fashion, fre-	Se —, vr. to b
quented.	put one's hat
[gnat.	a suit.
ousin, e, sm. et f. cousin,	Crac, sm. crack
ousinage, sm. cousin-	Crachat, sm. sp
ship, kindred.	Cracher, vn. to
[sponge.	Crachoir, sm. s
ousiner, va. to call cousin,	Crachotement,
ousinière, sf. swarm of	quent spitting
cousins.	Crachoter, vn. t
[pillow.	Craie, sf. chalk
oussin, sm. cushion,	Craindre, va. to
oussinet, sm. bag, pad,	Crainte, sf. fea
bolster, bush.	
ousu, e, a. sewed.	
ouût, sm. cost price.	

- ment, sm. cracking
 , vn. to crack.
 le, *sf.* cracking,
 ing. [*ing.*
 ement, sm. crack-
 er, vn. to crackle.
 ir, sm. boaster,
 er. [*rust, dross*
sf. dirt, nastiness,
 a. gross, thick.
 va. to foul, dirty.
 x, se, a. dirty,
 sordid. [*cup.*
 sm. crater, round
 e, *sf.* a riding rod.
 sm. pencil; des-
 on; rough draught.
 er, va. to draw,
 ,
 , *sf.* trust, belief,
 lettres de —, cre-
 la.
 er, sm. creditor.
 , *sf.* a rattle.
 le, *sf.* a hawk.
sf. a manger, crib.
 m. credit, interest,
 honor, power, in-
 e; à —, on trust.
 m. creed.
 , a. credulous.
 a. to create.
sf. cream.
 , sm. climax.
 vn. to cream.
 e, *sf.* milk-shop,
 house.
 c, se, a. creamy.
 , sm. battlement,
 le.
 e, a. embattled.
 , va. to indent,
 le.
 va. to frizzle, crisp
 n. rough cast.
 Saint), sm. (*fam.*)
 ill.
sf. fringe.
 va. to rough-cast,
 crisp. [*zled.*
 , a. crisped, friz-
 sm. cresses.
 f. crest; cock's
 bank of a ditch;
 , crested, tufted.
 vn. to chuckle.
 m. cretin, idiot.
 sm. deepening.
 at, sm. digging.
- Creuser, va. to dig, or
 drive into. [*mold.*
 Creux, sm. hollow, pit,
 Creux, se, a. hollow, deep.
 Crevasser, va. to chap,
 crack. [*break.*
 Crève-cœur, sm. heart-
 Crever, va. to burst, cramp,
 put out. [*shrimp.*
 Crevette, *sf.* prawn,
 Cri, sm. cry, shriek, motte
 A cor et à —, with hue
 and cry. [*scold*
 Criailler, va. to bawl,
 Criaillerie, *sf.* bawling.
 Criant, e, a. glaring.
 shameful. [*bawler.*
 Criard, e, a. s. bawling,
 Crible, sm. a sieve, riddle.
 Cribler, va. to sift, riddle;
 (fig.) criblé de dettes,
 over head and ears in
 debt.
 Criblure, *sf.* siftings.
 Cribration, *sf.* sifting.
 Criée, *sf.* an auction, outcry
 Crier, vn. to cry out, pro-
 claim, inveigh, clamor.
 Crierie, *sf.* cry, clamor.
 Crieur, sm. a bawler, crier,
 undertaker.
 Crinière, *sf.* horse's or
 lion's mane, paltry wig.
 Criquet, sm. a tit, small
 Crise, *sf.* crisis. [*horse.*
 Crispation, *sf.* shriveling,
 contraction, irritation,
 wrinkling.
 Crisper, va. to shrivel,
 contract, squeeze.
 Crispin, sm. jester, joker,
 crispin (short cloak).
 Crisser, vn. to gnash.
 Cristalliser, va. to crysta-
 lize. [*tious.*
 Critique, a. critical, cap-
 —, sm. a critic. [*censure.*
 —, *sf.* criticism, critic,
 Critiqueur, sm. criticizer,
 faultfinder.
 Critiquer, va. to criticize.
 Croassement, sm. croaking
 Croasser, vn. to croak.
 Croc, sm. hook, fangs,
 tusk, sharper, pole.
 Croc-en-jambe, sm. trip.
 Croche, a. crooked. [*lock.*
 Crocheter, va. to pick
 Crochets, sm. pl. fangs
 braces.

Croisement, sm. crossing.	Croyant, s.
Croiser, va. to lay cross-wise; strike out; cruise; cross.	Crû, sm.
Se —, vr. to cross each other; take the cross.	estate; (1)
Croissance, sf. growing age, growth. [hook.	fabricatic
Croissant, sm. crescent.	Cru, e, a, r
Croft, sm. increase.	Cruauté, sf.
Croître, vn. to grow, increase, wax.	ous thing.
Croix, sf. a cross, mark, dagger; (fig.) sorrow, trouble.	Cruche, sf. 1
Croquade, sf. rough sketch	Cruchée, sf. 1
Croquant, e, a. crisp; crackling.	Crucherie, s
Croquant, sm. a poor wretch, a sponger.	Crucifier, va.
Croque-note, sm. unskillful musician. [bear.	Crudité, sf.
Croquemitaine, sm. bug-taker, death-hunter.	digestion.
Croquer, va. to scrunch, crackle, devour, pilfer.	Crue, sf. inci
Croqueur, sm. a devourer.	Crûment, a
Croquignoler, va. to fillip.	rashly.
Croquis, sm. sketch.	Cubique, a. cu
Crosse, sf. crosler, but-	Cueillette, s
end, bat. d	gathering, c
	Cueilleur, sm. e
	Cueillir, va. to g
	Cuiller, sf. a s
	— à pot, a pot
	café, tea-sp
	soupe, soup-1
	Cuillerée, sf. a
	Cuir, sm. leath
	— à rasoir, raz
	Cuire, va. et 1
	digest; smart
	dress.
	Cuisant, e,
	Cuisine

r, va. et n. to over- ; break; tumble.	Dam, sm. cost; loss; tor- ments.
r, vn. to culminate.	Damasser, va. to damask.
sm. a nestling; est; bottom.	Dame, sf. lady, goody, s. pl. draughts.
sf. breeches; back	Dame, ad. nay, indeed.
of a pigeon; rump	Damer, va. to crown (at f. draughts).
f. , va. to breech, put	— le pion, to out-do.
eeches.	Dameret, sm. beau, spark.
m. worship; ador- [struct.	Damner, va. to damn.
; va. cultivate, in- sm. accumulation.	Se —, vr. to incur dam- nation. [beau.
r, va. to accumulate	Damoiseau, sm. spark,
a. covetous, greedy	Damoiselle, sf. young lady.
sm. cleaning out,	Dandin, sm. noddy, sim- pleton.
ing. [ship.	Dandinement, sm. wad- dling; swinging.
le, sf. guardian	Dandiner, va. to behave like a ninny; se —, vr.
r, rice, sm. et f.	waddle, swing.
ian.	Dangereusement, ad. dan- gerously. [ous.
f. a cure; living; nage; cleaning.	Dangereux, se, a. danger- ous.
ents, sm. tooth-pick.	Dans, pr. in, into, within, with.
sf. hound's fees,	Dansant, e, a. dancing.
ge, booty, gain.	Danse, sf. dance, dancing.
va. to cleanse, pick.	Danser, va. to dance.
; se, a. curious,	Danseur, se, sm. et f. dancer
desirous; fond;	Darder, va. to dart, throw, spear.
lar; careful; — sm.	Dardillon, sm. barb (of a fish-hook).
is part; inquisitive	Darile, sf. custard.
n; looker-on; anti-	Darne ou dalle, sf. slice of fish.
; amateur.	Dartre, sf. tetter, ring
; sf. pl. cleansings,	Dater, va. to date. [worm.
ge.	Dattier, sm. date-tree.
; sf. curtain, veil.	Daube, sf. a kind of stewed meat.
warden, keeper.	Dauber, va. to stew, jeer.
f. a tub.	Daubeur, sm. banterer.
, sm. little tub.	D'autant que, c. whereas.
sf. a tubful. [bing.	D'autant plus, ad. the more — mieux, the better.
ge, sm. lining, tub-	Davantage, ad. more; longer. [by, at.
; va. to line, case,	De, pr. of, from, to, with,
va. to work, fret.	Dé, sm. die, thimble.
; sf. hand-basin;	Débâcler, va. to clear, undo.
, cap of a watch.	—, vn. to break up (as ice).
sm. swan.	Déballage, sm. unpacking.
truly, indeed.	Déballer, va. to unpack.
m. hobby horse.	Débandale (à la), ad. in confusion; helter-skelter
sm. booby, ninny.	Débandement, sm. dis- banding.
sf. dagger, pricket;	
; va. to stab, flog.	
r, va. to deign,	
ascend.	
m. buck; deer.	
f. doe. [with flags.	
va. to flag; pave	

land.	Débonnaire, gracious.
Débarras, sm. riddance.	Débordé, e, overflowing.
Débarrasser, va. to clear, get out, disencumber, free from encumbrance;	Débordement, flowing; pro-
se —, vr. to get rid of; get clear of; extricate one's self from.	Déborder, vn. run over; pro-
Débarrer, va. to unbar.	Se —, vr. to burst out.
Débat, sm. debate, dispute.	Débotter, va.
Débâter, va. to unsaddle.	Débouché, déb.
Débâtir, va. to demolish, pull down.	sm. opening,
Débattre, va. to debate, discuss.	vent, sale, m-
Se —, vr. to struggle; grapple.	pedient.
Débauché, sm. debauchee, profligate. —, e, sf. lewd woman.	Déboucher, va.
Débaucher, va. to debauch; bribe, entice away.	—, vn. to fall; c-
Se —, vr. to fall into debauchery.	Débourber, va. to
Débet, sm. balance, debit.	Débourrer, va.
Débiffer, va. to disorder; debilitate.	unstop; empty
Débile, a. weak, feeble.	Débours, sm. m-
Débilisant, e, a. debilitating	vanced. [mer-
Débilité, va. to debilitate.	Déboursé, sm.
Débine, sf. destitution, distress, need.	Débourser, va. to
	Débout, ad. up, upright.
	Débouter, va. to
	Déboutonner, va.
	button. [c-
	Se —, vr. to
	Débrider, va. to
	dispatch; relax
	Sans —, at a st-

nter, va. to decant ior.	Décider, va. to decide, resolve; settle; fix.
pter, va. to behead.	Décisif, ve, a. decisive, clear. [claim, deliver.
der, vn. to de cease; [disclosing.	Déclamer, va. et n. de- clamer.
lement, sm. detection,	Déclarer, va. to declare; reveal; discover.
ler, va. to disclose, ray.	Se —, vr. to declare one's self. [of class.
—, vr. to make one's known; show one's f.	Déclassement, sm. change of class.
mbre, sm. December.	Déclasser, va. to change the class of.
mmment, ad. decently.	Déclin, sm. decline, wane.
nce, sf. decency, pro- ety.	Déclinant, e, a. declining.
s, sm. de cease, death.	Décliner, va. to decline, shun, refuse, fall off, decay. [open.
vant, e, a. deceitful, eptive.	Déclure, va. to throw open.
voir, va. to deceive.	Déclose, e, a. open, unfenced
ainement, sm. wild- ness; rage.	Décocher, va. to shoot.
ainer, va. to unchain.	Décoiffer, va. to undress; derange the hair of; open.
—, vr. to get loose.	Décollation, sf. beheading
arge, sf. unloading; ement; discharge;	Décoller, va. to behead; to unglue.
ultance; relief.	Décolleter, va. to bare the neck of; uncover the breast. [from rubbish.
arger; va. to unload; charge; ease; open; pty; fire off.	Décombrer, va. to clear up.
—, vr. to discharge self. [lean, poor.	Décombres, sm. pl. rubbish
arné, e, a. scraggy;	Décommander, va. to coun- termand.
arner, va. to strip off flesh, make lean, aciate.	Décomposer, va. to dis- compose, dissolve.
ausser, va. to pull off ots, lay bare. [loss.	Décompte, sm. deduction, discount, deficiency, dis- appointment. [take off.
éance, sf. forfeiture,	Décompter, va. to deduct,
et, sm. diminution, s.	Déconcerter, va. to dis- concert; put out; baffle
eveler, va. to dishevel	Se —, vr. to be discon- certed. [fit, rout
evêtrer, va. to un- ter. [decipherable.	Déconfire, va. to discom- fiture, failure, consump- tion.
iffrable, a. legible,	Déconforter, va. to dis- comfort, cast down, de- spond. [suade
iffrement, sm. de- hering. [make out.	Déconseiller, va. to dis- advise.
iffrer, va. to decipher,	Déconsidérer, va. to dis- credit, dishonor.
liqueter, va. to pink, sh. cut. [up.	Décontenancer, va. to put out of countenance, con- found. [tune.
drage, sm. breaking drant, e, a. heart- rending. [rending.	Déconvenue, sf. misfor- tune.
drement, sm. tearing,	Décor, sm. decoration scenery. [ador
irer, va. to tear, de- ne, rip up.	Décorer, va. to decora
—, vr. to tear; lacerate.	
voir, vn. to decay, fall	
é, p. et a. decided, rmined, resolute.	

écousu, e, a. unsewed; out of order; ripped.	decay, &c.
écousure, sf. rip, rent, gash.	Défaire, vn. to make; defea- duce.
écouvert, e, a. uncovered; discovered; open.	Se —, vr. ge- Défait, e, a. un- ed; dejected.
A —, in the open air.	Défaite, sf. del- subterfuge.
écouvrir, va. to uncover; discover; reveal.	Défalquer, va. to
Se —, vr. to uncover one's self; expose; make one's self known.	Défaut, sm. de- ish, want, de-
écrasser, va. to clean; polish.	En —, at fau- A — de, for
Se —, vr. to clean one's [self.]	Défaveur, sf. d-
écréditer, va. to discredit.	Défectueux, se
écrépit, e, a. decrepit.	Défectuosité, :
Décret, sm. decree, writ.	Défendre, va.
Décréter, va. to decree, issue a writ against.	prohibit.
Décri, sm. crying down; disgrace.	Se —, vr.
Décrier, va. to cry down; disgrace; prohibit.	excuse one's
Décrire, va. to describe.	Déférer, va.
Décrocher, va. to unhook.	denounce, a
Décroissement, sm. de- crease.	Déferrer, va.
	ironwork
	found, abas
	Se —, vr. to
	Défeuiller, v
	the leaves.

a. no longer [freshness off.	Dégoutter, vn. to drop.
va. to take the	Dégrader, va. to degrade,
a. to defray.	waste, disgrace.
nt, sm. grub-	Se —, vr. to degrade
[clear (land).	one's self.
a. to cultivate;	Dégrafer, va. to unclasp.
va. to unplat;	Dégraissage, sm. scouring
one's brow.)	Dégraisser, va. to scour,
f. goods, mov-	clean, take away the fat.
by death. [late	Degré, sm. stair; step;
a. deceased,	degree, staircase.
a. disengaged,	Par degrés, ad. insensi-
	bly, from step to step.
	Dégrévement, sm. reduc-
it, sm. disen-	tion.
; freeing, pas-	Dégringolade, sf. tumb-
ing in. [redeem	ling down, toppling
n. disengage;	down.
to free one's	Dégringoler, vn. to run
cate one's self.	down stairs; tumble.
sm. a bully.	Dégriser, va. to sober.
va. to pull off	Se —, vr. to get sober.
res.	Dégrosser, va. to reduce.
to unfurnish;	Dégrossir, va. to chip;
rig; se —, vr.	model.
with; lose its	Déguenillé, e, a. tattered;
ow thin. [spoil.	in rags. [pack off.
havoc; waste;	Déguerpir, va. to quit;
va. to smooth,	Dégueuler, va. to vomit,
raighten; level	spew.
thaw.	Déguisement, sm. disguise
to thaw.	Déguiser, va. to disguise,
f, a. awkward,	conceal. [one's self.
jointed.	Se —, vr. to disguise
va. to spew.	Déguster, va. to taste.
a. et n. to blab.	Déharnacher, va. to un-
nt, sm. reduc-	harness.
lapse, falling.	Déhonté, a. shameless.
va. to reduce;	Dehors, ad. pr. out, abroad
[flowing.	En — du —, without.
nt, sm. over-	Au —, outward.
vn. to clear;	Dehors, sm. outside, out-
read out.	Déjà, ad. already. [works.
to overflow;	Déjeuné, déjeuner, sm.
to clear a gun.	breakfast.
, sm. an engine;	Déjeuner, vn. to breakfast.
e, a. sharp,	Déjoindre, va. to disjoin.
ived.	Déjouer, va. to baffle.
va. to quicken,	De-là, ad. off, from thence
ter; polish.	Au-delà, pr. beyond,
sm. disgust;	ov., above.
ersion.	Délabré, a. ruined, tattered
e, a. disgust-	Délabrer, va. to impair,
reeable.	ruin.
a. squeamish;	Délacer, va. to unlace.
ceit with.	Délai, sm. a. delay, ad-
a. to disgust.	journalment.
to be out of	Délaissement, sm. re-

va. to untie.	Démarche, sf. gait, proceeding, pace, attempt.
, va. to delight, te. [delegate.	Démarier, va. to divorce.
, sm. a. deputy,	Démarrer, vn. to unmoor.
r, va. delegate,	set sail, untie.
nt.	Démasquer, va. to unmask.
, va. to unballast.	Démêlé, sm. debate, quarrel.
, a. deleterious.	Démêler, va. to discover.
ant, e, a. deliber-	contest, unravel, comb.
deliberative.	Se —, vr. to extricate.
é, e, a. resolute,	one's self, unravel.
rate. [purpose.	Démembrer, va. to dis-
ropos —, ad. on	member, cut off.
er, vn. to deliberate,	Déménagement, sm. re-
nine, resolve.	moval. [get silly.
, e, a. delicate; nice;	Déménager, vn. to remove.
; dainty.	Démence, sf. madness, in-
esse, sf. delicacy;	sanity.
iness, nicety.	Déniener (se), vr. to
sm. delight.	struggle, stir, strive.
usement, ad. deli-	make a great bustle.
ly. [delightful.	Démenti, sm. lie; flat con-
ux, se, a. delicious,	tradiction or denial; dis-
e, a. slender; fine;	appointment.
untied.	Démentir, va. to give the
, va. to untie; undo.	lie; contradict; deny.
itation, sf. marking	Se —, vr. to be inconsis-
s. [limits.	sistent.
iter, va. to mark	Démériter, vn. to do amiss.
quer, vn. to offend.	Démesuré, e, a. excessive,
nt, e, a. delirious,	immoderate.
zied.	

nis, e, a. out of joint, islocated.	Dénuer, va. to bereave, strip.
nission, sf. resignation.	Dépareillé, e, a. incomplete, odd. [spoil.
noiselle, sf. young dy, miss, girl, rammer, ragonfly. [pull down.	Déparer, va. to disfigure, Dispartir, va. to impart; allot.
nolir, va. to demolish,	Se —, vr. to desist; recede
nonter, va. to unhorse;	Dépasser, va. to go beyond, pass; exceed.
ne to pieces, confound,	Dépècement, sm. cutting up
ismount, undo.	Dépecer, va. to cut up, carve, dismember.
nontrer, va. to demonstrate, describe.	Dépêche, sf. dispatch; mail-bag.
naturé, e, a. unnatural.	Dépêcher, va. to dispatch.
naturer, va. to pervert;	Se —, vr. to make haste, hasten.
disconstrue, disfigure.	Dépeindre, va. to depict, describe; ragged; tattooed; express. [(old).
égation, sf. denial.	Dépenaillé, e, a. ill clad
ni, sm. denial, refusal.	Dépendre, vn. to depend on, unhang; take down; belong. [cost.
niaisé, sm. cunning man, sharp man. [up.	Dépens, sm. pl. expense;
niaiser, va. to sharpen	Dépense, sf. expense; waste; larder.
e —, vr. to grow sharp.	Dépenser, va. to spend; expend; waste.
nicher, va. to unnestle;	Dépensier, sm. expensive, spendthrift.
irn out.	Dépérir, vn. to decay, perish; decline.
vn. to fly, get away.	Dépêtrer, va. to disengage, extricate.
nier, va. to deny, refuse,	Se —, vr. to get clear.
isown. [ing, detraction.	Dépeupler, va. to depopulate; unpeople.
ilgrement, sm. slander.	Dépiécer, va. to dismember
ilgrer, va. to revile;	Dépister, va. to track.
ander. [count.	Dépit, sm. vexation; pet; spite. [provoke.
ombrer, va. to number;	Dépiter, va. to vex; to
ommer, va. to name,	Se —, vr. to fret.
enominate.	Dépîteux, se, a. fretful; pettish.
ioncer, va. to inform	Déplacer, va. to displace; remove, change.
ainst, impeach, accuse,	Déplaître, vn. to displease, vex; trouble; offend.
enounce. [evince.	Se —, vr. to dislike, be displeased with; not to thrive.
oter, va. to denote,	Déplaisant, e, a. unpleasant
ouer, va. to untie;	Déplaisir, sm. displeasure
ake snuple; unravel.	trouble; annoyance
ouement, sm. confusion, catastrophe,	Déplier, va. to unfold, open. [unfold.
sue. [notch.	Déplisser, va. to un-
it, sf. tooth, pl. teeth;	
oup de —, bite.	
its incisives, incisors.	
le lait, young teeth.	
tre sur les —, to be red out. [dented.	
ité, e, a. notched, indented.	
itelé, e, a. jagged,	
ntched.	
iteler, va. to indent, jag.	
itelle, sf. lace.	
itelure, sf. indenting,	
ntching; dented work.	
itler, sm. set of teeth.	
uter, va. to denude;	
y bare. [devoid.	
ué, e, a. stripped,	
ement, sm. deprivation.	

Déposter, va. to dislodge.	lowest.
Dépouille, sf. skin; crop; effects of a deceased person; spoil; booty.	Dernier, sm. tl
Dépouiller, va. to strip; skin, despoil; plunder, put off. [prive, strip.	En — (lieu), a
Dépourvoir, va. to de-	Dernièrement,
Dépourvu, e, a. unprovided.	recently.
Au —, ad. unawares.	Dérober, va. t
Dépraver, va. to deprave.	ceal, deprive,
Déprécier, va. to under-	Se —, vr. to
value, depreciate.	avoid, disap
Dépréteur, a. et sm. pre-	Dérouiller, va
datory; depredator.	Se —, vr.
Déprendre, va. to part.	rusty; grow
Se —, vr. to detach one's	Dérouter, va
self. [lower.	run out.
Déprimer, va. to depress;	Déroute, sf.
Dépriser, va. to despise,	Dérouter, va
villify, undervalue.	baffle, lead:
Déprisonner, va. to release	Derrière, pr.
from prison. [after.	—, sm. back :
Depuis, ad. pr. since, from,	Derviche, sm
— quand? how long?	Des, art. of t
— peu, lately. [while.	Dès, pr. fron
— longtemps, this long	— lors, ad. si
— que, since.	— que, c. as
	Désabuser,
	ceive; disa
	Désaccord, s

astreux, se, a. dis-
trous. [disowning.
aveu, sm. disavowal,
aveugler, va. to open
the eyes of, undeceive.
avouer, va. to disavow,
ecry, disown.
endre, vn. to descend;
ay; run; fall, go, come
down; alight. — va. to
take, carry; set down;
escend; go down
cente, sf. going down,
owering, landing, ir-
ruption, rupture, descent
embarquer, va. to land;
embark.
emparer, va. to quit;
ave. [empty.
emplir, va. to part,
enivrer, va. to sober;
—, vr. to get sober
gain.
enlaidir, va. et n. to
render less ugly; grow
less ugly. [enliven.
ennuyer, va. to divert,
e —, yr. to amuse one's
elf. [a cold.
enrhumer, va. to cure
enrouer, va. to cure of
hoarseness.
e —, vr. to get rid of
one's hoarseness.
entortiller, va. to un-
wist; unravel. [fetter.
entraver, va. to un-
esperance, sf. despair.
espérant, e, a. discour-
aging; disheartening.
espéré, e, a. desperate,
despair. [ate person.
sm. desperado, desper-
espérer, va. et n. to
despair, grieve to excess,
ve up all hope.
—, vr. to despair.
habiller, va. to undress,
rip. [indecent.
honnête, a. dishonest,
igner, va. to appoint,
note; design.
infatuer, va. to unde-
live.
involture, sf. easy and
graceful manners.
ir, sm. desire, wish.
irer, va. to desire,
sh for; long for.
eux, se, a. desirous.

Désister (se), vr. to desist,
give over, waive.
Désobliger, va. to disoblige
Désobstruer, va. to clear.
Désoccupé, e, a. unoccu-
pied, disengaged.
Désœuvré, e, a. at leisure,
unemployed, idle.
Désœuvrement, sm. idle-
ness.
Désolant, e, a. grievous,
afflicting, sad.
Désolé, e, a. desolate,
sorry, grieved.
Désoler, va. to afflict, lay
waste, distress.
Se —, vr. to lament.
Désordonné, e, a. inor-
dinate.
Désordre, sm. disorder,
dissension, tumult.
Désorganisateur, sm. a
disorganizer.
Désorienter, va. to lead
astray, disconcert.
Désormais, ad. henceforth,
hereafter. [of.
Dessalsir, va. to dispossess
Se —, vr. to disseize,
part with.
Dessalé, e, a. soaked,
crafty, freshened.
Dessaler, va. to freshen.
Dessangler, va. to ungirth.
Desséchant, e, a. drying,
withering.
Dessécher, va. to wither:
drain; dry up.
Dessein, sm. design,
scheme, drawing, plan,
pattern, project.
A dessein, ad. on pur-
pose.
Desserer, va. to loosen,
unlock.
Desservir, va. to clear the
table; disoblige; do an
ill office.
Dessiller, va. to open the
eyes of, undeceive.
Dessin, sm. drawing,
sketch, design, draught.
Dessinateur, sm. designer,
drawer.
Dessiner, va. to design,
draw, delineate.
Dessous, ad. pr. under
underneath. [below
Au — de, ad. pr. unde-
Ci —, hereunder.

Disertement, ad. fluently.	Dissoluble, s
Disette, sf. want, scarcity.	Dissolvant, s
Diseur, sm. teller, talker.	—, sm. dissol
Disgracié, e, a. deformed; ill-favored, disgraced.	Dissoudre, v
Disgracier, va. to put out of favor; disgrace.	annul; bres
Disgracieux, se, a. disagreeable, ungracious.	Dissuader, va
Disjoindre, va. to disjoin, disunite, separate.	Distancer, va
Disloquer, va. to dislocate, take to pieces.	Distant, e,
Disparaître, vn. to disappear, vanish.	distant.
Dispense, sf. permission, exemption.	Distendre, v
Dispenser, va. to dispense, distribute, exempt.	Distiller, va.
Se —, vr. to exempt one's self from. [scatter.	Distinctement
Disperser, va. to disperse, Se —, vr. to disperse; be dispersed. [disposal.	tinctly.
Disponibilité, sf. power of	Distingué, e
Disponible, a. disposable, available. [hearty.	distinguish
Dispos, a. active, agile,	Distinguer, s
Disposé, a. disposed, inclined, ready, willing.	Se —, vr
Disposer, va. to dispose, arrange, order. [self.	gish one?
	Distraindre, va
	Se —, vr. t
	Distrain, e,
	attentive.
	Distribuer, s
	ute, dispe
	Se —, vr.
	tributed.
	Dit, sm. say
	said, spok
	decided, s
	Divagant, e,

a. to deify.	Donc, c. therefore, then, so
i. to divide, rate.	Dondon, sf. stout red-faced girl, squab, plump woman. [of a castle.
to divide.	Donjon, sm. turret, keep
va. to divulge, [publish.	Donnant, ante, a. generous, liberal.
eighteen.	Donnée, sf. notion, idea; —, pl. information, data.
ie, a. eight-	Donner, va. et n. to give, bestow, present, allow, give away, supply, deal (cards), yield. [hint.
. et sm. tenth.	— à entendre, to give a
nt, ad. tenthly.	— à penser, to puzzle.
. nineteen.	Se —, vr. to give one's self; be addicted; take place; strike; knock.
ne, a. nine-	Donneur, sm. a giver.
. seventeen.	Dont, pn. whom, of, from whom.
ie, a. seven-	Donzelle, sf. wench.
[score.	Dorénavant, ad. henceforth, for the future.
. ten, half-a-	Dorer, va. to gild.
arned.	Dorloter, va. to fondle.
va. et n. to	Dormant, e, a. sleeping, stagnant. [sleeper.
. sleep, bed;	Dormeur, sm. sluggard,
o sleep.	Dormeuse, sf. sluggard; sleeper; lounging-chair.
plump, chubby	Dormir, vn. to sleep, slumber.
finger, claw,	Dortoir, sm. dormitory.
e foot). [near.	Dos, sm. back, ridge.
doigts de, ad.	Dossier, sm. back of a seat, file, bundle of papers.
. et n. to finger.	Dot, sf. portion, dowry.
n. finger-stall.	Doter, va. to endow, por-
ebit, debtor.	
ud, deceit.	
sf. complaint,	
[doleful.	
a. mournful,	
on, lord.	
sm. domain,	
estate, depart-	
, a. domestic,	
rnal, home.	

jeux, se, a. doubtful,	Dupeur, sm.
bious.	Duplicata, sr
x, ce, a. sweet, mild,	Duquel, voy.
sy, affable, soft,	whom, of w
nooth.	of. [cruel,
out —, ad. gently.	Dur, e, a. h
izaine, sf. dozen.	Entendre
ize, a. twelve.	hearing.
uzième, a. twelfth.	Durant, pr. d
sm. twelfth part.	Durcir, va. to
uzièment, ad.	Se —, vr. to
welfthly. [senior.	Dure, sf. gro
yen, sm. elder, dean,	Durée, sf. d
ague, sf. grains, drag,	tinuance.
dredge. [dredge, sweep.	Durement, a
raguer, va. to drag,	Durer, va. to
rap, sm. cloth, sheet.	continue,
rapeau, sm. colors, flag,	Duret, te,
standard.	Durété, s
braper, va. to hang with	cruelty, c
cloth, jeer, drape.	verity.
Dresser, va. to erect, set	Duretés, p
up, raise, dress, draw	Duvet, sm.
up, arrange. [up.	
Se —, vr. to rise, stand	
Drille, sm. fellow, hard	
soldier.	Eau, sf. w
— sf. rag for paper.	gloss.
— trash.	— douce, :

re (s'), vr. to take 's ease, sport.	Ecartement, sm. separa- tion, opening, removal.
bi, e, a. astounded, nished, amazed.	Ecarter, va. to put, lay, turn aside, remove, open, discard. [deviate.
che, sf. a sketch, gh draught.	S'—, vr. to diverge, open.
cher, va. to sketch, gh hew. {maker.	Ecervelé, e, a. hare- brained. [stage.
late, sm. cabinet.	Echafaud, sm. scaffold,
ir, va. to dazzle, sive. [transplendent.	Echafaudage, sm. scaffold- ing.
issant, e, a. dazzling,	Echafauder, va. to scaffold
gner, va. to blind of eye.	Echalias, sm. prop, stake.
illir, vn. to boil down	Echalassement, sm. prop- ping. [vine.
lement, sm. falling	Echalasser, va. to prop a
vn.	Echallier, sm. dead hedge, fence.
ler, vn. to fall down.	Echancrer, va. to hollow out, scallop, slope; cut
lis, sm. rubbish.	sloping. [scallop.
rifiant, e, a. astound- ing, stunning. {hurried.	Echancrure, sf. hollow,
rifié, e, a. disordered,	Echantillon, sm. sample, pattern.
riffer, va. to dis- er, scandalize. [lop.	Echantillonner, va. to take samples; test the weight by the standard.
icher, va. to strip,	Echappatoire, sf. shift,
lement, sm. shaking, ck, fear.	subterfuge. [fugitive.
iler, va. to shake,	Echappé, e, a. escaped
re, disturb, agitate.	Echappée, sf. prank, snatch.
, vr. to move, give	— de vue, vista, prospect.
cher, va. to notch.	Echapper, va. to escape, let fall, forget one's self, slip, evade, avoid.
ement, sm. snorting (a horse).	Echapper belle, escape narrowly.
ter, vn. to divulge; ior; publish.	Echarde, sf. splinter, thorn
, vr. to be rumored, ited away. [squash.	Echarner, va. to flesh.
ier, va. to crush,	Echarpe, sf. scarf, sling for the arm. [gash.
le, sf. scale, shell.	Echarper, va. to slash.
ler, va. to scale, peel open oysters.	Echars, e, a. niggard; light (wind). [pimples.
, vr. to peel off, scale	Echauboulé, e, a. full of
[squamose.	Echauder, va. to scald.
leux, se, a. scaly,	S'—, vr. to burn one's fingers; scald one's self.
r, va. to shell.	Echauffement, sm. heat- ing, overheating.
, vr. to come off.	Echauffer, va. to heat, warm, excite, chafe, inflame.
ouiller, va. to crush; sh.	S'—, vr. to heat, get warm, or excited, or angry.
ate, sf. scarlet.	Echauffourée, sf. affray,
ouillement, sm. wide- ading. [wide.	brush, skirmish.
ouiller, va. to open	
, sm. aside, fault,	
in, step.	
tre à l'—, to lay by.	
lement, sm. quar- g a criminal.	
er, va. to quarter	

chelonner, vn. to place at intervals.	Ecluse, sf. a sluice, wear.
cheveau, sm. skein.	Eclusée, sf. loch of w
chevelée, e, a. dishevel- ed.	Ecluser, va. to lock.
chevin, sm. alderman.	Ecœurer, va. to sick
chine, sf. chine, spine.	Ecole, sf. school, ac
chiner, va. to break the back of; beat unmercifully.	my; — d'applica practical school; — ternelle, infant-sch petite —, day-scho
S'—, vr. to break one's back; over-exert one's self.	Ecolier, sm. a sch novice. [show
choir, vn. to expire, fall out, happen, fall to.	Econduire, va. to re
chouement, sm. strand- ing, running.	Economiser, va. to ec mize, husband, sav
chouer, vn. to run aground, shipwreck; miscarry.	Ecope, sf. scoop. [
cimer, va. to top trees.	Ecorcer, va. to peel,
clabousser, va. to splash; bespatter.	Ecorcher, va. to flay, murder a language,
clair, sm. lightning, flash (of lightning).	Ecorcheur, sm. a fl extortioner.
claircie, sf. opening in a wood, clear spot in a cloudy sky, glade, vista.	Ecorchure, sf. rubbli the skin; sore.
claircir, va. to clear, clarify, thin, instruct, elucidate, enlighten.	Ecorner, va. to brea horns, dog's-ear a curtail, cut down.
S'— vr. to become.	Ecornifier, va. to sp
	Ecornifleur, sm. spo parasite.
	Ecosse, sf. Scotland.
	Ecosser, va. to shell;
	Ecot, sm. share, s

sm. skimming.	Effacer, va. to efface,
va. to skim; take	strike out, eclipse, erase.
of. [the top.	S'—, vr. to be effaced;
va. to take off	stand back. [iteration
), vr. to cry out,	Effacure, sf. erasure, ob-
. grate. [exclam.	Effarer, va. to scare;
. a jewel-box.	frighten away.
to write, com-	S'—, vr. to be scared.
pell.	Effaroucher, va. to fright.
. writing, writ-	S'—, vr. to be scared.
iment; par —, in	Effectuer, va. to effect,
. [title.	perform. [note.
sm. bill, sign,	Effémîner, va. to effemi-
sf. inkstand.	Effet, sm. effect, execu-
sf. handwriting;	tion, design, product, bill
e.	of exchange, purpose.
the Bible.	Effilé, e, a. slender, un-
ur, écrivassier,	woven.
ribbler; sorry	Effiler, va. to ravel.
author.	S'—, vr. to fray out;
sm. writer, clerk.	ravel.
va. to imprison,	Effiloché, sm. shoddy.
. [in.	Effiloquer, va. to ravel out.
ent, sm. falling	Effilures, sf. raveling.
vn. to fall in.	Efflanqué, e, a. lean, lank.
to fall down.	Effleurier, va. to glaze,
va. to cut off the	touch slightly, skim over
[bleached.	Effondrer, va. to dig deep;
. unwashed, un-	break open. [fall in.
shield, escutch-	S'—, vr. to give way,
wn piece.	Effondrilles, sf. pl. dregs,
i. rock, danger.	sediments. [endeavor.
porringer, bowl	Efforcer (s'), vr. to strive,
sm. skimming.	Effrayant, e, a. frightful,
f. scum, froth,	terrible, strain. [alarm.
[schaum.	Effrayer, va. to frighten.
er, sf. meer-	S'—, vr. to be frightened.
va. to foam,	Effréné, e, a. unbridled,
oth. [sponger.	ungovernable.
sm. skimmer;	Effroi, sm. fright, terror.
pirate.	Effronté, e, a. shameless,
a. frothy; foamy.	bold, brazen-faced.
to scour, clean	Effronté, e, sm. et f. im-
	pudent person.
sm. squirrel.	Effrontément, ad. im-
stable, equipage	pudently.
sm. escutcheon,	Effroyable, a. frightful,
	wonderful, dreadful, hid-
er, va. to bud.	eous.
m. esquire, rid-	Effroyablement, ad. fear-
ter, equerry,	fully, horribly.
	Egal, e, a. equal, even,
, a. edifying.	uniform, indifferent.
r, sm. builder.	Egalement, ad. equally,
n. edifice, build-	both, alike.
ric.	Egalier, va. to equal,
. to edify; erect;	match, compare, even.
und.	S'—, vr. to make one's
va. to rear;	self equal. [level.
	Egaliser, va. to equalize

...g, error, wildness.	...g, error.
Egarer, va. to mislead, mislay a thing.	S'—, vr. bear off, mount.
S'—, vr. to lose one's way; wander.	Elimer, vr. Eliminer, vr.
Egayer, va. to enliven, rejoice. [make merry.	strike out.
S'—, vr. to be cheerful;	Elire, va. to
Eglise, sf. a church.	Elite, sf. flower,
Egorger, va. to cut the throat of; slaughter.	select, pick
S'—, vr. to cut one's own throat; murder each other.	Elle, pn. f. s
Egorgeur, sm. cut-throat.	Eloge, sm. p
Egosiller (s'), vr. to make one's throat sore with shouting, sing loud.	Eloigné, e, a mote.
Egout, sm. sewer, sink, eaves of a roof.	Eloignement, absence, dis-
Egoutter, vn. to drain.	sion, estran-
S'—, vr. to drain.	Eloigner, va. estrange; keep away;
Egoutture, sf. drainings, droppings.	S'—, vr. to swerve, deviate, differ.
Egrainer, V. Egrener.	Eloquemment
Egratigner, va. to scratch.	Elu, e, elected
S'—, vr. scratch each other.	Eluder, va. to
Egratignure, sf. scratch.	Emailler, va. t
Egrener, va. to shell out, pick off. [brisk.	Emanciper, va
Egrillard, e, a. sprightly.	pate.
Egriser ...	S'—, vr. to
	Emaner, vn.
	Emarger ...

iner, va. to muffle	S'—, vr. to lie in ambush.
r. to become in-	Emender, va. to amend.
d. [beautify.	Emérite, s. a. emerited:
, va. to embellish,	retired. [astonish.
grow handsome.	Emerveiller, va. to amaze,
gné, e, a. busy.	S'—, vr. to wonder.
it, e, a. annoying,	Emétiser, va. to render
, va. to stupefy,	eimetic. [issue, express.
bother, worry.	Emettre, va. to emit,
ment, m. bother.	Emeute, sf. riot, insur-
(d'), ad. at the	rection.
set.	Emeutier, sm. rioter.
, vn. to soak in.	Emier, Emletter, va. to
ment, sm. joint-	crumble. [grate.
ting in.	Emigré, e, emigrant, emi-
r, va. to joint, fit	Emigrer, vn. to emigrate.
up.	Emincer, va. to mince.
re, sf. joint, socket	Eminentissime, a. most
urer, va. to frame.	eminent. [house.
er, va. to bring	Emmagasinage, sm. ware-
side to bear upon	Emmancher, va. to haft;
her, va. to bit a	set about. [holq.
put to the mouth;	Emmanchure, sf. sleeve-
trumpet.	Emmariner, va. to man
vr. to discharge	a ship; season.
iver).	Emmêler, va. to entangle.
ber, va. to put in	Emménagement, sm. re-
re, involve. [mud.	moval to a house; in-
vr. to stick in the	stalling.
rer, va. to stuff.	Emménager, va. to take
ser, va. to pocket.	possession of a new
chement, sm.	lodging.
ing; branch-line.	Emmener, va. to carry
cher, va. to branch;	away, lead, bring, take.
r. to join.	Emenctter, va. to handcuff
er, va. to set on	Emmieller, va. to sweeten
flame.	with honey; honey.
r. to take fire.	Emmitoufier, va. to muffle
sade, sf. embrace.	up.
ser, va. to embrace,	Emoi, sm. trouble, anxiety,
ehend, kiss, en-	alarm. [trim.
comprise.	Emonder, va. to prune;
er, va. to befoul.	Emoucher, va. to rid of
her, va. to spit.	flies.
illement, sm. con-	Emouleur, sm. grinder.
; embroilment.	Emoussé, e, a. blunt, dull.
iller, va. to per-	Emousser, va. to clear of
confuse, embroil,	moss; blunt, dull. [up.
gle.	Emoustiller, va. to brisk
r. to embroil one's	Emouvoir, va. to move,
ook foul; get con-	affect, excite, stir up,
[hazy.	start. [cited.
né, e, a. foggy;	S'—, vr. to rise; be ex-
ie, sf. ambush,	Empaillage, sm. stuffing
s.	with straw.
sade, sf. ambuscade	Empailler, va. to fill with
uer, va. to place	straw, stuff (animal);
ush.	pack up in straw.
	Empanacher, vn. to adorn
	with feathers; plume.

'F

(

1

blend.	
Empêcher, va. to strike (a ball at tennis); grasp, wheelerie.	Empresse, e, forward; e
Empêchement, sm. hinder- ance, obstacle, imped- iment. [prevent, stop.	Empressement ness, alac assiduity.
Empêcher, va. to hinder, S'—, vr. to help, prevent.	Empresser (e eager; ha haste.
Empellement, sm. sluice, dam.	Emprisonner Emprisonner prison.
Empeser, va. to starch.	Emprunt, sm borrowed, s
Empêster, va. to infect; tailler. [hamper.	posed.
Empêtrer, va. to entangle.	Emprunter, . derive, rec
Empiéter, va. to encroach; in vade. [stack.	Emprunteur Empuantir, Empuantiss stench.
Empiler, va. to pile;	Emu, e, a. n
Empirer, va. to make worse.	Emule, sm. itor.
—, vn. to grow worse.	En, pr. in, — avant, a — haut, at — bas, belc
Emplacement, sm. ground, place, spot, site.	—, pn. of l them, of to it, i thence.
Emplette, sf. bargain, purchase.	Encadren
Emplir, va. to fill. S'—, vr. to fill.	
Emplot, sm. use, employ, employment, office, place	
Employer, va. to use, employ. S'—, vr. to devote, or	

va. to barrel up.	Encognure, sf. corner,
va. to fit in,	angle.
[In a cellar.	Encolure, sf. the chest
nt, sm. laying	and shoulders of a horse;
ar.	looks. [accident,
va. to store	Encombre, sm. cumber,
ar.	Encombrer, va. to stop
va. to inclose;	up; obstruct.
l.	Encontre, sf. counter.
sf. inclosure,	A l'—, ad. against.
fence, place,	Encore, ad. yet, again,
nant. [room.	even, besides, still, more
n. incense, flat-	— que, though.
[perfuming.	Encorné, e, a. horned.
ent, sm. censuring,	Encourir, vn. to incur.
va. to cense;	Encrasser, va. to dirty; soil
worship.	S'—, vr. to get dirty.
; sm. flatterer.	Encre, sf. ink.
; sm. censer.	Encrier, sm. inkstand.
ment, sm. chain;	Encroué, e, a. entangled.
n. [enchain.	Encroûté, e, a. inveterate
; va. to chain,	(fig.) full of prejudices.
to be linked	Encroûter, va. to cover
[ed; magic.	with a cuirass.
e, a. enchant-	S'—, vr. to gather a
; va. to enchant,	crust.
[hood.	Endenter, va. to indent;
onner, va. to	notch. [into debt.
; va. to enchase,	Endetter, va. to bring
[setting.	S'—, vr. to run into debt.
e, sf. enchasing,	Endêver, vn. to be vexed.
er, va. to earth	Endiable, e, a. possessed,
ts).	detestable.
sf. bidding, bld.	Endimancher (s'), vr. to
va. to outbid,	put on one's Sunday
d for.	clothes.
raise in price.	Endolori, e, a. painful.
ement, sm. rising	Endolorir, va. to make sore
eur, sm. bidder.	Endommagement, sm.
chure, sf. lap-	(fam.) damage.
er. [entangle.	Endommager, va. to dam-
er, va. to halter;	age, injure.
o get entangled.	Endormeur, sm. wheedler,
ure, sf. chimney-	cajoler.
alter-cast.	Endormir, va. to lull to
ement, sm. stop-	sleep, benumb, cajole.
the nose.	S'—, vr. to fall asleep.
er, va. to cause	Endos, sm. indorsement.
the head.	Endossement, sm. indorse-
f. enclave. [ing.	ment.
ent, sm. inclos-	Endosser, va. to indorse,
va. to inclose,	put on, saddle with.
l. [prone, apt.	Endosseur, sm. indorser.
; a. inclined,	Endroit, sm. place, spot,
l. inclosure.	side, part, passage, right
sf. anvil.	side of a tissue. (coat.
f. notch.	Enduire, va. to do over,
va. to coffer;	Enduit, sm. coat.
in prison.	Endurant, e, a. patient
	enduring.

Insabler, vr. to run aground. [bank.	Entete, e, a. obsti-
Insablement, sm. sand-	—, sm. obstinat
Insacher, va. to put in a bag. [with blood.	Entêtement, sm.
Ensangler, va. to stain	infatuation.
Enseigne, sf. sign, token, colors, mark. [struction.	Entêter, va. to
Enseignement, sm. in-	head of; into;
Enseigner, va. to teach.	S'—, vr. to be
Ensemble, ad. together, at once. [unity.	be prepossess
—, sm. whole, ensemble;	fatuated. [
Ensemencement, sm. sow- ing.	Enthousiasmer,
Ensemencer, va. to sow.	S'—, vr. to be e
Enserrer, va. to lock up; inclose. [shroud.	for.
Ensevelir, va. to bury;	Enticher, va.
Ensevelissement, sm. bu- rying.	S'—, vr. to get
Ensorceler, va. to bewitch.	Entier, è, e,
Ensorceleuse, sf. en- chantress. [witching.	whole, compl
Ensorcellement, sm. be-	Entonnage, En
Ensuite, ad. afterward, then.	sm. tuning.
Ensuiuant, sm. ensuing.	Entonner, va. :
Ensuiivre (s'), vr. to follow, ensue. [tablature.	strike up an :
Entablement, sm. en-	Entonnoir, sm.
Entacher, va. to taint,	Entorse, sf. sp
	Entortillage, sm
	ment.
	Entortillement
	ing, winding
	Entortiller, v:
	up, twist, p
	tangle.
	S'—, vr. to t
	Entourage, sm
	—, sm. mounti

- , va. to carry
ad, drag, entail,
e.
va. to clog;
; hinder.
sf. pl. shackles,
obstacles. [in.
between, among,
llé, e, a. ajar,
sm. [open.
ler, vn. to half-
quer (s'), vr. to
ainst each other;
sf. ribs of beef.
er, va. to inter-
rupt, cross.
lser (s'), vr. to
ch other.
hiser (s'), vr. to
another.
ruire (s'), vr. to
one another.
ix, sm. inter-
space.
orer (s'), vr. to
one another.
sf. entry, ad-
entrance, be-
sf. interval.
—s, ad. in the
ne. [dress.
sm. tact, ad-
ger (s'), vr. to cut
ther's throat.
r, va. to inter-
nd. [lard, lard.
er, va. to inter-
ne, sf. inter-
e, vn. to glimmer
er, va. to inter-
to intermix.
sm. side-dish.
eur, sm. a go-
agent.
re (s'), vr. to
e.
sf. interposi-
ervention.
re (s'), vr. to in-
another. [pace.
sm. ambling
sm. between-
house manager.
ir, sm. store-
sm. a staple,
house
- Entreprenant, e, a. boid,
assuming, venturesome.
Entreprendre, va. to under-
take, attempt, incroach,
attempt upon.
Entrepreneur, sm. under-
taker, master-builder.
Entrepris, e, a. impotent,
cripple.
Entrer, va. to enter, go in,
come in, express, begin.
Faire —, to put in; in-
troduce.
Entretiens, sm. meantime
Entretenir, va. to hold to-
gether; keep up, enter-
tain; converse with.
S'—, vr. to support each
other; converse with;
keep.
Entretien, sm. mainten-
ance, keeping in repair,
conversation; clothing.
Entre-tuer (s'), vr. to kill
each other.
Entrevoir, va. to have a
glimpse of, see imper-
fectly.
Entrevue, sf. interview.
Entr'obliger (s'), vr. to
oblige one another.
Entr'ouvrir, va. to half-
open; set ajar.
S'—, vr. to open; crack.
Enumérer, va. to enumerate
Envahir, va. to invade,
usurp. [vasion.
Envahissement, sm. in-
Envahisseur, sm. invader.
Envelopper, va. to wrap
up, cover, surround,
disguise. [self up.
S'—, vr. to wrap one's
Envenimer, va. to en-
venom, exasperate, ir-
ritate, fester.
Envers, pr. toward, to.
Envers, sm. the wrong side
A l'envers, ad. wrong
side (of a stuff).
Envi (à l'), ad. with
emulation, emulously.
Envie, sf. envy, desire,
mark, flaw. [for.
Envier, va. to envy; long
Envieux, se, a. envious.
Environnant, e, a. sur-
rounding.
Environner, va. to sur-

neul, sm. spaniel.	Epieu, sm. spear, j.
se, a. thick, dull.	Epiloguer, va. et r
se, sm. thickness, thick.	fault with. [er,
isseur, sf. thickness.	Epilogueur, sm. faul
isir, va. to thicken.	Epinards, sm. pl. sp
-, vr. to get thick.	Epine, sf. thorn, pr
ssissement, sm. thick-	Epinette, sf. spinet
ng.	Epineux, se, a. t
chement, sm. pouring	Epingle, sf. pin. [di
; extravasion, effusion	Epingles, sf. pl. p
icher, va. to pour out,	pin-money.
charge. [speak out.	Epinière, sf. spinal
-, vr. to overflow,	Episser, va. to splic
idre, va. to scatter;	Epissure, sf. splice
ed.	Epître, sf. epistle, l
noui, e, a. full blown.	Eploré, e, a. in tear
nourir, va. to open;	Epluchage, sm. plc
ow cheerful; cheer.	Epluchement, sm. p
-, vr. to blow, bloom,	Eplucher, va. to pi
eer up.	lop off, cut off.
nouissement, sm.	S'—, vr. to pi
owing of flowers,	Epluchures, sf. pi
lightening. [simony.	Epointé, e, a. wi
rgne, sf. saving, par-	point. [p
rgner, va. to spare;	Epointer, va. to br
ve. [ing.	Eponger, va. to sp
urpillement, sm. scatter-	Epoudrer, va. to d
urpiller, va. to scatter.	Epoumonner (s'),
urs, e, a. scattered,	tire one's lungs.
ispersed.	Epousailles, sf. pl
aule, sf. shoulder.	sals, weddings.
aulement, sm. epaul-	Epouse, sf. spouse,

s'), vr. to be all in love.	Erroné, e, a. erroneous.
t. trial, proof.	Escadre, sf. squadron.
l. smitten, en- [prove.	Chef d'—, sm. commo- dore. [(of cavalry).
va. to try,	Escadron, sm. squadron
a. exhaustible.	Escalader, va. to scale.
t, sm. drainage,	Escalé, sf. putting in, stay.
n. [exhaust.	Escalier, sm. staircase, flight of stairs; — de service, back-staircase, — à vis or en limaçon, winding staircase.
va. to drain,	Escamotage, sm. juggling
e, a. purifying.	Escamoter, va. to juggle; pick. [juggler.
sf. purifying,	Escamoteur, sm. filcher,
, a. purifying.	Escampette, sf. prendre de la poudre d'escam- pette, to scamper away.
odel; draught.	Escapade, sf. prank, esca- pade. [purse.
to purify, purge	Escarcelle, sf. moneybag,
to be purified.	Escargot, sm. snail; win- ding stairs. [mish.
a. to square.	Escarmoucher, va. to skir-
square.	Escarpé, e, a. steep; rocky
equestrian.	Escarpin, sm. pump.
va. to poise,	Escarpolette, sf. swing.
f. prank; trick.	Escient (à bon), ad. in good earnest.
it, sm. equip-	Esclandre, sm. scandal.
ing out.	Esclavage, sm. slavery, bondage. [drudge.
va. to equip,	Esclave, sm. et f. slave,
fit out. [self.	Escobarder, va. to equiv- ocate, shuffle.
to equip one's	Escobarderie, sf. equivoca- tion, shuffling.
, va. to be equi-	Escogriffe, sm. a sponger, a shabby fellow.
[just.	Escompter, va. to discount
a. equitable,	Escouade, sf. squad.
ment, ad. justly.	Escourgée, sf. scourge.
, vn. to be equi-	Escrime, sf. fencing.
, sf. equivoca-	Escrimer, va. to fence, spare. [something of.
lguity.	S'— de, vr to know
vocal suspici-	Eseroc, sm. sharper, swindler. [entrap.
[ocate.	Escroquer, va. to swindle,
r, va. to equiv-	Escroquerie, sf. swindler's trick; swindling.
n. to graze;	Escroqueur, sm. swindler, stealer.
f. scratch.	Espace, sm. space, room.
, a. frayed,	Spacer, va. to distance; space. [case.
a. to fray; fret.	Espèce, sf. species, kind
to fray out.	—, pl. coin, cash, species
sf. fraying.	Espérance, sm. hope, tru-
et a. sprightly,	
nnng.	
a. jaded.	
a. spurred.	
a. to cavil.	
sf. caviling.	
sm. caviler.	
to erect, raise.	
to set up for.	
sm. pl. steps.	
o err, wander,	
rror; fault.	

Eteignot

va. to star
sf. stamp.
; va. to star
esteem, val

f.
a. to este
stimate; val
o esteem on

m. stomach
e, a. main

va. to m
cripple, lam
to cripple o

; both.
f. stable;
og-sty.
a. to estab
c, settle.
to settle, se
n. floor, s

sf. dresser;
f shelves.

prop; sup
(a ship).

l. pewter, ti
sm. exposu
stallage; c
show.

a. to expo
parade.

vr. to st
one's self c

sm. stamp.

r, va. to s
quench thir

, sm. su

mer, va. to
rt.

sm. pond; l

or. being.

sf. stage, r
r's daily

n. state, cas
l, governr

dominions,
[hi]

e — de, t

sm. vice.

ment, sm.pr
orting.

r, va. to

m. summer

noir, sm.

sher.

to extin-	Etrangement, ad. strangely
quench,	Etranger, ère, a. foreign,
	strange.
out.	—, sm. foreigner, stranger
anguished,	Etrangété, sf. strangeness
inct, dull,	Etrangement, sm. stran-
r, colors.	gulation.
standard,	Etrangler, va. to strangle,
o extend,	choke; scant, slur over.
out.	Etre, va. to be, exist,
ch, reach,	belong to.
	—, sm. being, existence.
ge, vague.	—, pl. parts of a house, etc.
tent.	Etrécir, va. to straiten.
sneezing	S'—, vr. to get narrow;
sneeze.	shrink.
le.	Etrécissement, sm. shrink-
sparkling	ing, straitness, narrow-
o sparkle.	ness. [grasp.
sh.	Etreindre, va. to bind;
maciation	Etreinte, sf. embrace,
sumptive,	knot, binding.
[ticket.	Etrésillon, sm. prop.
to label;	Etrier, sm. stirrup. [curry.
etch.	Etriller, va. to thresh,
umption.	Etriqué, e, a. narrow,
cloth. [etc)	scanty. [strict.
uff (seats,	Etroit, e, a. strait, narrow,
starwort,	Etroitement, ad. strictly,
; à la belle	narrowly.
light.	Etude, sf. study, learning,
ry.	office of a notary.
ar.	Etudiant, sm. student.
amazing.	Etudié, e, a. studied,
n. aston-	affected.
	Etudier, va. to study.
astonish.	S'—, vr. to be studious;
nder.	seek.
ltry, close	Etui, sm. case, box. [house
to stifle,	Etuve, sf. stove, hot-
	Etuvée, sf. stewing; stew.
suffocated.	Etuvement, sm. foment-
amper.	ation. [foment.
	Etuver, va. to stew;
giddiness.	Eux, pn. them, they.
stunned,	Evader (s'), vr. to make
is.	one's escape. [estimate.
ttle-head,	Evaluer, va. to value;
d-cap.	Evangéliser, va. to evan-
l. giddily.	gellize.
stun, take	Evanouir (s'), vr. to
, deafen,	swoon, faint away;
, daunt,	vanish. [swooning.
[troubles.	Evanouissement, sm.
rget one's	Evaporé, e, a. evaporate;
stunning	giddy.
sm. stun-	—, sm. a giddy head.
is, dizzi-	Evaporer, va. to evaporate,
	vent. [less
ge, odd.	S'—, vr. to get thought

se. [issue; incident.	Excommunier, va. to excommunicate.
nement, sm. event;	Excuser, va. to excuse.
ntail, sm. fan.	S'—, vr. to make an excuse, excuse one's self
nté, e, a. giddy, flat.	decline.
nter, va. to fan, air;	Exécrer, va. to execrate
vulge, make known.	Exécuter, va. to execute
—, vr. to fan one's	perform.
lf, flat, get wind.	S'—, vr. to execute one's self, be one's own executor, act against one's interests.
nter, va. to disembowel, rip up, cut open, split a sail.	Exécuteur, tor, sm. executioner; hangman.
que, sm. bishop.	Exercer, va. to exert, try, practise. [se
ersion, sf. eversion, sin.	S'—, vr. to exercise oneself
ertuer (s'), vr. to exert one's self; strive.	Exercise, sm. exercise, practice, performance
idemment, ad. evidently	manual exercise, fatigue.
ider, va. to hollow out; scoop out.	[vent; breathe
idoir, sm. borer, bit.	Exhaler, va. to exhale
incer, va. to evict.	S'—, vr. to emanate.
itable, a. avoidable.	Exhaussement, sm. raising, height.
iter, va. to avoid, shun,	Exhausser, va. to raise
ave, swing. [other.	Exhiber, va. to exhibit, produce. [diffic
S'—, vr. to avoid each other.	Exigeant, e, a. exact
oquer, va. to conjure, evoke; call up.	Exiger, va. to require, exact.
xagéré, e, a. overcharged.	
xagérer, va. to exaggerate.	
xalter, va. to exalt, to extol	falted.

o examine, [atone for.	Façon, sf. fashion, manner, ceremony, affectedness,
o expiate, expire, die,	tillage, sort.
o explainer to explain;	Façonner, va. to form; fashion; polish; work.
[self.	Façonnier, ère, a. cere- monious.
plain one's	Facteur, sm. factor; post- man; maker. [ficial.
o carry on; work.	Factice, a. factitious, arti- Factionnaire, sm. sentinel.
o explore.	sentry.
o export.	Factum, sm. statement (of a cause).
petitioner, hibitor.	Facturer, va. to invoice.
statement;	Fadaise, sf. foolery, trifles
to expose,	Fade, a. insipid, dull, faint.
ound.	Fadeur, sf. inspidity, silli- ness, empty talk.
pose one's	Fagoter, va. to fagot; bundle up.
press.	Faible, a. feeble, weak, faint, slight.
see.	Faiblesse, sm. feebleness, fainting fit. [abate.
ad. ex- [convey.	Faiblir, vn. to get weak;
to express,	Failli, sm. bankrupt.
press one's	Faillir, vn. to fail, mistake, be near, err, offend.
[eject.	Faillite, sf. bankruptcy.
to expel;	Faim, sm. hunger, ap- petite.
to expur-	Fainéant, e, a. lazy, idle. —, sm. a sluggard.
exquisite.	Fainéanter, vn. to be idle.
stasy, rap-	Fainéantise, sf. idleness, laziness.
[ecstasies.	Faire, vn. to make, do. — croire, to make believe.
r to be in	— l'aumône, to give alms.
to extenu-	— la loi, to give laws.
e.	— ses affaires, to thrive well.
a. to ex-	— venir, to send for.
tirpate; de-	— entrer, to call in.
ernal; out.	— voile, to set sail.
olar.	— eau, to leak.
to extract;	— savoir, to inform.
[tract.	Fait (il), it is. [cold.
tract, ab-	— chaud, froid, it is hot,
. fabulous.	Faire faire, to have made or done.
. facetious,	Se —, vr. to improve, get, become, turn, grow, use, inure.
gry; sorry.	Faisable, a. practicable.
ex, grieve,	Faisceau, sm. bundle, cluster.
ngry.	Faiseur, sm. maker.
se angry.	
vexation,	
grievous,	
vexatious.	
ome per-	

alloy, v. imp. to be necessary; ought; want.	savage.
Il faut faire cela, that must be done.	Fasciner, va. to fascinate.
Il me faut, I must have.	Faste, sm. pomp, spl.
Falot, e, a. ridiculous, foolish.	Fastes, sm. pl. ann.
[fier.	Fastidieux, se, a. f.
Falsificateur, sm. a falsifier.	ous, tedious.
Falsifier, va. to falsify, adulterate.	Fastueusement, ad.
Famé, e, a. famed.	Fastueux, se, a. ostentatious.
Famélique, a. famishing, starved.	Fat, sm. coxcomb, j.
Fameux, se, a. famous.	Fatalement, ad. f.
Familiariser (se), vr. to familiarize, tame, habituate; se —, vr. to familiarize one's self, accustom one's self to.	unluckily. [fir]
Famille, sf. family, kindred, kin.	Fatigant, e, a. fatiguing.
Fanage, sm. hay-making.	Fatiguer, va. to tire, tire, tease.
Fanalson, sf. hay-time.	—, vn. to labor, toll.
Fanal, sm. lantern, light-house.	Se—, vr. to fatigue.
[tops.	Fatras, sm. trash, m.
Fane, sf. dead leaves;	Fatuité, sf. fatuity,
Faner, va. to fade; make hay of.	Faubourg, sm. s.
Se—, vr. to wither, fade.	outskirt.
Fanfan, sm. darling, duck.	Faucher, va. to mow.
Fanfaron, ne, a. blustering.	Faucille, sf. a sickle.
[ging.	Faufiler, va. to bast.
	Se —, vr. to creep.
	Faussaire, sm. forger.
	Faussement, ad. f.
	Fausser, va. to v.
	bend; falsify.
	Fausset, sm. spig.
	setto, peg.
	Fausseté, sf. falsity.
	— of fault.

asker.	— la main, to clinch the fist
to favor;	Fermer (se), vr. to shut; close.
, faithful.	Fermeté, sf. firmness, re- solution, vigor.
y, fidelity.	Fermeture, sf. closing; fastening.
tile; fruit-	Fermier, sm. farmer.
[fertilize.	Fermoir, sm. clasp, chisel.
fecundate,	Féroce, a. savage, fero- cious.
lerate.	Ferraller, vn. to fence, wrangle.
-land.	Ferrailleur, sm. bully, fighter, wrangler.
ry.	Ferré, e, a. ironed, shod or mounted with iron; versed; skilled, strong.
to feign;	Ferrement, sf. iron im- plement.
;	Ferrer, va. to bind with iron; shoe (a horse); tag (laces).
, disguise,	Fessée, sf. whipping.
, cracked.	Fesse-mathieu, sm. skin- flint, miser.
ick.	Fesser, va. to flog, whip.
felicitate;	Fesseur, sm. a flogger.
m. felon-	Festin, sm. feast, banquet.
ck, chink.	Festoyer, va. to feast.
nale, hen,	Fête, sf. feast, festival entertainment, birthday diversion; jour de —, holiday.
[feminine.	Fêter, va. to keep as a holiday; feast.
to make	Fétide, a. fetid; rank.
nan, wife.	Fétu, sm. straw, rush.
usekeeper.	Feu, sm. fire, flame, heat, inflammation, passion anger, liveliness.
chamber-	— de joie, bonfire.
g-woman.	— d'artifice, fireworks.
. silly wo-	— follet, ignis fatuus.
am.) bully.	Feu (armes à), fire-arms.
cleaver,	Feu, e, a. late, deceased.
ave; split;	Feuillage, sm. foliage.
ft, slit.	Feuille, sf. leaf, foil, sheet, paper, pass, furlough; vin de trois —s, wine three years old.
indow; —	— de papier, sheet of paper
window.	Feuillé, e, a. et sm. leafy;
oft.	Feuillée, sf. bower [foliage
nel.	Feuille-morte, a. et sm. faded-leaf color; dead- leaf.
;, chap.	Feuiller, vn. to draw leaves; get leaves.
word, shoe	Feuille, sm. leaf of a book.
head (of a	
ains, fet-	
[iron.	
smoothing	
tin.	
rike; sans	
ut striking	
rl.[a blow.	
1.	
m, steady,	
g.[stoutly.	
steadily,	
d. firmly,	
[stop.	
ut, close,	

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

Feuille, <i>e, a.</i>	Figue, <i>sr. ng.</i>
Feurre, <i>sm.</i> straw.	Figurant, <i>e, sm.</i>
Feutre, <i>sm.</i> felt, old hat.	let-dancer, <i>fig.</i>
Fèves, <i>sf.</i> bean.	Figurément, <i>ad.</i>
Février, <i>sm.</i> February.	atively.
Fi, <i>i, fie, fie</i> upon.	Figurer, <i>va.</i> to
— donc, for shame.	Se —, <i>vr.</i> to
Fiacre, <i>sm.</i> hackney-coach.	fancy.
Fiançailles, <i>sf. pl.</i> bet-	Figurer, <i>vn.</i> to
Fiancé, <i>sm.</i> bridegroom.	Fil, <i>sm.</i> threa
Fiancée, <i>sf.</i> bride.	wire, edge.
Fiancer, <i>va.</i> to betroth.	— de la Vi
Fibreux, <i>se, a.</i> fibrous.	samer, air-th
Ficeler, <i>va.</i> to tie, bind.	Filament, <i>sm.</i>
Ficelle, <i>sf.</i> pack-thread,	thread.
string. [ter.	Filandière, <i>sf.</i>
Fiche, <i>sf.</i> hook, fish, coun-	Filandres, <i>sf.</i>
Ficher, <i>va.</i> to drive in,	gossamer; s
thrust in, fasten in, fix	weeds.
upon; se — (de), <i>vr.</i> to	Filandreux, <i>sc.</i>
laugh at, make game of,	Filateur, <i>sm.</i>
trifle, not to care for.	Filature, <i>sf.</i> s
Fichtre, <i>i.</i> hang it! bless	File, <i>sf.</i> file, r
me! indeed.	Filer, <i>vn.</i> to f
Fichu, <i>sm.</i> neckerchief.	— doux, to be
Fictif, <i>ve, a.</i> fictitious,	give way.
imaginary.	Filet, <i>sm.</i> s
Fictivement, <i>ad.</i> fictitious-	net, ridge,
ly.	Filialement,
Fidéicommiss, <i>sm.</i> trust.	Fille, <i>sf.</i> da
Fidéicommissaire, <i>sm.</i>	maid.
[true.	Petite- —,

ne, thin, subtle,	Flatter (se), vr. to flatter
nnng, sharp,	one's self.
vn. to pay or	Flatteur, euse, a. sm. et
money.	f. flattering, flatterer.
vn. to use petty	Flèche, sf. arrow, stitch,
	beam, point.
, sm. artful	Fléchir, va. et n. to bend,
[ery.	move, bow, assuage.
, sf. petty trick-	Flegme, sm. phlegm,
a. artful, deep.	coolness.
ad. finely, cun-	Flétrir, va. et n. to fade,
[ness, delicacy.	blemish, brand, sully.
f. fineness, sly-	Flétrissure, sf. withering,
to finish, end,	stigma, fading, blight,
	brand.
figure, vial.	Fleur, sf. flower, blossom.
, sf. pl. flourishes	— de farine, fine flour.
revenue, treas-	— de lis, flower-de-luce.
f. fissure, crack.	Fleuraison, sf. efflores-
. to fix, settle,	cence, blooming. [smell.
ie.	Fleurer, Flairer, vn. to
va. to flagellate.	Fleuret, sm. ferret, fenc-
, vn. to tremble,	ing-foil.
[upon, toady.	Fleurette, sf. floweret,
, vn. to fawn	cajoling, gallantry.
ie, sf. mean	Fleuri, e, a. flowery.
fawning.	Fleurir, vn. to blossom,
ir, sm. a toady,	blow, flourish, thrive.
nt.	Fleuron, sm. flower, gem,
smelling, scent.	flourish.
. to smell, scent.	Fleuve, sm. river, stream.
sm. parasite.	Flocon, sm. flake, flock.
, e, a. blazing.	Floconneux, a. flaky.
, a. lost, done	Floraison, sf. flowering,
[flame.	blossoming.
va. to singe,	Florir, vn. to flourish.
blaze, flash.	Florissant, e, a. flourish.
e. sf. ranier.	Floriste, sm. florist. [ing.
	Flot, sm. wave, tide, float.
	A —. ad. afloat. [rafts.

G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P

raisonner, vn. to abound, multiply. [ful.	Se —, vr. to do or violence.
Folâtre, a. sportive, play- Folâtrer, vn. to play, toy, sport. [wanton trick.	Forer, va. to boi
Folâtrerie, sf. playing,	Forêt, sf. forest.
Folichon, ne, a. playful.	Foret, sm. drill, g
Follement, ad. madly, foolishly.	Forfaire, va. et n. pass, forfeit.
Follet, te, a. wanton, play- ful, foolish, gamesome; poll —, downy beard; esprit —, hobgoblin, puck. [encourage.	Forfait, sm. great great fault.
Foment, va. to foment,	Forfanterie, sf. qu
Foncé, e, a. rich, clever, dark. [sink, deepen.	Forger, va. to for vent, coin.
Foncer, va. to bottom, —, vn. to supply funds, fall upon.	Se —, vr. to p
Foncier, a. land, profound; rente foncière, ground- rent. [operate.	Forgeron, sm. blac
Fonctionner, va. to work,	Forlonger, va. to p
Fond, sm. bottom, ground, main point, back part, end; sans —, bottomless; à —, thoroughly, to take the bottom, exactly.	—, vn. to get ahead
Fond en comble (de), ad. utterly, wholly.	Formaliser (se), take offence. [for
Fondant, e, a. melting.	Forme, sf. form, — de chapeau, cro hat. [press, p
	Formel, le, a. form
	Former, va. to for duce, make, co train up.
	Se —, vr. to be f
	Fors, pr. save, exce
	Fort, e, a. strong, hard, violent, po robust.
	Fort, sm. maste
	— skill, main poin

sm. grave-	Fourgonner, va. to stir the fire, poke.
to ditch.	Fourmi, sf. ant. [ing.
m. a grave-	Fourmillant, e, a. swarm-
her.	Fourmillement, sm. tingl-
. mad, silly,	ing, swarming.
oolish.	Fourmiller, vn. to swarm
ester, bishop	with, be full of.
[whip.	Fournage, sm. baking.
to lash,	Fournaise, sf. furnace.
thunderbolt.	Fourneau, sm. stove, kiln,
un.	mine.
, a. thunder-	Fourni, e, a. full, thick.
ul, flashing.	Fournir, va. to furnish,
sf. rocket.	find, supply, afford.
to thunder-	—, vn. to contribute. [by.
r down, con-	Se —, vr. to be supplied
	Fourrager, vn. to forage,
whip, whip-	ravage. [bushed.
ash, tail.	Fourré, e, a. fur, stuffed,
to whip,	—, sm. thicket, brake.
elt, cut.	Fourrer, va. to thrust,
ern.	stuff, fur, poke.
impetuosity;	Se —, vr. to intrude
[passionate.	one's self, engage.
, a. spirited,	Fourrure, sf. fur, serving.
scavation.	Fourvolement, sm. going
to search,	astray, error.
ansack.	Fourvoyer, vn. to mislead.
confusion.	Se —, vr. to go astray,
dig, sink a	stray, err.
[mob.	Fouteau, sm. beech.
wd, throng,	Foyer, sm. hearth, house,
n crowds.	seat, firing room, focus,
to tread,	center. [noise.
on, crush,	Fracas, sm. crash, smash,
[sprain.	Fracasser, va. to break in
led), vr. to	pieces. [ing.
n, kiln.	Frai, sm. spawn, spawn-
cheat, im-	Fraichement, ad. coolly,
	recently, freshly.
g, false.	Fraicheur, sf. coolness,
ure, cheat.	freshness, floridness.
to cheat.	Fraichir, vn. to freshen.
. imposture,	Frairie, sf. merry-making
	Frais, fraiche, a. cool,
a fork.	fresh, new, recent, raw.
cloven, split,	Frais, sm. cool, coolness,
	fresh air.
	—, pl. charges, expenses.
to fork out,	—, ad. newly.
ranch off.	Fraise, sf. strawberry,
a. forked.	ruff, rill, counter-sink.
. fork, breast-	Fraisil, sm. charcoal-dust,
[ven.	cinders.
. forked, clo-	Framboise, sf. raspberry.
act of grow-	Franc, franche, a. free,
	frank, mere, arrant, true,
n. wagon,	bold.
. luggage,	Franc, ad. plainly, quite
oker.	

Frappant, é, a. striking, essential, notable.	ter, fidget.
Frappe, sf. stamp.	Fretin, sm. fry, tra
Frappement, sm. striking.	Frette, sf. ferrule, collar.
Frapper, va. to strike, smite, knock, lash.	Fretter, va. to hoop,
— de la monnaie, to stamp money.	Friend, e, a. dainty
— des mains, to clap.	—, sm. et f. dainty] epicure. [epic
Se —, vr. to knock away, be impressed.	Friendise, sf. dain
Frauder, va. to defraud, deceive.	Fricasser, va. to sq
—, vn. to smuggle.	away, fricassee.
Fraudeur, sm. defrauder, smuggler. [ulent.	Fricasseur, sm. a ba
Frauduleux, se, a. fraud-	Friche, sf. untill
Frayer, vn. to open, rub against, graze, spawn, agree. [terror.	en —, uncultivate
Frayeur, sf. fright, dread,	Fricot, sm. ragout
Fredaine, sf. prank, frolic	hash.
Fredonnement, sm. trilling, quaver, humming.	Frictionner, va. to
Fredonner, vn. to hum an air.	Frileux, se, a. chill
Frein, sm. bit, bridle, curb.	Frinas, sm. rime
Frelater, va. to adulterate.	frost.
Frelaterie, sf. adulteration.	Frime, sf. sham, pr
Frêle, a. frail, weak, brittle.	Fringale, sf. sudde
Frelon. sm. hornet. drone.	ger.
	Fringant, e, a.
	Fripe, rag. [s
	Fripé, e, a. thre
	Friper, va. to r
	gobble up, bolt,
	der.
	Fripier, sm., fripi
	old clothesman, s
	hand clothier, fur

a. frivolous, vain,	Fulminer, va. et n. to fulminate, thunder. <i>c</i>
sm. monk.	Fumer, va. et n. to smoke, dung, reek, fume, manure, emit steam, through heat, steam, smoke tobacco, be in rage.
a. cold, frigid, [indifference.	Fumet, sm. flavor, taste.
a. cold, coldness, ent, ad. coldly,	Fumeur, sm. smoker.
, sf. coldness, in-ice, reserve.	Fumeux, se, a. smoky, fummy, heady. [room.
ent, sm. bruising,	Fumoir, sm. smoking
g. [rumple, ruffle.	Funambule, sm. rope-dancer. [mal, mournful.
va. to bruise,	Funèbre, a. funeral, dis-
e, sf. bruise, rum-	Funérailles, sf. pl. fun-
[contact.	eral, obsequies.
at, sm. grazing,	Funéraire, a. funeral.
a. to graze.	Funeste, a. fatal, dismal.
, sm. cheese.	Funestement, ad. fatally.
, sm. wheat.	Funin, sm. rigging.
al, sm. rye-grass.	Fur — au fur et à mesure,
sf. gather, plait.	ad. proportionally.
ent, sm. frown-	Fureter, va. to ferret,
knitting of the	search. [ness.
va. to pucker; —	Fureur, sf. fury, rage, mad-
rcil, to knit the	Furibond, e, a. furious,
look sternly.	mad.
sm. gather.	Furie, sf. fury, rage.
va. to sling,	Furieusement, ad. furi-
, blame, criticize,	ously, excessively.
[fault-finder.	Furieux, se, a. mad, furi-
r, sm. slinger,	ous, prodigious, raging.
n. forehead, front,	Furtif, ve, a. furtive, clan-
nce.	destine, stealthy.
ad. in front.	Furtivement, ad. furtive-
, sm. rubbing.	ly, stealthily. [bobbin.
ent, sm. friction,	Fuseau, sm. spindle,
g.	Fusée, sf. spindleful,
va. to rub, beat,	rocket, squib, fusee.
inoint, graze; se	Fuser, va. to fuse, melt.
to rub one's self	Fusil, sm. firelock, box,
needle, have to do	steel, gun; Pierre à —,
[peep.	sf. flint; — à aiguille,
va. to whistle,	needle-gun; — de chasse,
ou, sm. rustling;	fowling-piece; — rayé,
—, to cut a dash,	rifled gun; — de rempart,
fuss.	wall piece; — à deux
r, va. to fructify,	coups, double-barreled
r, be fruitful.	gun; — à vent, air-gun;
ix, se, a. fruitful,	— à piston, percussion-
ve.	gun; coup de —, musket-
1, sm. one's all.	shot, report of a musket;
. defaced, broken.	portée de —, musket-
, va. to frustrate,	shot; battre le —, to strike
[retreat.	fire.
. to fly, run away,	Fusiller, va. to shoot.
fly from, shun.	Se —, vr. to fire at each
. flight, evasion,	other.
leaking, subter-	Fustigation, sf. flogging

tapering.	
Fuyard, sm. fugitive, wild, runaway.	Gamelle, sf. wood
	Ganache, sf. lower a horse, blockhead
Gâcheux, se, a. splashy, sloppy. [mess.	Gandin, sm. swell
Gâchis, sm. slab, splash,	Ganse, sm. loop, s
Gadouard, sm. night-man.	Gant, sm. glove, g
Gager, va. to hire, bet.	Ganter, va. to glov
Gagerie, sf. seizure of goods. [hireling.	Se —, vr. to put o
Gagiste, sm. under-clerk,	gloves.
Gagnage, sm. pasture- ground.	Garantir, va. to v
Gagnant, e, a. winning, gaining. [laborer.	protect, assure,
Gagne-denier, sm. day-	shelter.
Gagne-pain, sm. liveli- hood.	Se —, vr. to shelt
Gagner, va. to get, gain, win, carry, reach, earn, bribe, improve.	self.
Gagner (se), vr. to be catching.	Garce, sf. wretch,
Gaillard, e, a. merry, brisk, gallant, bold, pleasant.	Garçon, sm. boy, b
— sm. jovial fellow, jovial companion.	journeyman, wa
Gaillarde, sf. gay woman, bourgeois (a type).	Garde, sf. guard,
Gaillardement, ad. merri-	nurse, watch,
	ward; à la —
	prendre —, to t
	mind; n'avoir
	take care not to
	Garde, sm. keeper
	— boutique, sn
	keeper.
	— du corps, sf. li
	— fou, sm. paraç
	rail.
	— magasin, sn
	— malade, sf. sic
	— sm. tal

e, sm. wretched, dirty mess.	Gausseur, sm. jeerer, story-teller.
if. cheap eating- [spout.	Gaz, sm. gas, gas-light; bec de —, gas-burner; éclairage au —, gas-lighting.
e, sf. a gutter- ment, sm. grum- the bowels.	Gazouillement, sm. warb- ling, purling (of a stream), prattle.
er, vn. to dabble, [spouting.	Gazouiller, vn. to warble, chirp, purl, prattle.
s, sm. splashing,	Geindre, vn. to whine, whimper.
it, sm. worthless scamp.	Geler, va. to freeze.
a. garnished; lodging-house.	Gémir, vn. to groan, sigh, moan, mourn, bewail.
.to furnish, trim, dorn, garnish,	Gémissement, sm. groan, moan, lamentation.
g. [self, fill.	Génant, e, a. troublesome, embarrassing, teasing.
.to provide one's	Gencive, sf. gum. [difficult.
, sf. furniture,	Gendarme, sm. armed policeman, termagant; (of diamonds), flaw; (of fire), sparks.
ment, set, rig-	Gendarmer (se), vr. to fall into a passion.
if. strangulation.	Gendre, sm. son-in-law.
va. to bind, [lad.	Gêne, sf. torture, con- straint, inconvenience; sans —, without cere- mony, at one's ease.
. young fellow,	Gêner, va. to constrain, straiten, betroublesome; se —, vr. to constrain or to restrain one's self, put one's self about, incom- mode one's self. [allize.
m. gascon, brag- [wasting.	Généraliser, va. to gener- Généreusement, ad. gen- erously, nobly, hand- somely.
e, sm. spolling,	Généreux, se, a. generous.
va. to waste, [thrift.	Genou, sm. knee; à —x, kneeling.
r, sm. spend- m. cake, honey- g.) profit. [child.	Genre, sm. genus; (gr.) gender, kind, sort, spe- cies, manner, style.
nt, sm. spoiled	Gens, sm. pl. people, men, servants, attendants, hands, persons; droit des —, right of nations; — de lettres, literary men; — d'église, churchmen; — de guerre —, d'épée, military men; — de con- dition, gentlefolk; — de mer, mariners; — de bien, honest men; les vieilles — old people.
ier, sm. "scab," vorker.	
ler, sm. scribbler.	
to spoil, corrupt,	
pair, foul, dirty,	
squander; se —,	
be spoiled, get d, grow worse, ot.	
u left, awkward;	
the left hand;	
it hand or side.	
ent, ad. awk-	
ère, a. left- [shuffle.	
va. to turn aside,	
ement, sm. flinch- inking.	
rie, sf. broad [wafer.	
sf. honeycomb,	
f. bad joke, fib, [banter, chaff.	
e), vr. to jeer, sf. jeering.	

G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O

Gerber, vn. to make up in	Glas, sm. knell, pa
Gercer, va. et n. to chap, crack.	Glissade, sf. slip, s'
Gerçure, sf. chap, crack.	Glissant, e, a. slipp
Gérer, va. to manage.	Glisser, va. et n. t
Germe, sm. germ, sprout, shoot, treadle.	slide, glide, touch ly; se —, vr. to cr or into, insinuate
Germer, vn. to germinate, sprout, shoot, spring up.	Glorieusement, ad. ously.
Gésir, vn. to lie; cl — gft, here lies.	Glorifier, va. to glo —, vr. to be prc take glory in, bos
Geste, sm. gesture, manner, sign, beck; —s, pl. doings. [late.	Gloriole, sf. vain-g
Gesticuler, vn. to gesticu-	Gloser, vn. to glosi ment, carp at.
Gestion, sf. management.	Glouglou, sm. gur
Gibier, sm. game; — de potence, jail-bird.	Gloussement, sm. ing.
Gifle, sf. slap in the face, smacker, stinger.	Glousser, vn. to cl
Gifler, va. to box the ears of	Gloutonnerie, sf. gl
Gigot, sm. leg of mutton.	Gluant, e, a. limy,
Gigotter, vn. to kick about.	Glui, sm. coarse st
Gilet, sm. waistcoat, underwaistcoat; — à châle, roll-collar, waistcoat.	Glutineux, se, a. glu clammy.
Ginguet, te, a. weak, tart, sorry, scanty, small.	Gniaf, sm. bungle;
Girle, sf. lamentation.	Gnognotte, sf. tras bish, small beer.
Girofle, sm. clove.	Gobelotter, vn. to
Giron, sm. lap, pale.	Gober, va. to s greedily, gulp catch.
Girouette, sf. weather-	Goberger (se), vr.

inge.	Grâce, sf. grace, goodness,
sm. swelling.	virtue, favor, kindness,
et n. to swell,	good office, gracefulness,
inflate. [hog.	charm,
ttle pig, young	pardon, forgiveness; —,
repart of the	pl. graces; de —, pray,
breast, throat,	for mercy's sake; par —,
ucker, glen,	by favor; avec —, grace-
[draught.	ful, gracefully; sans —,
f. mouthful,	graceless; de bonne —,
to cram, glut,	genteelly; an de —, year
[voice.	of our Lord; actions de
throat, gullet,	—, thanksgiving; — à
bad joke, rib,	Dieu, God be thanked;
[joke.	dire (ses) —s, to say
ra. to rally,	grace; faire —, to pardon.
sf. (pop.)	Gracier, va. to pardon.
oking. [tar.	Gracieusement, ad. gra-
m. pitch and	ciously. [civility.
va. to tar.	Gracieuseté, sf. kindness,
sm. lazy brute.	Gracieux, se, a. gracious,
gulf, abyss.	pleasant, elegant, favor-
to gouge.	able, benevolent.
vulgar fellow,	Gradué, e, sm. graduate
kguard. [ful.	(in a college or univer-
gulp, mouth-	sity).
n. greedy-gut.	Graduer, va. to graduate.
t sm. glutton-	Graillement, sm. hoarse
n. [ously.	sound.
ad. glutton-	Graisse, sf. grease, fat,
pin, peg.	dripping; —s, pl. kitch-
club, cudgel.	en-stuff.
adulterated	Graisser, va. to grease,
	make greasy; (fig.) — la
to adulterate	patte, to bribe.
op.) cheat (in	Graisseux, se, a. greasy.
[the town.	Gramme, sm. gram. (500
e, sf. woman of	grammes = a French
; va. to chide,	pound.)
old, blame,	Grandement, ad. greatly,
	very much, extremely,
e, sf. greedy-	highly, with dignity,
iness.	nobly, magnanimously,
f. strangles,	liberally, generously.
eruptions, ill	Grandir, vn. to grow, in-
eter sa —, to	crease, rise. [thanks.
wild oats.	Grand-merci, ad. many
sf. curb.	Grand-mère, sf. grand-
taste, savor,	mother. [uncle.
ell, relish, in-	Grand-oncle, sm. great-
fancy, liking,	Grand-père, sm. grand-
ner.	father. [aunt.
. afternoon's	Grand-tante, sf. great-
—, va. et n. to	Grange, sf. barn.
l, like, relish,	Grappe, sf. bunch, cluster,
ght in, have a	grapeshot.
al of.	Gras, se, a. corpulent,
drop, dram,	bulky, oily, fertile.
l. not at all.	Gras double, sm. tripe.

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S

Gratter, va. to scratch.	Grimauc, —
Gratuitement, ad. gratuitously.	scratch.
Gravas, sm. rubbish.	Griffe, sf. claw
Gravelure, sf. ribaldry.	fang, clutch
Gravement, ad. gravely, seriously, grievously; (mus.) slowly.	Griffer, va. to
Graver, va. to engrave, impress; — à l'eau forte, to etch.	the claws.
Graveur, sm. engraver.	Griffonneur, s
Gravier, sm. gravel, grit.	Grignoter, vi
Gravir, va. et n. to climb.	Grigou, sm. s
Graviter, vn. to gravitate.	Grillade, s:
Gré, sm. will, inclination, liking, consent, thankfulness, gratitude; de bon —, willingly; contre son —, against one's will, grudgingly; de — à —, amicably; de — ou de force, willingly or unwillingly, will he nill he; bon — mal —, whether one will or not.	broiled meat
Gredin, sm. scurvy fellow, scoundrel.	Grillage, sm.
Gredinerie, sf. villainy.	lattice, fra
Grément, sm. rigging.	Grille, sf.
Gréer, va. to rig.	barred gate
Graffer, va. to graft.	Griller, va.
	broil, sc
	parch.
	Grillon, sm.
	Grimaud, sr
	Grime, sm.
	Grimer (se)
	kle one's
	Grimoire, s
	book; ob
	or speech
	thing inc
	Grimper, v
	climb up
	Grincemen
	of the te
	Grincer, v:
	grind

irush.	Guérir, va. et n. cure,
1. speckled.	heal, remedy, be or get
jovial, brisk,	cured. [ery.
sm. jolly dog,	Guérison, sf. cure, recov-
panion.	Guérite, sf. sentry-box,
e, a. et sm.	watch-tower.
g, grumbler.	Guerre, sf. war, warfare;
t, sm. grunt-	petite —, sham fight,
bling.	skirmishing, desultory
n. to grunt,	war; homme de —,
growl, snarl.	warrior; gens de —, sol-
m. grumbler.	diers.
et sm. grum-	Guerrier, ère, a. warlike,
mbler.	military, valiant; —, sm.
t, sm. rum-	warrior, martial man.
ring, booming.	Guerroyer, vn. to war,
. et n. to chide,	wage war.
umble, growl,	Guerroyeur, sm. warrior.
oom.	Guet, sm. watch.
sf. scolding.	Guet-apens, sm. ambush,
. et sm. grum-	snare, wilful murder.
mbler.	Guetter, va. to watch, lie
sf. grumbling.	in wait for.
hrew	Gueulard, sm. bawler,
. big, coarse,	greedy-gut.
numerous; —,	Gueule, sf. mouth, jaws,
a great deal;	mug, greediness, guts,
wholesale, by	gabble.
, —, sm. the	Gueulée, sf. mouthful.
rt, gross, main,	Gueusaille, sf. rabble.
p, main point.	Gueusailer, vn. to be a
t. currant; — à	lazy beggar, mump.
u, gooseberry.	Gueusard, sm. beggarly
sf. bigness,	rascal. [pig of iron.
re, a. coarse,	Gueuse, sf. bad woman,
e.	Gueuser, va. et n. to beg.
sf. grossness,	Gueuserie, sf. beggary.
vulgarity, ob-	Gueux, se, a. beggarly,
et n. to make	poor; —, sm. scoundrel,
it, sm. rum-	scurvy fellow, raga-
mbling.	muffin.
vn. to stir,	Gui, sm. mistle toe.
ttle; swarin.	Guichet, sm. wicket.
. to group.	Guider, va. to guide, lead,
to crunch, de-	manage.
out.	Guidon, sm. flag, standard-
m. clot, lump.	bearer, broad pennant,
e), vr. to clot.	sight, direction, refer-
rd.	ence, mark.
. rag, tatter.	Guigner, va. to leer, peep
. she monkey;	at, look after. [play).
ht, harridan.	Guignon, sm. ill luck (at
wasp.	Guilleret, te, a. merry, gay,
res, ad. little,	sprightly.
but few, not	Gulleri, sm. chirping.
much, not	Guillotiner, va. to behead.
y.	Gulmauve, sf. marsh-
	mallow.
	Guimbarde, sf. wagon,
	van. lew's horn.

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S

humor; en — de, after
the way of.
Gustation, sf. taste.
Gynécée, sf. woman's
apartment.

H. (Les H qui sont aspirés en français, sont marqués d'un *.)

*Ha, i. ha, ha!

Habile, a. knowing, able, clever, active, qualified, skillful.

Habilement, ad. skillfully.

Habileté, sf. ability, skill, cleverness.

Habiller, va. to qualify, render competent.

Habillement, sm. clothing, dress, clothes.

Habiller, va. to dress, clothe, trim, attire.

S'—, vr. to dress one's self, get one's clothes.

Habiter, va. et n. to inhabit, live in, cohabit, reside.

*Halte, sr. ing-plac

*— i. halt

*Halte-là

*Hameau

Hameçon

Hameçon

*Hanap,

bowl.

*Hanche,

*Hanter,

haunt.

[Happelo

*Happer

snatch.

*Harang

*Harass

trema

*Harass

*Harcel

torme

*Harde

*Hardie

daring

*Hardir

*Hargn

snarli

*Harna

- **Hausser*, va. to raise, rise, shrug the shoulders. [self, rise.
Se —, vr. to raise one's
- **Haut*, e, a. high, tall, upper, lofty, summit; en—, up stairs; au—de, at the top of; du—en bas, from top to bottom. —, sm. height, top, ridge. —, ad. high, aloud, big.
- **Hautain*, e, a. haughty, proud. [ly.
- **Hautainement*, ad. proud.
- **Haut-de-chausses*, sm. pl. breeches.
- **Haument*, ad. highly, openly, briskly, boldly.
- Hautesse*, sf. highness.
- Hauteur*, sf. height, eminence, hillock, haughtiness, boldness, pride, greatness, full length, altitude. [flavor.
- haut-goût*, sm. high-faut-le-pled, sm. scamp.
- Hâve*, a. pale, wan.
- Hâvir*, va. et n. to scorch.
- Hé! l. eh! oh!*
- Hé bien!* well.
- hebdomadaire*, a. weekly.
- hébergement*, sm. lodging. [lodge.
- héberger*, va. to harbor.
- lébété*, e, a. stupefied. —, sm. dolt.
- lébéter*, va. to stupefy.
- Hennir*, vn. to neigh.
- Hennissement*, sm. neighing.
- **Hère*, sm. poor wretch.
- érissé*, e, a. bristling; full of.
- **Hérisser*, va. to bristle up, erect, set up. Se —, vr. to stand, erect, be armed or covered.
- Hétéroclite*, a. irregular, odd, uncouth, whimsical.
- Heure*, sf. hour, time, moment. Tout à l'—, presently. D'heure en —, every hour. A toute —, at all times. A la bonne —, so be it. De bonne —, early.
- heureusement*, ad. happily, fortunately.
- heureux*, se, a. happy.
- Heurt*, sm. shock, collision.
- Heurté*, e, a. abrupt, harsh.
- Heurter*, va. to hit, strike, contradict.
- Heurter*, vn. knock, run against. Se —, vr. to run against another. [fellow.
- **Hibou*, sm. owl, sullen.
- Hic*, sm. rub, difficulty.
- **Hideusement*, ad. hideously. [frightful.
- **Hideux*, se, a. hideous.
- Hier*, ad. yesterday. — au soir, last-night.
- Hirondelle*, sf. swallow.
- Hisser*, va. to hoist, haul.
- Historier*, va. to embellish, relate.
- Hiver*, sm. winter.
- Hivernage*, sm. (ma) winter-time, wintering place.
- Hiverner*, vn. to winter, fallow. S'—, vr. to inure oneself to cold.
- Hoir*, sm. heir.
- Hoirie*, sf. inheritance.
- Hommasse*, a. man-like, masculine.
- Homme*, sm. man, mankind, gentleman, good man. — fait, a grown-up man. — de robe, lawyer. — d'épée, sword-man. — de lettres, author.
- Honnête*, a. honest, modest, civil, genteel, politely, courteously.
- Honnêtement*, ad. honestly, obligingly, kindly, modestly.
- Honnêteté*, sf. honest modesty, civility, courtesy.
- Honneur*, sm. honor, credit, glory, reputation, mark of respect; Faire —, to honor homme d'—, man of probity; parole d'—, word of honor; dar d'—, lady in waiting; demoiselle or fille d'—, bridesmaid; garçon d'—, groomsmen; affaire d'—, affair of honor; d'—, point of honor.

Horloge, sf. clock.	Il, p
Hormis, pr. except, but, saving.	Ille, :
[save.	Ilet,
*Hors, pr. out, except,	Iliad
— de doute, without ques-	wo
tion.	Illisil
*Hors - d'œuvre, sm. di-	Illusc
gression, outwork; —s,	celt
pl. side - dishes, by-	Illuso
dishes, dainties.	Illustr
Hôte, sm. host, landlord,	lusti
innkeeper.	Ilot, sn
Table d'—, ordinary.	Ilis, pn.
*Housser, va. to sweep,	Imberb
dust.	Imbibe
*Huer, va. to hoot after.	absor
Huile, sf. oil.	S'—,
Huiler, va. to oil, anoint.	Imbuval
Huileux, se, a. oily, greasy.	Immérit
Huis, sm. door.	Immeub.
A — clos, privately.	—, sm. re
*Huit, a. eight.	Immisce
*Huitaine, sf. eight days.	fere in
*Huitième, a, sm. eighth.	Immonde
*Huitième ment, ad.	Immond
eighthly.	dirt.
Huitre, sf. oyster.	Impair, :
Humaniser, va. to human-	Imparfai
ize, civilize, soften down.	defecti
S'—, vr. to grow gentle,	Imparfai
sociable.	Impartal
[damp.	ible.
Humecter, va. to moisten.	
*Humect-	

se, sf. rudeness, eness.	Inclus, e, a. inclosed.
ance, sf. impro- want of fore- [vident.	Incolore, a. colorless.
ant, e, a. impro- e, a. unforeseen.	Incomber, vn. to be in- cumbent, fall, lie upon.
sm. printed pa- int.	Incompris, e, a. not under- stood.
; va. to impress, stamp, impart.	Inconduite, a. misconduct.
ie, sf. printing, g-office.	Incongru, e, a. incongru- ous, improper.
ar, sm. printer. a. dishonest.	Inconnu, e, a. sm. un- known, obscure, stranger
é, sf. dishonesty.	Inconséquent, ad. in- consistently. [sistent.
er, va. to disap- blame. [lewd.	Inconséquent, e, a. incon- sistent.
ie, a. immodest.	Inconsistance, sf. insta- bility. [ately, at once.
nce, sf. inability, ncy. [unable.	Incontinent, ad. immedi- ately.
nt, e, a. impotent,	Inconvenance, sf. unseem- liness.
ient, ad. with im-	Inconvenant, e, a. improper
e, a. unpunished.	Incrée, e, a. uncreated.
sable, a. unpunish-	Incriminer, va. to incrim- inate.
, a. impure, lewd, ite.	Incrovable, a. incredible.
ient, ad. impurely.	Incrovablement, ad. in- credibly.
va. to impute, with. [sible.	Incube, sm. nightmare.
ble, a. inaccess- ible, e, a. unac- cessed.	Inculper, va. to accuse.
i, e, a. unfinished.	Inculquer, va. to inculcate
e, a. inanimate,	Inculte, a. uncultivated, untilled, rude, waste.
s, a. unperceived.	Inculture, sf. lack of cul- ture.
ué, e, a. inattentive	Incurie, sf. negligence.
iable, a. inval-	Indébrouillable, a. inex- tricable. [cently.
é, e, a. inarticulate.	Indécemment, ad. inde- cently.
able, a. unassail-	Indéchiffable, a. illegible.
nexpugnable.	Indécis, e, a. undecided.
u, e, a. unexpected,	Indécrottable, a. boorish.
	Indéfini, e, a. indefinite. [ly.
	Indéfiniment, a. indefinite.
	Indéfinissable, a. undefin- able. [demnify.
	Indemniser, va. to in- demnify.
	Indépendamment, ad. in-

Inédit, e, a. unpublished.	Ingénu, e, a. c
Inégal, e, a. unequal, uneven.	Ingénuité, sf.
De caractère —, whimsical.	Ingénument, :
Inégalité, sf. inequality, unevenness.	Ingérer (s'), v with.
Inélegamment, ad. without elegance.	Ingrat, e, a. u
Inénarrable, a. unutterable	Ingratement, :
Ineptie, sf. ineptitude, silliness.	fully.
Inépuisable, a. inexhaust-able.	Inhabile, a. u
Inespéré, e, a. unexpected.	Inhabilité, sf.
Inexercé, e, a. unpractised.	Inhabitable, a
Inexigible, a. not demand-able.	able.
Infaisable, a. impossible.	Inhabité, e, a. v
Infamant, e, a. infamous.	Inhabituel, le,
Infamation, sf. brand of infamy. [shameful, filthy	tomed.
Infâme, a. infamous,	Inhumer, va.
Infécond, e, a. unfruitful, barren.	Inimitié, sf. en
Inférer, va. to infer, deduce, conclude. [harass.	athy.
Infester, va. to infest,	Inique, a. iniq
Infidèlement, ad. unfaith-	Initier, va. to in
Infime, a. lowest. [fully.	Injurier, va. to
	Ir. lisible, a. ill
	Inné, e, a. inn
	Innombrable,
	able.
	Inonder, va. t
	Inopiné, e, a.
	sudden.

se, a. insidious, rous.	Intéresser, va. et n. to interest, have a share in, excite interest, move; s'—, vr. to be concerned, take an interest in.
. notorious.	
signa. [hint.	
va. to insinuate,	Intérêt, sm. interest, concern, self-interest, advantage. [terim.
insinuate one's	Intérinaire, a. for the in-
creep into.	Interligner, va. to lead.
. unusual. [ness.	Interlope, a. smuggling,
ce, sf. careless-	flash; —, sm. interloper.
x, se, a. free	Internat, sm. boarding-
xiety.	school.
e, a. unsubdued.	Interpeller, va. to require
don, sf. insubor-	peremptory answers,
ble, a. indefens-	summon, challenge.
olerable.	Interroger, va. to inter-
va. to inspect.	rogate, examine, ques-
nt, ad. instantly,	tion. [rupt.
f.	
n. instant.	Interrompre, va. to inter-
rgent, pressing,	Intervenir, vn. to inter-
nstantly.	vene, interfere, happen.
i, e, a. instanta-	Intervertir, va. to invert,
(à l'), ad. like.	overturn, change.
a. to instruct,	Intime, a. et sm. intimate,
nform, educate.	intimate friend. [ant.
a. learned, well-	Intimé, sm. (jur.) defend-
d. [to.	Intimer, va. to give notice,
l'), pr. unknown	notify.
ce, sf. insuffici-	Intimité, sf. intimacy.
[tent.	Intitulé, sm. title of an act.
, e, a. incompe-	Intituler, va. to entitle.
va. to abuse,	Intraitable, a. untractable,
, a. sm. rebel.	unmanageable. [duce.
s'), vr. revolt.	Introduire, va. lr. to intro-
ole, a. inex-	S'—, vr. to introduce
e.	one's self, gain admit-
e, sf. inclemency	tance.
ather.	Introniser, va. to enthrone.
if, ve, a. un-	Introuvable, a. that cannot
ole.	be found.
e, sf. direction,	Intrus, e, sm. et sf. in-
tration, super-	truder. [wear out.
ce, manage-	Inusable, a. that will never
a. to begin, enter.	Inusité, e, a. unused, un-
va. to interdict,	usual. [useless(ly).
uspend, declare	Inutile(ment), a. (et ad.)
man incapable	Inutilité, sf. uselessness.
aging his own	Invendable, a. unsalable.
, sm. interdict;	Invendu, e, a. unsold.
a. interdicted,	Inventaire, sm. inventory;
l, speechless.	faire l'—, to take stock.
, a. interested,	Invété, e, a. inveterate,
, sm. et f. in-	rooted. [inveterate.
arty.	Invéterer(s'), vr. to become
	Invincible(ment), a. (et
	ad.) invincible, insupe-
	rably.
	Invité, e, sm. et sf. gue-

raisonnable, a. irrational.	rots and turnips; a r
ésolu, e, a. irresolute.	dressed with var
espectueux, se, a. dis-	vegetables. [gibber
respectful. [respectful.	Jargonner, va. et n. to
événement, se, a. dis-	Jarnac, sm. small pom
belle, a. light bay, dun.	coup de —, bold and
olé, e, a. isolated, lonely.	expected stroke.
lement, sm. retirement,	Jarret, sm. ham, knuc
oneliness, solitude.	elasticity or strengt
ler, va. to insulate, iso-	the legs, shin.
ate, detach, separate;	Jarretière, sf. garter.
'—, vr. to live lonely,	Jars, sm. gander.
hun society.	Jaser, vn. to prattle.
u, e, a. sprung, born,	Jaserie, sf. chattering.
descended.	Jaspé, e, a. streaked, vel
e, a. intoxicated.	Jaspure, sf. warbling.
esse, sf. drunkenness,	Jatte, sf. wooden b
renzy. [drunkard.	platter.
ogne, a. et sm. drunken,	Jattée, sf. bowlful.
ognerie, sf. drunken-	jauger, va. to gauge.
ness. [drunkard.	Jaunâtre, a. yellowish.
ognesse, sf. woman	Jaune, a. et sm. yell
	yellow color, yolk
	Je, pn. I. [an e]
oter, va. to jabber,	Jean, m. John; la saint
rattle.	midsummer.
asse, a. et sf. chatter-	Jésus, sm. long ro
ng, chatterbox.	grand —, imperial.
quot, sm. parrot, pug.	Jet, sm. throw, cast, f
tance, sf. boasting.	shoot, sprig, ray;
lis, ad. of old, formerly.	d'eau, waterspout, f
llir, vn. to spout out,	tain.
	Inter va. et n. to th

game of	Jouet, sm. plaything, jest,
de mots,	laughing-stock, dupe.
;; — de	Joueur, sm. gamester,
scourt; —	player, gambler, per-
stock-job-	former, musician.
ros —, to	Joufflu, c, a. chub-faced.
nettre en	Joug, sm. yoke. [use.
sday.	Jour, vn. to enjoy, possess,
ng, having	Jouissance, sf. enjoyment,
asted.	possession, use, luxury.
, youthful,	Joujou, sm. plaything, toy.
e.	Jour, sm. day, day-light,
fasting.	opening, window; —s,
ist.	pl. life; de — à autre,
ith, youth-	from day to day; à —,
g people.	open, openly; — de l'an,
ry young.	new year's day; —
weler.	maigre, fast day; — de
ry.	fête, festival; faux —,
illness.	bad light, false appear-
ingleton.	ance.
th. [upon,	Journal, sm. journal, diary,
bordering	newspaper, day-book.
in, put to-	Journalier, ère, a. dally,
, connect,	changeable, inconstant;
ke, close,	—, sm. day laborer.
seam; —,	Journée, sf. day, day's
anited; ci-	work, day's pay or gain,
, joined	day's journey, battle. &
le handful.	Journellement, ad. daily.
, juncture.	Jouter, vn. to joust, fight,
, pleasing,	dispute. [onist.
l; —ment,	Jouteur, sm. tilter, antag-
nically, fa-	Jouvence, sf. youth.
ier pretty.	Jouvenceau, sm. (fam.)
branches,	young man.
s or reeds	Jouvencelle, sf. (fam.) lass,
ie ground.	young girl.
to strew,	Joyau, sm. jewel, gem,
uggle.	locket.
ggler.	Joyeusement, ad. joyfully,
ing-paper,	cheerfully, merrily.
o be acted.	Joyeuseté, sf. jest, joke.
play for a	Joyeux, se, a. joyful, joy-
[trifle.	ous, cheerful, mirthful,
to play,	glad, merry. [exult.
m, game,	Jubiler, vn. to be joyful,
leceive; —	Jucher (se), vr. to roost,
lay high or	perch.
rr. to play,	Judas, sm. loop-hole.
one's self,	Judicieux, se, a. judicious.
of, baffle,	Juge, sm. judge, justice;
be played	—d'instruction, examin-
	ing magistrate; — de
	paix, justice of peace.
	Juger, va. et n. to judge,
	suppose, imagine; se —,
	vr. to judge one's self,
	be tried or heard.
	Juguler, va. to choke, vex

Jumelle, sf. twin, double opera-glass, cheek.	assiduous, s dustrious,
Junte, sf. junta, council.	ing.
Jupe, sf. petticoat, skirt.	Labourable, a.
Juré, sm. juror.	Labourage, s
Jurement, sm. oath.	husbandry.
Jurer, va. et n. to swear, declare, curse, blas-	Lac, sm. lake.
pheme, contrast, clash, jar.	Lacer, va. to l
Juron, sm. oath.	Lacérer, va. t
Jus, sm. juice, gravy.	Lacet, sm. lac
Jusant, sm. reflux, ebb.	snare.
Jusque, pr. until, till, to, as far as; jusqu'ici, hitherto; jusqu'à pre-	Lâche, a. l
sent, till now, hitherto; jusqu'à quand? how	cowardly, la
long? jusqu'où? how	ate, mean, v
far?	ment, ad. lo
Juste, a. just, equitable, impartial, right, accu-	gishly, cow
rate; au—, justly, exactly, precisely; —, ad. justly, rightly, lawfully, ex-	oward, pol
actly right, to the point.	Lâcher, va. et
Justement, ad. justly, right-	abandon, t
fully, exactly, precisely.	charge, giv
Juste-millieu, sm. moderate	—, vr. to
part, the golden mean.	loose, giv
Justiciable, a. amenable.	go off.
Justifier, va. to justify.	Lâcheté, sf. l
	ness, cowar
	liness.
	Lacis, sm. n
	Lacs, sm. pl.
	noose.
	Lacté, e, a. l
	ous, milky
	milky way

x, se, a. woolly,	Langueur, <i>sf.</i> languor,
va. to leave, let,	faintness, feebleness,
ke, abandon, desert,	decline, dullness.
death, suffer, resign,	Languir, <i>vn.</i> to languish,
sit; se —, <i>vr.</i> to let	linger, pine away, droop,
offer one's self, be	sigh for.
h; se — aller, to let	Languissant, <i>e, a.</i> lan-
self go, be careless	guishing, lingering, pin-
one's personal ap-	ing, languid, faint,
pearance, indulge, be	feeble.
influenced.	Lanière, <i>sf.</i> thong.
aller, <i>sm.</i> easiness,	Lanterne, <i>sf.</i> lantern, lan-
constraint.	tern-tower, sky-light,
passer, <i>sm.</i> pass.	flash-pipe; —s, <i>pl.</i> non-
m. milk; (of eggs),	sense, trifles; — sourde,
— coupé, milk	dark lantern.
d with water; petit	Lanterner, <i>va. et n.</i> to play
they; frère de —,	the fool, talk nonsense,
brother; cochon	trifle, bamboozle.
sucking-pig; vache	Lanternerie, <i>sf.</i> idle sto-
milch-cow; dents de	ries, nonsensical stuff,
the first teeth of	trifling.
ren, young teeth.	Laper, <i>va.</i> to lap, lick up.
x, se, a. milky.	Lapider, <i>va.</i> to stone to
<i>sf.</i> lettuce. [ment.	death, pelt.
au, <i>sm.</i> tatter, frag-	Lapin, <i>sm.</i> rabbit, coney,
n, <i>e, a.</i> tedious,	famous fellow, knowing;
loitering; —, <i>sm.</i>	Laps, <i>sm.</i> lapse. [one.
ish person, loi-	Laquais, <i>sm.</i> lackey, foot-
slow coach.	man; petit —, foot-boy.
ner, <i>vn.</i> to loiter,	Laquelle, <i>pn.</i> who, which,
r. [wainscoting.	that. [pilfering, robbery.
issage, <i>sm.</i> ceiling,	Larcin, <i>sm.</i> larceny, theft.
<i>sf.</i> blade, sheet,	Lardon, <i>sm.</i> small slice of
wire, sword,	bacor, lardon, rub, quip,
<i>e, a.</i> laminated.	jeer.
ter, <i>va.</i> to lament.	Largeesse, <i>sf.</i> liberality.
r, <i>vn.</i> to guzzle,	Larme, <i>sf.</i> tear, drop;
va. to fling, dart,	pleurer à chaudes —s,
cast, throw, issue,	to weep bitterly.
forth, start, push,	Larmoiement, <i>sm.</i> water-
ch; se —, <i>vr.</i> to rush	ing of the eyes.
shoot, venture,	Larmoyant, <i>e, a.</i> weeping,
ce it. [ing.	in tears, pathetic.
ant, <i>e, a.</i> et <i>sf.</i> shoot-	Larmoyer, <i>va.</i> to weep.
r, <i>sm.</i> mill-dam.	Larron, <i>sm.</i> thief. [thief.
<i>sf.</i> heath, moor.	Larronnesse, <i>sf.</i> female
ge, <i>sm.</i> language,	Las, <i>se, a.</i> tired, weary.
[clothes.	Lascif, <i>ve, a.</i> lascivious,
s, <i>sm. pl.</i> swaddling-	lewd.
ureux, <i>se, a.</i> lan-	Lassant, <i>e, a.</i> tiresome.
ting.	Lasser, <i>va.</i> to fatigue; se
<i>e, sf.</i> tongue, speech,	—, <i>vr.</i> to grow tired.
age, <i>idiom</i> ; — de	Latrines, <i>sf. pl.</i> water-
neck of land; coup	closet, privy.
backbiting, slan-	Latter, <i>va.</i> to lath.
	Lavabo, <i>sm.</i> wash-stand.
	Lavage, <i>sm.</i> washing, slop.
	Lavandière, <i>sf.</i> washer-
	woman.

Lé, sm. breadth (of cloth).	free; —ment, ad. s.
Lécher, va. to lick, polish, finish. [reading.]	nimbly, cleverly,
Leçon, sf. lesson, lecture,	Lester, va. to balla:
Lecteur, sm. lecturer, reader.	Lettre, sf. letter, writing, type, p
Lecture, sf. reading, perusal; cabinet de —, reading-room.	la —, literally;
Ledit, a. et sm. the said, the same, ditto.	créance, credenti
Légaliser, va. to legalize.	de change, bill
Lége, a. (mar.) light.	change; — de
Léger, ère, a. light, not heavy, nimble, active, slight, fickle, trifling, airy, light-headed; de—, lightly; — à la légère, lightly, thinly, rashly, inconsiderately.	letter bearing the private seal; —
Léghèreté, sf. levity, lightness, swiftness, nimbleness, slight fault, thoughtlessness, act of levity.	mandée, register
Légiste, sm. lawyer.	ter; — de voiture,
Légitimer, va. to legitimize, recognize, justify.	bill; homme de
Legs, sm. legacy.	erary man; belle
Léguer, va. to bequeath.	polite literature.
Légume, sm. vegetable, greens. [dish.]	Lettre, e, a. lettered
	ate, learned, liter
	Leur, pn. et pl. th
	them; le —, la —, l
	theirs.
	Leurre, sm. lure, e
	Leurrer, va. to lure,
	Levain, sm. leaven,
	ferment. [sm
	Levant, e, a. risin
	Levé, e, p. et a. i
	lifted up, erect.
	Levée, sf. crop, gat
	(of fruits), ha
	bank, causeway,
	breaking up, cutti

binding, join-	Limaçon, sm. snail; es-
i, connexion,	caller en —, winding-
lence, rela-	staircase. [dust.
ty.	Limaille, sf. filings, file-
ourteous, com-	Limande, sf. mud-fish.
entle, mild.	Lime, sf. file.
. to pay by	Limer, va. to file, polish.
be sordidly	Limier, sm. lime-hound,
gle. [papers.	spy. [strain.
le, bundle of	Limiter, va. to limit, re-
to free, rid,	Limitrophe, a. bordering
—, vr. to pay	upon, neighboring.
s, clear one's	Limoneux, se, a. slimy.
its.	Limure, sf. filing, filings.
sm. libertin-	Lin, sm. lint, flax; graine
chery.	de —, linseed.
vn. to lead a	Linceul, sm. shroud, wind-
fe.	ing-sheet.
a. bookseller;	Linge, sm. linen, cloth.
publisher.	Linger, sm., lingère, sf.
e, at liberty,	linen-draper, hosier,
ed, licentious,	needlewoman, wardrobe-
g, indiscreet,	keeper, seamstress.
mped, open;	Lingerie, sf. linen-trade,
reely.	linen-drapery, wash-
ge, sm. free-	Linon, sm. lawn. [house.
[trader,	Lion, sm. lion, man of
giste, sm. free-	fashion. [of fashion.
n. licentiate;	Lionne, sf. lioness, woman
s, master of	Lippu, e, a. thick-lipped.
[tious.	Liquéfier, va. to liquefy.
se, a. licen-	Liquoreux, se, a. luscious,
ful.	sweet.
alter, cord.	Lire, va. to read, peruse.
egs, grounds,	Lisérer, va. to embroider.
[intimate.	Liseur, sm., liseuse, sf.
. tied, united,	reader.
id, tie, bond,	Lisible, a. legible, read-
pl. chains.	able; —ment, ad. legibly
, bind, fasten,	Lisse, a. sleek, smooth,
-, vr. to bind	glossy; —, sf. hand-rail,
enter into a	ribbon, warp.
, grow thick,	Lisser, va. to sleek, gloss,
	smooth.
y, mirth.	Liste, sf. list, roll, panel.
place, room;	Lit, sm. bed, bedstead,
son; —x, pl.	berth, layer, channel,
water-closet;	marriage, direction; —
instead of.	de douleur, sick-bed, —
gue.	de parade, state-bed; — de
naire; bec de	repos, couch; — à rou-
	lettes, truckle-bed; —
e, path, way,	brisé, — de camp, field
ing - line; à	bed; — en forme d'ar-
new line, a	moire, press-bed; — de
ague. [break.	bourre, flock-bed, — à
o unite in a	quenouilles or à colon-
vr. to league.	nes, four-post bed; —
slug, slug-	de sangle, folding-bed

Livraison, sf. delivery (or goods), part, number, piece.	à la lo longu
Livre, sm. book; grand —, (com.) ledger; — clas- sique, standard-book, school-book; —, f. pound, franc.	—, m. —, ton in all —, all whole
Livrée, sf. livery, livery servants, marks, colors.	de soi
Livrer, va. to deliver, give up, abandon, betray, devote.	Longan ance. Longe, Longer
Livret, sm. little book, depositor's book, book, book of the play, multi- plication-table, certifi- cate.	go al Longte time, puis Longu
Locher, vn. to be loose.	lay,
Locution, sf. locution, form of speech, manner of speaking.	Longu spy- Lopin
Loge, sf. lodge, box, cell, cabin, hut, booth, den, kennel; ouvreuse de —s, box-keeper; premières —s, first row of boxes.	Loque Loque Loqu littl Lorel
Logeable, a. fit to lodge	Lorg vie

vn. to squint.	Luronne, sf. buxom wo-
to hire, praise,	man; forward or fast
[ed with.	girl. [imp.
, vr. to be pleas-	Lutin, sm. goblin, spirit.
n. louis (24 fr.	Lutiner, va. to plague,
	tease.
n. wolf, black	Lutrin, sm. reading-desk.
cock-jobber.	Lutte, sf. wrestling, strug-
ulcer.	Lutter, vn. to wrestle. [gle.
, sm. lynx.	Lutteur, sm. wrestler.
, sm. bugbear,	Luxe, sm. luxury, pomp,
g.	splendor, profusion.
wen, wart (on	Luxueux, se, a. luxurious,
magnifying-glass.	rich.
se, a. warty.	Luxure, sf. lust, lechery.
a. heavy, dull,	Luxurieux, se, a. lecherous.
[block-head.	
, sm. dullard,	Ma, pn. f. my. [mortify.
ent, ad. heavily,	Macérer, va. to macerate.
[der.	Se —, vr. to mortify
, sf. gross blun-	one's self.
, sf. heaviness,	Mâcher, va. to chew, mas-
, [woman.	ticate, champ (the bit).
, she-wolf, lewd	Machiner, va. to plot.
m. palace. [ity.	Mâchoire, sf. jaw, jaw-
sf. loyalty, fidel-	bone. [munch.
n. rent, hire.	Mâchonner, va. to mumble,
whim.	Maçonner, va. to build
va. to lubricate.	with stone, bungle.
nent, ad. lecher-	Macule, sf. spot, stain.
	Maculer, va. to stain, spot.
lucid, clear.	Mademoiselle, sf. miss.
light, glimmer.	Madré, e, a. spotted, sly.
he, him, her, to	Magot, sm. grotesque fig-
her.	ure, hoard, ape, booby.
himself, itself.	Mai, sm. May, may-pole.
to glitter.	Maigre, a. meagre, lean,
, a. glistening.	thin. [from meat.
oss, brightness.	—, sm. lean, abstinence
sf. shining star.	Jour —, fish day. [meat.
sf. light, touch-	Faire —, to abstain from
a gun), knowl	Maigrelet, te, a. spare,
sight, hint.	rather thin. [badly.
n. Monday.	Maigrement, ad. poorly,
moon.	Maigret, te, a. rather lean.
April moon.	Maigreur, sf. leanness,
miel; honey-	meagreness. [fall away.
	Maigrir, vn. to grow lean,
e —, moonlight.	Maille, sf. mesh, link, web.
sf. the seat of	Maillet, sm. mallet, mall.
closet, spy-glass,	Maillot, sm. swaddling-
pe, perspective-	clothes.
— d'approche,	Main, sf. hand, writing,
pe; — à facettes,	power, handle, clasper,
ying glass; —s,	trick at cards, paw.
pectacles; eye-	Coup de —, bold stroke.
	En venir aux —, to come
n. jolly fellow,	to blows.
isk, determined	Donner la —, to favor,
	assist.

— <i>maux fois</i> , ad. many a	Maladif, v
Maintien, sm. mainten-	Maladreri
ance, countenance, car-	house.
riage. [nevertheless.	Maladress
Mais, c. but, however,	Maladroit,
Maison, sf. house, home,	—, sm. aw
family.	Malaise, s
— de commerce, firm.	trouble.
— de santé, private in-	Malaisé, e
firmery.	Mal-appri:
— de campagne, country	Mal-à-pro
house, manor; — com-	seasonat
mune, town-hall; —	Mal-avisé,
rustique, farm; — de cor-	Malbâti, e,
rection, — de force, house	Malebête,
of correction, prison; —	person.
de jeu, gambling house;	Maléfice, s
— de ville, guildhall,	Maléfique,
town-house; petites-	Malencont
maisons, mad-house.	Malencont
Faire — nette, to dis-	lucky.
charge all one's ser-	Malentendi
vants. [house.	Malepeste!
Maisonnette, sf. small	Malfaire, v
Maitre, sm. master,	Malfaisant,
teacher, owner.	Malfait, e,
En —, authoritatively.	Malfamé, e
—, a. (ma.) master, main.	Malgracieu
— d'école. sm. school	

- âteté**, *sf.* incivility, honesty.
- âsement**, *ad.* malice.
- âment**, *ad.* malice.
- â**, *a.* sickly, ailing.
- âtionné**, *e, a.* ill.
- âd**.
- â**, *mail*, trunk, box.
- âste**, *sf.* mail, trunk.
- âer**, *va.* to maltreat.
- âe**, *a.* wretched, sad, pitiful.
- âre**, *a.* slovenly, nasty. [*tidy*].
- ârement**, *ad.* un-
- âreté**, *sf.* slovenliness.
- âe**, *a.* sickly, un-
- âome**. [*ing.*].
- â**, *e, a.* unbecom-
- âant**, *a.* ill-sound-
- âagreable**.
- âr**, *sm.* extortioner,
- âtherer**.
- âer**, *va.* to ill-treat,
- âant**, *a.* malevolent
- âer**, *vn.* to embezzle.
- â**, *sf.* breast, bag.
- âe**, *a.* full-breasted
- âsm. clown.**
- âsm. handle, haft,**
- â**, *sleeve*, British
- â**, *hose*, hit.
- âte**, *sf.* ruffle, cuff.
- â**, *sm.* muff.
- âe**, *a.* one-handed,
- âd**.
- â**, *va.* to apprise,
- âor**, *write* to.
- â**, *sm.* mandrel,
- â**, *ruffian*.
- âle**, *a.* eatable.
- âlle**, *sf.* food.
- â**, *va. et n.* to eat,
- âonsume**.
- âood**, meat.
- âe**, *sf.* eating, gor-
- âzing**, exaction, ex-
- â**.
- âout**, *sm.* spend-
- âre**, *sf.* nibbling,
- âug.** [*management*].
- ânt**, *sm.* handling,
- âva.** to handle,
- âfeel**.
- Manière**, *sf.* manner, way, method.
- , *pl.* good-breeding, deportment.
- De — que**, so that.
- Maniéré**, *e, a.* affected, mannered. [*ing.*].
- Manigance**, *sf.* sly deal-
- Manigancer**, *va.* to plot, manoeuvre, plan.
- Manque**, *sm.* want, deficiency; — *de*, *ad.* for want of. [*breach*, miss.].
- Manquement**, *sm.* failure,
- Manquer**, *va. et n.* to miss, lose, fail, turn bankrupt, need, have need of, commit a fault, offend, do amiss, want, lack, be — *de*, to want. [*missing*].
- La — helie**, to escape.
- Manutention**, *sf.* management. [*the world*].
- Mappemonde**, *sf.* map of
- Maquereau**, *sm.* mackerel.
- Maquignon**, *sm.* jockey.
- Maquiller**, *va.* to paint the face of, make up.
- Marâtre**, *sf.* barbarous mother.
- Maraud**, *sm.* rascal, jade.
- Marc**, *sm.* mark (old weight of 8 ounces), grounds (of coffee).
- Marchand**, *e, a.* mercantile, merchantable.
- , *sm.* merchant, dealer, buyer, purchaser.
- en détail**, retail dealer.
- en gros**, wholesale dealer.
- Marchandailler**, *va.* to higgler and haggle.
- Marchande**, *sf.* trading woman, trades-woman; — *de modes*, milliner.
- Marchander**, *va.* haggle for, to cheapen, chaffer.
- Marché**, *sm.* market, bargain.
- Bon —**, cheapness.
- A bon —**, cheaply.
- Par dessus le —**, into the bargain.
- Marcher**, *sm.* gait, walk.
- , *vn.* to go, walk, march, tread, (*ma.*) sail.
- Marcotte**, *sf.* layer.
- Marcotter**, *va.* to set layer
- Mardi**, *sm.* Tuesday.

gelle, sf. curb-stone.	Matelasser, va. to
got, sf. magpie, gossip	Matelot, sm. (ma.) :
gouillis, sm. puddle,	seaman. [m
ess.	Mater, va. to check-
i, sm. husband, spouse.	Matière, sf. matter,
ié, e, sm. et f. bride-	stance, subject, ca
oom, bride. [match.	Matin, sm. ad. mo
ier, va. to marry, unite,	Mâtin, sm. mastiff
—, vr. to get married,	clownish fellow,
arry, blend. [meat.	founded fellow, r
inade, sf. pickled	— ! by Jove.
iner, va. to navigate,	Matinée, sf. forenoc
ckle.	Matineux, se, a. ear
ingouin, sm. mosquito	Matois, e, a. sharp,
ionnette, sf. puppet.	ning.
itorne, sf. awkward	Matou, sm. tom-cat.
male, dirty wench.	Maudire, va. to curs
rivaudage, sm. over-	Maudit, e, a. cursed
finement. [brats.	founded. [
rmaille, sf. children,	Maugréer, vn. to
rmiton, sm. scullion.	Maussade, a. sulky,
rmonner, va. to mumble	dull.
rmot, sm. marmoset,	Maussadement, ad. s
ttle boy. [bling.	Maussaderie, sf. sul
rmottage, sm. mum-	Mauvais, e, a. bad
rmotte, sf. marmot,	ill, hurtful, dang
ttle girl.	cruel; mauvaise hu
rmotter, va. to mutter.	bad humor; — pl
rmotteur, sm. mumbl	bad jester; il fait
rmouset, sm. monkey,	is bad weather;
pe.	—, to have an ill
rotte. sf. fool's bauble.	trouver —, to d

er, va. to mis- be out.	Mémement, ad. likewise.
ssable, a. not re- ble. [less.	Menaçant, e, a. menacing, threatening.
ssant, e, a. thank-	Menacer, va. to threaten.
tre, vn. to rec- disown, deny.	Ménage, sm. house-keep- ing, household, family; pain de —, household- bread; toile de —, home- spun cloth; vivre de —, to live with econo- my, live upon one's means. [ration, caution.
r. to forget one's	Ménagement, sm. consid- eration.
e, a. ignored.	Ménager, va. to manage, spare, care, economize.
t, e, a. dissatis- satisfied, male-	Se—, vr. to take care of one's self.
tement, ad. dis- satisfaction.	Ménager, ère, a. saving.
ter, va. to dis- displease.	Ménagère, sf. housewife.
, sm. miscreant,	Mendier, va. to beg, im- plore.
sm. physician.	Menée, sf. underhand dealing, plot, intrigue.
r, va. to physic, [self.	Mener, va. to lead, drive. conduct, introduce, gov- ern, steer.
. to doctor one's	Ménétrier, sm. fiddler.
he, sf. midnight	Meneur, sm. leader, driver.
[doctor.	Menin, sm. gentleman usher
menter, va. to	Menotte, sf. little hand.
a. to speak ill.	—, pl. handcuffs.
e, sf. backbiting,	Mensonge, sm. lie.
e, a. sm. slander- ckbiter, reviler,	Mensonger, ère, a. deceit- ful, false.
er. [think over.	Menterie, sf. fib, untruth.
/a. to meditate,	Menteur, se, a. deceitful, falset, reacherous; —, sm. liar.
vn. to do evil, harm.	Mentionner, va. to mention
n. misdeed.	Mentir, vn. to lie, tell stories, deceive.
sf. mistrust,	Menton, sm. chin. [thin.
n. [suspicious.	Menu, e, a. slender, small, —s plaisirs, sm. pl. privy purse.
, a. mistrustful,	— peuple, sm. mob.
), vr. to mistrust.	Menuaille, sf. small change
sf. inadvertency.	Méprendre (se), vr. to mistake.
inadvertently.	Mépris, sm. contempt, scorn, disdain.
f. shrew, vixen.	Méprisable, a. contempt- ible, despicable.
e, sf. tawing.	Méprisablement, ad. con- temptibly.
e, a. better.	Méprisant, e, a. scornful.
sm. mixture, confusion.	Méprise, sf. mistake, blunder. [desplacé.
, va. to mingle,	Mépriser, va. to contemn
sf. molasses.	
f. fight, scuffle,	
. to mix, mingle,	
uffle (the cards).	
, vr. to undertake,	
e, meddle with.	
e, a. strong-	
me, self, itself.	
s. so. the same.	

Dieu —, thank God.	— a la vente , to set sa-
Mercredi , sm. Wednesday	— au jour , to pub
Mercuriale , sf. reprimand.	bring forth.
Merdeux , se, a. dirty.	— bas , to bring forth.
Mère , sf. mother, dam.	— de côté , to lay by.
Merle , sm. blackbird. [der.	Se —, vr. to place,
Merveille , sf. marvel, won-	one's self, stand, be
A —, ad. admirably well.	dress, sit down at t
Merveilleusement , ad.	Meuble , sm. piece of
wonderfully.	niture, utensil.
Merveilleux , se, a. mar-	—, sm. household - gc
velous, strange, wonder-	Meubler , va. to furni
ful.	stock, adorn, enrich
Mes , pn. pl. my. [ment.	vn. to be fit for furnit
Mésalliance , sf. disparage-	— bien , to be rich,
Mésallier , va. to misally,	well.
disparage. [one's self.	Meule , sf. millstone, gr
Se —, vr. to degrade	stone, cock, rick (of)
Mésavenir , vn. to succeed	Meunier , sm. miller.
ill. [chance, ill success.	Meunière , sf. mil
Mésaventure , sf. mis-	wife.
Mésestimer , va. to slight,	Meurtre , sm. murder
depreciate.	Meurtrier , ère, a. mu
Mésintelligence , sf. mis-	ous.
understanding.	—, sm. et f. murd
Mésinterpréter , va. to mis-	murderess.
interpret.	Meurtrière , sf. loop-]
Mésoffrir , vn. to underbid.	Meurtrir , va. to bruis
Mesquin . e. a. stingy.	Meurtrissure , sf. br

- sm. better, amello-
 ul —, in eager
 [mincing.
 l, e, a. delicate,
 lement, ad. deli-
 [delicately.
 ler, va. to rear
 lise, sf. delicacy,
 ing manners.
 ne, a. delicate,
 fine. [favorite
 et f. darling, a
 r, va. to fondle.
 e, sf. affected wo-
 va. to simmer.
 millet.
 ousand.
 m. kite.
 sm. middle, mean,
 m; — au — de, in
 middle of, in the
 au beau —, in the
 middle; le juste —,
 lden mean.
 thousand.
 nile.
 a. pitiful.
 er, vn. to simper,
 affect, mince.
 rie, sf. primness.
 er, ère, a. affected.
 a. thin, slender,
 sf. mien, look,
 nance, appear-
 nine, ore. [well.
 bonne —, to look
 a. to mine, under-
 [kitten.
 e, sm. et f. puss,
 e, a. minor, under
 ss, lesser.
 sf. mine, mining.
 sm. face, physiog-
 sm. puss. [nomy.
 sm. measure of 39
 sm. midnight.
 sm. little boy,
 [admire.
 r, va. to gaze at,
 aim.
 to aim at. [self.
 to admire one's
 sm. fop, beau.
 disbursement,
 ut, manner of
 fashion; de —,
 receivable, current, in
 fashion; — à flot, floating;
 — de fonds, outlay; —
 en liberté, release; —
 en scène, getting up (of
 a play); — en train, set-
 ting to work; — en vente,
 putting up for sale.
 Mitonner, va. et n. to
 fondle, cocker, dandle,
 let soak, stew.
 Mitoyen, ne, a. middle.
 Mur —, sm. partition-
 wall.
 Mobilier, ière, a. movable,
 of personal property; —,
 sm. furniture, suite.
 Modeler, va. to model,
 fashion.
 Modicité, sf. smallness.
 Modique, a. moderate,
 small. [manners.
 Mœurs, sf. pl. morals,
 Moi, pn. me, I. à —, help!
 help! pour —, quant à
 —, as for me, for my
 — même, myself. [part.
 Moindre, a. less, lesser.
 Le —, the least.
 Moineau, sm. sparrow.
 Moins, ad. less, except,
 —, sm. the least. [but.
 A — que, c. unless.
 Au —, du —, pour le —,
 at least, however.
 Ni plus ni —, neither
 more nor less.
 Moirage, sm. watering.
 Moirer, va. to water, wave.
 Mois, sm. month.
 Moisson, sf. harvest.
 Moite, a. moist, damp.
 Moiteur, sf. moisture.
 Moitié, sf. half, wife.
 Mol, Molle, see Mou.
 Molester, va. to molest,
 harass.
 Mollasse, a. flabby, flimsy.
 Mollement, ad. softly,
 faintly, effeminately.
 Mollesse, sf. softness,
 effeminacy, easiness.
 Mollet, te, a. soft, light.
 —, sm. calf of the leg
 short fringe.
 Molleton, sm. swan-ski
 Mollifier, va. to mollify
 Mollir, va et n. to soft-
 get soft, flag, slack
 give way.

onder, vn. to cleanse,	Mortondure, sr. na
onnaie, sf. money, coin,	tarrh.
change; — blanche, sil-	Moribond, e, a. dyi
ver; de la petite —, small	Moricaud, sm. taw
change; hôtel de la —,	son, blackey, san
nint.	—, e, a. tawny. blac
[mint.	Morigéner, va. to
onnayer, va. to coin,	correct.
ont, sm. mount, mount-	Morne, sm. knoll,
ain.	—, a. dull, sullen, s
[shop.	Morsure, sf. bite, l
de piété, public pawn	Mort, sf. death, de
ontagnard, sm. mount-	A —, mortally.
aineer, highlander.	—, e, a. dead, dece
ontagne, sf. mountain.	—, e, sm. et f. dead
ontagneux, se, a. mount-	corpse.
ainous, hilly.	Mortellement, ad
ontant, sm. flood-tide,	Morte-saison, sf.
upright, total, amount.	season.
ontée, sf. staircase, step,	Mortifier, va. to :
stairs, ascent.	vex, humble, ma
onter, va. et n. to go up,	tender.
rise, ascend, to flow, get	Mort-ivre, a. dead
Se —, vr. to amount. [up	Mort-né, e, a. still
onticule, sm. hillock.	Mot, sm. word,
ontre, sf. a watch, sam-	Bon —, jest.
ple, muster, show; — à	— à mot, word fo
réveil, alarm-watch; —	Moteur, sm. author
à répétition, repeating-	
watch, repeater; — à sa-	

va. to wipe the a child, snuff a [nose.	Moyennant, pr. for, by means of.
r. to blow one's n, sm. gnat, a candle.	— que, c. provided that.
r, va. to spot, th spots. [spot.	Moyennement, ad. moder- ately.
re, sf. speckle, , sm. handker-	Moyenner, va. to mediate.
rn. to grind.	Moyeu, sm. hub of a wheel, yolk of an egg, nave, preserved plum.
grimace, pout- [face.	Muable, a. changeable, mutable.
i. mitten, bloated	Mu, e, a. moved, stirred.
, sm. anchorage.	Muer, vn. to moult, mew, shed.
va. to wet, soak, hor.	Muet, te, a. dumb, mute.
, sf. wetting.	Muffle, sm. muzzle, snout, mug, phiz. [roar.
sm. moulding, [print, pile up.	Mugir, vn. to low, bellow,
a. to mould, cast,	Mugissant, e, a. bellowing, roaring.
sm. moulder.	Mugissement, sm. bellow- ing, roaring.
n. mill.	Mugueter, va. to court.
coffee-mill.	Muid, sm. hogshead.
water-mill.	Mulâtre, sm. mulatto.
vind-mill.	Munir, va. to supply, pro- vide. [one's self (with).
d. much, very	Se —, vr. to provide
a. ground.	Munitionnaire, sm. com- missioner of stores.
e, a. dying, lan-	Mur, sm. wall. [ture.
g.	Mûr, mûre, a. ripe, ma-
ing person.	Muraille, sf. a wall.
n. to die, expire, nothing.	Mûre, sf. mulberry.
. to be dying.	Mûrement, ad. maturely.
sf. moss, lather,	Murer, va. to wall up.
bin-boy. [froth.	Mûrir, va. to ripen.
ie, sf. muslin.	Musard, sm. lofterer.
vn. to froth, [foaming.	Musarder, va. to loiter, trifle. [enge, dandy, fop.
, se, a. frothy,	Muscadin, sm. musk-loz-
, a. mossy.	Museau, sm. muzzle, snout, nose.
e, sm. mosquito.	Museler, va. to muzzle.
sm. little boy,	Muser, vn. to loiter, trifle.
, sf. mustard.	Musqué, e, a. musked, per- fumed.
, e, a. woolly, [curl.	Mutin, e, a. saucy, self- willed, obstinate, mutin- ous; sm. et f. refractory child, mutinous person; (mil.) mutineer.
er, vn. to foam,	Se —, vr. to mutiny, re- volt, rebel. [dition.
er, a. sheep-like	Mutinerie, sf. mutiny, se
e, a. moving.	Mutisme, sm. dumbness
-, shifting sand.	
va. to move, stir,	
ove, stir.	
means, power.	
by means of.	
a. medium,	Nacelle. sf small b

ve, a. artless, natural,	merce.
n, sm. dwarf. [simple.	Négociant, sm. mer-
ssance, sf. birth, na-	Négocier, va. to
ity, rise.	negotiate. [slave
re, vn. to be born,	Négrier, sm. slave-
ise, spring, grow.	Neige, sf. snow.
vement, ad. naively,	Neiger, v. imp. to
mply. [ties.	Neigeux, se, a. sno
an, sm. goodies, dain-	Nenni, ad. no.
itir, va. to insure, se-	Nerf, sm. sinew,
re. [self.	Nervale, a. corded,
—, vr. secure one's	Nerveux, se, a. ne
stissement, sm. secur-	sinewy. [cc
y, pledge. [mockery.	Nervure, sf. nerv
gue, sf. spite, (fig.)	Net, te, a. clear,
guer, va. to set at de-	—, ad. clearly, short.
ance, snap one's fingers	Au —, to make
ine, sf. nostril. [at.	copy of. [p
'quois, sm. sharper,	Nettement, ad.
vindler.	Netteté, sf. clea
a. sly, deep, satirical.	neatness.
rer, vn. to relate, nar-	Nettoiment, sm. cl
te.	Nettoyer, va. to
seau, sm. nostril.	scour, clear, swe
sillard, e, a. snuffing.	Neuf, a. nine.
siller, vn. to speak	—, ve, a. inexper
rough the nose, snuffle.	A —, ad. afresh, li
silleur, sm. snuffer.	Neutralement, ad.
tionaux, sm. pl. fellow	trally.
ountrymen. [mat.	Neutre, a. neuter, r
tter, va. to tress, plait,	Neuvième, a. ninth
wrecked	—, sm. ninth part.

cher, vn. to build, lodge.	Nommément, ad.
se —, vr. to nestle, hide,	ularly.
le. [ninny.	Nommer, va. to
codème, sm. noodle,	nominate.
d, sm. nest.	Se —, vr. to give
elle, sf. mildew, blast.	name, be called.
eller, va. to blast, mildew	Non, ad. no, not.
er, va. to deny, disown.	Nonante, a. ninety.
gaud, e, a. s. simpleton,	Nonantième, a. nin
illy, booby.	Nonchalamment, ad
gauderie, sf. silliness,	gently, carelessly
illy thing.	Nonchalant, e, a.
mbe, sf. glory, nimbus.	gent, careless.
pper, va. to fit out.	Nonobstant, ad. no
se —, vr. to get a stock	standing.
of clothes. [parel.	Non-pair, e, a. odd
ppes, sf. pl. clothes, ap-	Nonpareil, le, a. i
que, sf. (faire la), to	less.
nock.	Non-seulement, a
touche (sainte), sf. a	Nonuple, a. ninefol
anctimonious person.	Non-valeur, sf. los
veau, sm. level.	duction, bad debt.
De —, ad. level, even.	Nord, sm. north.
veler, va. to level.	— -est, north-east.
blesse, sf. nobleness,	— -ouest, north-we
obility.	Nos, pn. pl. our.
ce, sf. wedding party.	Notamment, ad. esp
ces, sf. pl. marriage,	Notarier, va. to dr
uptials. [man.	(a deed). [prick, r
ceur, sm. reveler, gay	Noter, va. to note,
cher, sm. pilot.	Notifier, va. to notif
ël, sf. Christmas.	notice.
aud, sm. knot, stress,	Notoire, a. notorious
le, knuckle, node, knob,	Notre, pn. our.
and, intrigue.	Nôtre, pn. our own; i
dr, e, a. black, base,	pl. ours, our peop
ismal, dark.	relations, our frie
drâtre, a. blackish.	Nouer, va. to tie,
draud, sm. dark person,	knit, form. Se —,
lack. [black spot.	set (as fruits), kn
drceur, sf. blackness,	Nouet, sm. ragful,
drcir, va. et n. to blacken,	bunch, satchel.
tain, asperse.	Noulet, sm. gutter
se —, vr. to blacken,	roof).
et cloudy.	Nourrice, sf. wet-n
drclssure, sf. black spot.	Nourricier, ère a. nut
lls, sm. freight.	—, sm. foster-father
liser, va. to freight,	Nourrir, va. to nc
harter.	feed, suckle, nurs
m, sm. name, noun,	large.
ame; au — de, in the	Se — de, vr. to live c
ame of; de —, in name;	Nourrissant, e, a. nc
- de baptême, chris-	ing.
an name; — de de-	Nous, pn. we, us,
oiselle, maiden name.	Nouveau, nouvel
hrer, va. to number,	new, recent.
int. [name.	De —, again, s
nativément, ad. by	Nouveauté, sf.
né (à point). ad. in	nouvelty, chang

-sm. novice, sup.	bind.
travissimé, ad. this minute, very lately.	Oblique, a. oblique, direct, slant, sloped.
Yer, sm. walnut-tree.	Oblitérer, va. to obliterate.
va. to drown, flood, blend (colors).	Obombrer, va. to overshadow. [grow]
Se —, vr. to drown one's self, go to ruin. [bare.]	Obscurcir, va. to obscure.
u, nue, a. naked, plain,	S'—, vr. to grow.
A —, ad. naked.	Obséder, va. to beset.
, sm. nudity.	Observer, va. to observe, watch, notice, perceive.
-tête, bare-headed.	S'—, vr. to be observed by each other.
-jambe, bare-legged.	Obstiné, e, a. stubborn, obstinate, willful.
-pieds, bare-foot.	Obstiner, va. to insist, to persist.
uage, sm. cloud, mist.	Obstinate; s'—, v. to insist on.
uageux, se, a. cloudy.	Obstruer, va. to obstruct.
ualson, sf. trade-wind.	Obtempérer, va. to moderate.
uance, sf. shade, tint.	Obtenir, va. to obtain.
Nuancer, va. to shade, tint.	Obvier, vn. to obviate.
Nubilité, sf. marriageableness.	Occasionner, va. to occasion, cause.
Nue, sf. Cloud, sky.	Occire, va. to slay.
Nuée, sf. cloud, swarm, crowd.	Occiseur, sm. slayer.
Nuement, ad. nakedly.	
Nuer, va. to shade, blend.	
Nuire, vn. to hurt, injure.	
Nuisible, a. hurtful.	
Nuit, sf. night.	

eg; — couvi,	Onde, sf. wave, undula-
-rouge, — de	Ondé, e, a. watered. [tion.
ster egg; —	Ondée, sf. shower.
-laid egg; —	Ondoyant, e, a. waving.
ched egg; —	Ondoyer, vn. to wave.
e, soft egg;	—, va. to christen.
lge, whisked	Ondulé, e, a. undulated.
sur le plat,	Onduler, vn. to wave, un-
	dulate.
ork, action.	Onduleux, se, a. wavy.
e outside.	Ongle, sm. nail, claw,
by-dish.	hoof, horse.
offended per-	Onglée, sf. ache, pain-
[jure.	ful numbness of the fin-
to offend, in-	gers from cold.
take offense.	Onguent, sm. salve.
m. offender,	Ongulé, e, a. hoofed.
	Onze, a. eleven, eleventh.
ffering.	Onzième, a. eleventh.
o officiate.	Opérer, va. to operate,
, a. obliging,	work, effect.
	Se faire —, to undergo
offering.	an operation.
bidder.	Opinant, sm. speaker.
r, supply.	Opiner, va. to give one's
offer, bid.	opinion, speak.
a. to darken,	Opiner du bonnet, not to
zle, offend.	assent.
e.	Opiniâtre, a. obstinate.
onlon, root,	Opiniâtrément, ad. obsti-
ity.	nately. [obstinate.
o anoint.	Opiniâtrer, va. to render
ointed.	S'—, vr. to be obstinate.
rd, hod, fowl.	Opiniâtré, sf. obstinacy.
as the crow	Opposer, va. to oppose,
[perspective.	face, allege, plead, place
In bird's-eye,	opposite to. [to.
. idle, frivol-	S'—, vr. to be opposed
[pied.	Opprimer, va. to oppress.
dle, unoccu-	Opprobre, sm. disgrace.
id. idly.	Opter, va. to choose.
idleness, in-	Or, sm. gold.
	D'—, gold, golden.
sling, ninny.	—, c. but, now, and.
conceited or	—, ça, now.
fellow, hum-	— sus, come on.
	Orage, sm. tempest, storm.
o. to shade.	Orageux, se, a. stormy.
se, a. skittish,	Oraison, sf. prayer, ora-
	Ordalie, sf. ordeal. [tion.
ade, shadow,	Ordinaire, sm. ordinary,
action.	fare, common, custom.
parasol.	—, a. ordinary, vulgar.
a. shady.	A l'—, as usual.
omit, leave	Ordonnancer, va. to giv-
ian, people.	an order, prescribe.
one, some-	Ordonner, va. to ord-
	dispose, prescribe,
	dain, enjoin.
oily.	Ordure, sf. filth, dust

de barbarie, street or barrel organ; souffleur d'—, organ-blower.	Ourler, va. to
Orgueil, sm. pride, haught- iness. [proudly.	Ours, sm. a be
Orgueilleusement, ad.	Outil, sm. tool
Orgueilleux, se, a. proud.	Outrager, va.
Orienter, va. to set to- ward the east, arrange, trim the sails.	with contum.
S'—, vr. to look about one, ascertain one's po- sition.	Outrance, sf.
Orme, sm. elm.	à —, to th
Orner, va. to adorn, embel- lish.	beyond meas
Ornière, sf. rut, track.	Outre, sf. leat
Orphelin, e, a. sm. et f. orphan.	budget.
Orviétan, sm. quack med- icine; marchand d'—, quack-doctor, mounte-	—, ad. farther, D'— en —, th
Os, sm. bone. [bank.	through.
Osciller, vn. to oscillate.	Outré, e, a.
Osé, e, a. daring, bold.	Outrecuidance, sumption.
Oseille, sf. sorrel.	Outre-mesure, a
Oser, vn. to dare, risk, venture.	measure, exce
Otage, sm. hostage.	— passer, va.
Oter, va. to take away, pull off, remove, deprive.	Outrer, va. to o
Ottomane, sf. ottoman	exaggerate, kr
(see)	Ouvert, e, a. ope
	unreserved.
	Livre —, at sig
	Ouvertement, ad
	frankly.
	Ouverture, sf.
	hole, hint,
	means.
	Ouvrable, a.
	jour —, worki
	Ouvrage, sm. w

ager, vn. to graze.
 ifier, va. to pacify.
 te, sm. compact, pact, agree.
 tiser, vn. to covenant.
 lou, sm. ferret.
 rayer, va. to paddle.
 riner, va. to page.
 en, ne, a. pagan, heathen.
 llard, e, a. lecherous.
 llarder, va. to play the rake.
 llardise, sf. lechery.
 llasse, sf. straw-matress.
 sm. merry-andrew.
 ille, sf. straw, flaw, haff.
 ller, sm. farm-yard.
 llet, a. pale.
 sm. heap of straw.
 llon, sm. large spangle, all (for jewels), link of a watch chain).
 n, sm. bread, loaf, wellhood. [bread.
 d'épice, sm. gingerbread.
 cacheter, wafer.
 etit —, a roll.
 n rassis, stale bread.
 endre, new bread.
 r, e, a. equal, even, sm. peer, mate. [alike.
 sible, a. quiet, peaceable, peaceful.
 siblement, ad. quietly.
 sson, sm. pasture.
 tre, va. to feed.
 x, sf. peace, quiet.
 silence! be quiet! hush!
 , sm. pale.
 e, a. pale, wan.
 eron, sm. shoulder or blade-bone.
 eur, sf. paleness.
 ir, va. to grow pale.
 toquet, sm. clown.
 us, sm. marsh.
 ner (se), vr. to swoon, faint away.
 e — de rire, to be ready to die with laughing.
 noison, sf. fainting-fit, swoon.
 iché, e, a. variegated.
 chure, sf. streak, pe.
 ler (se), vr. to strut.
 , sf. part, qualifi-

cation, sum, game, party, client, match; — carrée, party of four; — civile, plaintiff; — double, double-entry; — simple, single-entry; en —, in part, partly; tenir bien sa —, to act one's part well; être de la —, to be of the party.
 En —, partly.
 Partiellement, ad. partially.
 Partir, vn. to set out, depart, go off, start, begin, arise, burst, rush.
 Partout, ad. everywhere.
 Parvenir, va. to arrive, reach, attain, obtain, make a fortune.
 Parvenu, sm. upstart.
 Pas, sm. step, pace, stile, foot-step, perplexity, strait, stride, walk.
 Pas à pas, step by step.
 Sauter le —, to take a decided step.
 Aller bon —, to walk pretty fast; de ce —, immediately; à petits —, with short steps; — de charge, quick pace; — de clerc, blunder; à — de loup, softly, stealthily; faux —, stumble, slip, fault.
 Pas, ad. no, not; — un, none; — du tout, not at all.
 Pasquinade, sf. lampoon.
 Passable, a. passable, tolerable. [tolerably.
 Passablement, ad. so so.
 Passagèrement, ad. transiently.
 Passant, sm. passenger.
 Passavant, sm. pass, permit.
 Passe, sf. pass, channel, overplus, way, front.
 — debout, sm. permit.
 — droit, sm. favor, injustice. [hand
 — passe, sm. sleight-of
 — partout, sm. passport.
 — port, sm. passport.
 — temps, sm. pastime version. [f
 Passé, e, a. past, —, sm. time past, p

one's desire.	lash.
En — par là, to submit.	Pauser, va. to pause
— outre, to go on.	Pauvre, sm. beggar.
Se — de, vr. to be con-	Pauvre, a. poor, need-
tented with, do without.	digent, wretched.
Passereau, sm. sparrow.	Pauvrement, ad. p
Passerelle, sf. foot-bridge.	beggarly.
Passeur, sm. ferryman.	Pauvresse, sf. poor
Passe-volant, sm. inter-	Pauvret, te, sm. et f
loper, intruder.	little thing.
Passionner, va. to impas-	Pavé, sm. pavement,
sion, raise the passions;	ing, carriage-way,
se —, vr. to become	way, street; batte
animated, fly into a pas-	—, idle fellow, lou
sion.	brûler le —, to dri
Pastèque, sf. watermelon.	ride with the u
Pasteur, sm. shepherd,	speed.
pastor.	Paye, sf. pay, salary
Pataquès, sm. dreadful	Bonne —, good
slip, blunder.	master.
Pataraffe, sf. scribbling,	Payer, va. to liqu
scrawl.	pay, reward, retur
Patate, sf. potato.	Pays, sm. country, :
Patatras, i. slap! bang!	country, compatri
crash!	Paysage, sm. land
Pataud, e, a. clumsy.	Paysan, ne, sm.
Patauger, vn. to dabble,	country man or w
splash, plunge about.	peasant.

, penalty,	Pensée, sf. thinking, care notion, thought, sketch.
y.	Penser, va. et n. to think, imagine, believe.
ain, work	Penser, sm. thought.
toll.	Penseur, sm. thinking man
painting,	Pension, sf. board, boarding-school, allowance.
to paint	Pensionnat, sm. boarding-school. [pensioner.
ake bald,	Pensionnaire, sm. boarder,
grim.	Pensionner, va. to pension
el, blade,	Pensum, sm. extra task.
shion, bot-	Perçant, e, a. piercing, sharp, shrill.
clew, ball,	Percé, e, a. pierced, bored.
forehead	Percée, sf. passage through a wood, vista, glade.
ss, bang.	Perce-neige, sf. snow-drop
of thread,	— oreille, sm. ear-wig.
to wind	Percement, sm. opening, piercing.
—, vr. to	Percepteur, sm. collector.
r, gather	Percer, va. to pierce, tap, break through, bore.
m in pla-	Percevoir, va. to perceive, collect.
[plot.	Percher, vn. to perch, roost
n, grass-	Perchoir, sm. roost, perch
[gy.	Perclus, e, a. impotent, crippled. [lected.
get shag-	Perçu, e, a. perceived, col-
g, peel.	Perdant, sm. loser.
dotard.	Perdre, va. to lose, ruin, corrupt, undo.
of coun-	Se —, vr. to lose one's self, be cast away.
ted.	Perdu, e, a. lost, ruined.
declivity,	A corps —, ad. headlong
roneness,	Père, sm. father. [danger
[lolling.	Péricliter, vn. to be in
ved down,	Périlleusement, ad. perilously. [dangerous.
bend, in-	Périlleux, se, a. perilous,
ed.	Périr, vn. to perish, decay, die.
op, bend,	Périssable, a. perishable.
anging(on	Permettre, va. to permit, suffer, allow, tolerate.
ing.	Se —, vr. to permit one's self. [lowed.
it.	Permis, e, a. lawful, al-
pendant,	Permis, sm. permit, leave, license. [man, gossip.
t f. rogue,	Péronnelle, sf. silly wo
log.	Pérorer, va. to harangue
ang, hang	Pérorer, sm. speechific
self (up).	Perpétuer, va. to per
ing one's	Se —, vr. to be per
ng, hang-	
ged per-	
c. [son.	
. to pen-	
imbibe,	
[mind.	
ie one's	
is, hard.	

	round	Peton, sm.
me, sf.	window-	Pétrifier, v
Persiflage, sm.	banter,	Se —, va
quizzing.	[quiz.	Pétrir, va. 1
Persifler, vz.	to banter,	Pétrissage,
Persifleur, sm.	jeerer, quiz	Petun, sm.
Persister, vn.	to persist,	Peu, ad. litt
hold.		— à peu, ad.
Personne, sf.	person.	A — près,
—, pr.	nobody, any one,	Tant soit —
anybody.		Un —, sm. a
Persuader, va.	to persuade,	Peuplade, sf. c
satisfy, advise, induce.		tation [1
Se —, vr.	to be persuaded	Peuple, sm. p
Perte, sf.	loss, damage,	Peur, sf. fear, d
A —, at a loss.	[ruin.	Avoir —, to f
En pure —,	to no purpose	De —, for fear
Pertuis, sm.	narrow pass,	De — que, les
hole, strait.		Faire —, to fi
Pertubateur, sin.	disturber	Peureux, se, s
Pervenche, sf.	periwinkle.	timorous.
Pervertir, va.	to pervert,	Peut-être, ad. p
corrupt.		Phare, sm. lig
Pesamment, ad.	heavily.	beacon.
Pesant, c, a.	heavy, weigh-	Phébus, sm.
ty, ponderous, slow.		style, bombas
Pesant, sm.	weight.	Physicien, sm
Pesanteur, sf.	heaviness,	philosopher.
weight, dullness.		Plaf-
Pesée, sf.	weighing	

ragment,	Pince-nez, sm. double eye-
er, writ-	glass. [catch, hug.
.	Pincer, va. to pinch, nip,
et, plant.	Pindariser, vn. to write,
etch.	talk bombast.
sur le —	Pingre, a. et sm. stingy,
of; au —	close-fisted, close-fisted
erally; à	fellow, skinflint.
: wetting	Plocher, va. to dig, loosen,
let de —,	delve, work hard.
footman.	Pion, sm. pawn (at chess),
five way.	man (at draughts).
ccasional	Pionner, vn. to take pawns.
, trap.	Piper, va. to catch birds,
, flint; —	cheat.
er-stone;	Piperie, sf. cheat, trick.
stepping-	Pique, sf. pike, lance,
ale, caus-	quarrel, bickering; —,
lr, whet-	sm. spade (at cards).
[stones.	Pique-assiettes, sm. par-
precious	asite, sponger.
tony.	Pique-nique, sm. picnic.
odliness.	Piquer, va. to prick, sting,
kicking,	quilt, lard, anger, offend,
[on.	exasperate, be poignant,
trample	be sharp; se —, vr. to be
er, foot-	pricked, be displeased
[soldier.	at, be angry with, be
miserably.	offended at.
h, pitiful	Piquet, sm. stake, picket,
[thing.	piquet (at cards).
piously.	Piquette, sf. bad wine.
is, godly.	Piqueur, sm. huntsman,
et f. glut-	overseer, groom.
[bubble.	Pire, a. worse.
on, dove,	Le —, worst. [bag.
ny.	Pis, sm. udder, dug, teat,
eat little.	—, a. worse. [to worse.
p, pier.	De mal en —, from bad
id, bruise.	Tant —, so much the
r, gibbet,	worse. [shift.
.	— -aller, sm. worst, last
plunder-	Au —, at the worst.
[lage.	Pisé, sm. clay.
nder, pil-	Piste, sf. track, footstep.
der.	Suivre à la —, to trace.
derer, pil-	Piteusement, ad. pitifully.
lot, pile.	Piteux, se, a. pitiful, pitil-
rt minx.	able. [tain.
spruce,	Piton, sm. peak of a moun
: [smart.	Pitoyable, a. compassion-
ice.	ate, pitiful.
s, crow,	Place, sf. place, room,
d, stiff.	square, spot, office, for-
(brush)	ress, employment.
	Placer, va. to place, pr
	Placet, sm. petition. [t
	Placeur, se, sm. et f. se
	placer.
	Placide, a. placid.

sutor.	[lawsuit.	
Plaidoirie, sf.	pleading,	Plein jour (en
Plaidoyer, sm.	lawyer's	Plein, sm. full
address in court, defense		Pleinement, a
Plaie, sf.	wound, sore,	tirely.
scar. [plaining, plaintiff.		Pleurant, e, a.
Plaignant, e, a. sm. com-		Pleurard, e, a.
Plain, e, a. plain, flat,		Pleurer, va. et
even. [pity.		cry, mourn,
Plaindre, va. to grudge.		Pleureur, sm.
Se —, vr. to complain.		sf. weeper, s
Plaire, vn. to please, be		waller, mou
agreeable; — plait-il?		Pleureux, a. f
your pleasure? s'il vous		Pleurnicher, v
plait, if you please; plait		Pleurnicheur,
à Dieu, would to God;		Pleurs, sm. p
à Dieu ne plaise, God		Pleuvor, v. f
forbid; se —, vr. to please		pour down,
each other, be pleased,		Plî, sm. plait
take pleasure in, delight		wrinkle, be
in. [ly, comically.		Pliable, a. pli
Plaisamment, ad. pleasant-		Pliage, sm. f
Plaisance, sf. pleasure.		Pliant, sm. a f
Plaisant, sm. joker, pleas-		Pliant, e, a. p
ant, comical. [jest, jeer.		docile.
Plaisanter, vn. to joke,		Plier, va. et
Plaisanterie, sf. joke, jest.		fold, yield.
Plaisir, sm. pleasure, joy,		Se —, vr. t
diversion, kindness.		turn. [
Menus —, pocket ex-		Plomb, sm. l
penses.		A —, perpe
Planche, sf. plank, board,		fil à —, plu
		Plonger, va.

tard, later.
 t, sooner.
 Ot, ad. sooner, rather.
 a —, ad. as soon as
 ssible. [viose.
 ieux, se, a. rainy, plu-
 hard, e, a. et sm. drunk,
 oggy, boozy, drunk-
 d, boozier.
 he, sf. pocket, bag, kit,
 aw, net, pouch, crop.
 hette, sf. pocket, kit.
 le, sm. a stove, pall.
 f. frying-pan.
 la, sm. gravity, heavi-
 ss, importance, conse-
 quence, weight.
 gnarder, va. to pon-
 der, stab, bore, plague.
 gnée, sf. handful, hilt
 a sword, handle.
 gnet, sm. wrist, wrist-
 ind.
 , sm. hair, nap, fila-
 ents; — de chèvre,
 ohair.
 u, e, a. hairy, shaggy.
 ig, sm. fist, hand.
 it, ad. no, not, none.
 ot at all.
 sm. point, stop, dot,
 itch, size, mark, mo-
 ment, degree, pitch, re-
 ect, regard, matter,
 bject. [support.
 it d'appui, sm. basis,
 vue, sm. prospect, aim
 lu jour, sm. break of
 y, dawn. [semi-colon.
 t virgule, sm. et f.
 ux —s, colon.
 —, seasonably.
 — nommé, in time.
 s — en —, exactly.
 a tout —, entirely, to-
 lly.
 ite, sf. point, top, frill,
 oot, graving tool, tart-
 ss, headland, promon-
 ry, pun.
 iter, va. et n. to stitch,
 t, point, level, soar
 gh.
 itiller, va. to dot, quar-
 l, nip, touch, prick.
 itu, e, a. pointed, sharp.
 e, sf. pear; — d'an-
 isse, choke-pear; — à
 idre, powder-horn.
 sm. pea, peas.

Poissard, e, a. low, vulgar.
 Poissarde, sf. fishwoman.
 Poisson, sm. fish.
 — d'avril, April fool.
 Politrinaire, sm. et f. con-
 sumptive person.
 Poitrine, sf. breast, chest.
 Polvrade, sf. pepper and
 vinegar sauce.
 Polvre, sm. pepper.
 Poix, sf. pitch.
 Poli, sm. polish, gloss.
 —, e, a. polite, neat.
 Policer, va. to civilize.
 Poliment, sm. polishing,
 —, ad. politely. [polish.
 Polir, va. to polish, bright-
 en. [wag.
 Polisson, sm. blackguard.
 Polissonner, vn. to be in
 mischief, play the black-
 guard. [guardism.
 Polissonnerie, sf. black-
 Polissure, sf. polishing.
 Politesse, sf. politeness,
 good-breeding. [itics.
 Politiquer, vn. to talk pol-
 Polluer, va. to pollute,
 profane. [ice.
 Poltronnerie, sf. coward-
 Pomme, sf. apple, ball,
 knob, (mar.) truck; —
 de terre, potato. e
 Pommé, e, a. grown to a
 round head, calbaged,
 downright, egregious.
 Pommerale, sf. orchard of
 apple-trees.
 Pommette, sf. small pom-
 mel, ball, knob, cheek-
 bone.
 Pompe, sf. pump, pomp,
 splendor; — à feu, steam-
 engine; — à incendie,
 fire-engine; — funèbre,
 funeral pomp, burials.
 Pomper, va. to pump.
 Pompeux, se, a. pompous.
 Pompon, sm. trinket, top-
 knot.
 Pondérer, vn. to poise.
 Pont, sm. bridge, deck (of
 a ship); — levis, draw-
 bridge; — tournant,
 swing-bridge; — sus-
 pendu, chain-bridge; —
 volant, flying-bridge.
 Populacier, ère, a. vulga-
 Populariser, va. to pop-
 larize.

post-ree, a son —, safe,
 safely, prosperously.
 ortable, a. wearable.
 ortage, sm. carriage,
 portage. [gate.
 ortail, sm. portal, front-
 ortant, e, p. a. bearing;
 bien —, in good health;
 mal —, unwell.
 orte, sf. door: gate; de —
 en —, from door to door;
 à — close, with closed
 doors, secretly; — de
 derrière, back door; — à
 deux battants, folding-
 door; fausse —, postern;
 — vitrée, glass door; —
 de dégagement, back
 door; — d'entrée, street-
 door, chief door.
 orte-allumettes, sm.
 match-box.
 orte-balle, sm. peddler.
 orte-chapeaux, sm. hat-
 stand.
 ortée, sf. brood, litter,
 reach, extent, compre-
 hension, capacity, abil-
 ity. nower. line in a page

dignity, imposing
 son.

Poser, va. et n. to lay
 put, place, lay de
 suppose, lie, lean,
 sit for one's portrai-
 —, vr. to perch on,
 a position, set up for
 put or laid.

Possédé, e, sm. et f. 1
 man, madwoman.

Posséder, va. to pos-
 enjoy, hold, have,
 master of, underst-
 know; se —, vr. to
 self-command, comm-
 one's temper.

Poste, sf. post, stage, 1
 house, post-office, 1
 post-haste, post-bo-
 aux chevaux, 1
 house; — aux let-
 post; — aux paq-
 parcels delivery; gr-
 —, general post-o-
 petite —, receiv-
 house; (in Paris), 1
 penny-post; — rest-
 to lie till called for.

llows, gib	Pourriture, sf. rottenness, smut-balls.
on, draught	Poursuite, sf. pursuit, running after, prosecution;
mpkin.	—, pl. proceedings.
mb, inch.	Poursuivant, sm. suitor, plaintiff.
idding.	Poursuivre, va. to pursue, follow, run after, chase, hunt, solicit.
nder, dust,	Pourtant, c. howsoever, however, nevertheless, notwithstanding, though
— d'or,	Pourvoi, sm. appeal.
powder.	Pouvoir, va. to provide, look to, furnish, invest with, supply; se —, vr. to provide one's self with.
powdery,	Pourvu, e, p. et c. (- que), provided (that).
de rire, to	Pousser, va. et n. to push, thrust, force, press forward, urge, drive, jut out, germinate, shoot; se —, vr. to make one's way in the world.
laughter.	Poussière, sf. dust, spray.
l. abusive	Poussin, sm. young chick.
[mean.	Pouvoir, va. et n. to be able, be possible; —, sm. power, authority, force, ability, possession, executive.
a. lousy,	Pratique, sf. practice, use, exercise, habit, practice of the law, customer; par —, practically.
poultry.	Pratiquer, va. et n. to practice, exercise, plot, cabal, keep company with, converse; se —, vr. to be customary.
pool, stake	Pré, sm. meadow, grass-field. [stant church.
ards).	Prêche, sm. sermon, Prot.
int-hearted	Prêcher, va. et n. to preach, publish, praise, forebode, complain.
p.	Prêcheur, sm. preacher, lecturer. [lady.
ck, chicken,	Précieuse, sf. affected
-letter.	Précieux, se, a. precious, costly, valuable, dear formal.
young hen,	Préciosité, sf. affectation
lass.	Précipiter, va. to precipitate, hurry, throw h
et sf. chick,	long, quicken; se — to precipitate one's rush into.
cky, little	
ings. [child	
brat, baby,	
ner's block.	
oll, puppet,	
sm. et sf.	
ked child,	
child.	
on account	
of, on the	
ie, in order	
- peu que,	
le; — lors,	
then; — le	
ast; — cet	
re.	
hog, swine.	
a. to pursue	
sm. hector,	
[kill.	
u. to cleave,	
u. conversa-	
conference.	
purple, pur-	
ples (dis-	
sf. purple	
dye.	
why, for	
for what;	
fore.	
n. to rot,	
row rot-	

Précité, e, a. above-mentioned.	[early.	Pressage, sr
Précoce, a. precocious,		Presse, sf.
Préconiser, va. to cry up, extol.		printing-; gang, hur
Prédicateur, sm. preacher.		Pressé, e, a.
Prédication, sf. preaching, sermon.	[prophesy.	hurry, ur; brief, conc
Prédire, va. fr. to foretell,		Pressentir, .
Préfix, e, a. appointed.		presentim
Prélasser (se), vr. to strut, walk about with a free and easy step, take it easy.		foresee.
Prématuré, e, a. premature		Presser, va.
Préméditer, va. to premeditate.		squeeze, importune
Premier, ère, a. first, chief, former; — ministre, prime minister, premier; — né, first-born; en — lieu, in the first place; être le —, to be the first; monter au —, to get up to the first floor.		urgent, r se —, vr. t crowd, lie
Premièrement, ad. first, in the first place.		Pressurer,
Promunir, va. to fortify before-hand, forewarn, caution.		(grapes), by force.
Prendre, va. et n. to take, seize, catch, snatch, lay		Prestance,
receive.		Preste, a.
		—ment, nimbly.
		Prestige, s
		chantme posture.
		Prestigier
		Prêt, e, a.
		dispose
		ing; —, lent.
		Prétendr

valoir, vn. to prevail;
se —, vr. to value
 one's self upon, take
 advantage of, glory or
 ride in. [tention.
venance, sf. kind at-
 tention.
venant, e, a. prevent-
 ing, pre-engaging, obli-
 ving, pleasing.
venir, va. to prevent,
 to before, anticipate,
 hinder, inform, warn,
 repossess; **se —**, vr. to
 be prepossessed, be pre-
 judiced. [ed, prisoner.
venu, e, a. et sm. accus-
 tomed, va. to foreknow,
 foresee. [forethought.
voyance, sf. foresight,
voyant, e, a. provident.
é, sm. guest, person
 invited.
er, va. to pray, implore,
 supplicate, entreat, beg,
 invite, desire. [request.
ère, sf. prayer, entreaty,
mer, va. et n. to over-
 master, hold the first
 place, surpass, excel.
neur, sf. first-fruits,
 early flower or vegeta-
 ble, early part of the
 season.
cipe, sm. principle,
 element, motive, maxim,
 ediment.
ntens, sm. spring,
 (fig.) bloom (of youth).
s, e, p. et a. taken,
 sized, caught, propor-
 tioned, cloudy, frozen
 over.
se, sf. taking, capture,
 seize, hold, influence,
 use; — **de bec**, quarrel.
sonnier, sm., Prison-
 ière, sf. prisoner.
vauté, sf. intimacy,
 familiarity.
vé, e, a. privy, private,
 particular, tame.
ver, va. to deprive,
 deprive; **se —**, vr. to de-
 prive one's self, abstain.
vilégier, va. to privi-
 lege.
x, sm. price, value, rate,
 worth, merit, prize, re-
 ward; **au — de**, at the
 expense of, in compari-

son of; **au — coûtant**, at
 cost price; **hors de —**,
 uncommonly dear; — **de**
fabrique, manufacturer's
 price; — **fait**, — **fixe**, set
 price; **chose de —**, thing
 of great price.
Probe, a. honest, upright.
Procès, sm. process, law-
 suit, action, trial; — **ver-
 bal**, verbal process; **sans**
 autre forme de —, with-
 out further ceremony.
Processif, ve, a. litigious.
Processionnellement, ad.
 in procession.
Prochain, e, a. next, near,
 nearest, proximate; —
 sm. neighbor, fellow-
 creature.
Proche, a. ad. et pr. near,
 near at hand, just by,
 next to, hard by, close
 to, nearly related; **de —**
 en —, from place to
 place, gradually; — **s**, pl.
 relation. [beget.
Procréer, va. to procreate,
 Procureur, sm. procur-
 ator, proxy. [get.
Procurer, va. to procure,
Procurer, sm. proxy, at-
 torney, solicitor.
Prodigieusement, ad. ama-
 zingly. [gious.
Prodigieux, se, ad. prodig-
 ious.
Prodigue, a. prodigal,
 wasteful, lavish; —, sm.
 spendthrift.
Prodiguer, va. to waste,
 lavish, squander away,
 throw away.
Produire, va. to produce,
 bring forth, yield; **se —**,
 vr. to introduce one's
 self to notice, be pro-
 duced, occur, take place,
 happen. [uce.
Produit, sm. product, prod-
 uct.
Proférer, va. to utter.
Professer, va. to profess,
 declare, publicly teach,
 pronounce.
Profondément, ad. pro-
 foundly, deeply, soundly.
Profondeur, sf. profound-
 ness, profundity, depth,
 deepness, length.
Profusément, ad. pro-
 fusely, lavishly.

draught.	
Projeter, va. to project,	rect express
scheme, contrive, plan.	property, pe
Prolongement, sm. exten-	ity, proper
sion, lengthening.	du —! nasty
Prolonger, va. to prolong,	Proprement, a
put off, protract, length-	in a strict sei
en, (mar.) lay a ship	neatly.
alongside of another.	Propret, te, s
Promenade, sf. prome-	neat, spruce
nade, walking, walk, air-	Propreté, sf.
ing, pleasure-trip, pro-	cleanliness,
cession;—à cheval, ride;	spruceness,
— en bateau, sail, row;	Prosateur, s
— en voiture, drive.	writer.
Promener, va. to walk,	Proscrit, e, sn
lead about, humbug,	Protecteur, a
bamboozle, turn; se —,	tective,
vr. to go or walk about,	protector.
take a walk, ramble,	tron.
sail about.	Protéger, v.
Promeneur, sm., Prome-	Protêt, sm.
neuse, sf. walker, pedes-	Proue, sf. p
trian, rider.	Prouesse,
Promenoir, sm. walk, walk-	feat. [ev
ing place.	Prouver, v
Promesse, sf. promise,	Provenanc
promissory note, bond.	tions, ori
et n. to	Provenir, v

e, a. chaste.
 n. to stink, smell.
 g. [childishness.
 a. sf. puerility,
 sm. pugilistic art,
 g.
 a. et sm. younger,
 ger brother or
 i. then, afterward.
 va. to draw up,
 up, imbibe, (mar.)
 that, as, inasmuch.
 e, c. since, seeing
 nment, ad. power-
 potently, forcibly.
 it, e, a. powerful,
 clous, energetic,
 ty, very rich, po-
 forcible.
 m. well;—artésien,
 an well;—à bras,
 -well;—d'abon-
 (fig.) inexhaust-
 ountain;—d'écoule-
 well-drain; (fig.)
 science, man of
 learning;—perdu,
 -well. [swarm.
 r, vn. to multiply,
 e, sf. bug.
 va. to punish.
 ble, a. punishable.
 n, sf. punishment.
 sm. et f. pupil.
 ;—sf. pupil (of the
 , sm. desk. [eye).
 . pure, unmingled,
 ne, innocent, mere,
 — et simple, un-
 tional.
 sf. pea-soup,
 ed potatoes.
 nt, ad. purely,
 y, harmlessly.
 sf. purity.
 sm. polecat.
 x, va. to putrefy.

ad. when, what
 whenever, if;—, c.
 igh, though, even
 t—, together with;
 -? for what time?
 ie, even though,
 even if.
), pr. as to, as
 urning;—à moi,
 e.

Quantième, a. what, which;
 —, sm. day of the month.

Quarantaine, sf. quaran-
 tine, forty days, age of
 forty, lent.

Quarante, a. forty; les —,
 French academy.

Quarantième, a. fortieth.

Quart, sm. quarter, fourth
 part, (mar.) watch;—
 d'heure, quarter of an
 hour, present moment;
 — de Rabelais, time to
 pay at last, rub.

Quarte, sf. fourth.

Quarteron, sm. quarter (of
 a pound), fourth part of
 a hundred;—, ne, sm.
 et f. quadron.

Quartier, sm. quarter,
 fourth part, hind-quart-
 er, ward, particular re-
 gion of a town;—géné-
 ral, head-quarters. [as.

Quasi, ad. almost, as good

Quatorze, a. et sm. four-
 teen, fourteenth (at
 piquet).

Quatorzième, a. fourteenth

Quatre, a. et sm. four,
 figure of fourth; à —,
 four together, with great
 effort.

Quatre-vingt (s), a. eighty

Quatre-vingt-dix, a. ninety

Quatrième, a. et sm.
 fourth, fourth part. [ly.

Quatrièmement, ad. fourth-

Que, c. that, if, when, as,
 than, till, until, but, only,
 lest, whether, because,

how, how much, how
 many; afin —, to the end

that; de sorte —, so that.

Que, pn. that, whom,
 which, what, of, whom,
 of which, to whom, to
 which.

Quel, le, pn. what; tel —,
 such as it is;—qu'il soit,
 whatever he may be.

Quelconque, pn. any,
 whatever, whatsoever.

Quelque, pn. a. et ad. some,
 any, whatever, whatso-
 ever, however, howso-
 ever, about;—chose
 something, anything;
 part, somewhere. [time

Quelquesfois, ad. son

Querelle, sf. quarrel, .	Etre su
— d'Allemand, quarrel without cause.	Quoi! pn. whic
Quereller, va. to quarrel with, scold, chide.	— qu'il en soit may be.
Querelleur, euse, a. et sm. et f. quarrelsome, quarreler.	—! i. what! he Quoique, c. though.
Quête, sf. quest, search, collection, (mar.) rake.	Quolibet, sm. Quolibetier, si
Quêter, va. et n. to go in search of, be in quest of, make a collection (for the poor), beg.	Rabâchage, : repetition, t
Quêteur, sm. collector (for the poor), mendicant.	Rabâcher, vn. some repeti
Queue, sf. tail, end of a thing, stem, stalk (of a flower), handle, cue, train, rear; — d'aronde, dove-tail.	Rabâcherie, repetition.
Qui, pn. who, that, whom, which, that; à —, whose, to whom.	Rabâcheur, endless, re same thing
Quiconque, pn. whoever, whosoever, all those who. [son.	Rabais, sm ment, dim
Quidam, sm. certain per-	Rabaisseme nution.
— — — — — naire, a. et sm.	Rabaisser, fail, lowe dervalue.
	Rabat, sm price, bai

imodage, sm. re-
g, mending.

imodement, sm. re-
lation

imoder, va. to re-
mend, reconcile.

imodeur, se, sm. et
ider, botcher. [ing.

lement, sm. level-
der, va. to join, unite

pler, va. to couple
[ening.

rci, sm. foreshort-
shortened.

, briefly. [abridge.

rcir, va. to shorten,
, vr. to get shorter.

rcissement, sm.
ening, curtailing.

trement, sm. mend-
trer, va. to mend.

tumer (se), vr. to
custom one's self.

c, sm. lucky hit.
cher, va. to hook

, catch hold of.
, vr. to cling, catch,

er one's self.
, sm. redemption,

m.
able, a. redeemable.

er, va. to buy again,
m, regain.

vr. to be redeemed.
r, va. to take root.

, sf. hiding, drub-
[strike.

va. to scrape, grate,
r, sm. scraper, sorry

r.
e, sf. strickle.

e, sf. scrapings,
gs. [recruiting.

ge, sm. crimping,
, va. to enlist, crimp

ar, sm. recruiting-
r, kidnapper.

er, va. to relate, tell.
eur, sm. relater,

tor. [shrivel.
ir, va. to harden,

vr. to grow hard.
ter, va. to win back

r. to retrieve one's
road, roadstead.

sm. raft, float.
sin. dotage

Radoter, vn. to dote, drivél.

Radoterie, sf. dotage.

Radoteur, se, sm. et f.
dotard, driveler. [pair.

Radoub, sin. refitting, re-
Radouber, va. to refit, re-

pair. [lay, mollify.
Radoucir, va. to soften, al-

Se —, vr. grow mild, re-
lent. [igation.

Radoucissement, sm. mit-
Rafale, sf. squall.

Rafferminir, va. to strength-
en, harden, confirm.

Se —, vr. to harden, gain
strength.

Raffermissment, sm.
strengthening, confir-
mation.

Raffinage, sm. refining.
Raffiné, e, a. subtle, deep,

wily. [ment.
Raffinement, sm. refine-

Raffiner, va. to subtilize,
refine.

Se —, vr. to get refined.
Raffoler, vn. to dote.

Raffolir, vn. to go mad.
Raffuter, va. to remodel a

hat.
Rafistoler, va. to spruce

up again, patch up,
mend.

Râfler, va. to sweep off.
Rafralchir, va. et n. to

cool, refresh, revive,
trim, repair, renovate.

Se —, vr. to get cool, re-
fresh one's self. [ing.

Rafralchissant, e, a. cool-
Rafralchissement, sm. a

cooling drink, refresh-
ment. [fresh provisions.

Rafrachissements, pl.
Ragaillardir, va. to en-

liven, cheer. [enraged.
Rager, vn. to be furious,

Rageur, se, a. passionate;
sm. et f. passionate fel-

low or thing.
Ragot, te, a. thick and

short; — sm. tittle-tattle.
Ragoter, vn. to grumble.

Ragoût, sm. ragout, zest
relish. [savor

Ragoûtant, e, a. relishing
Ragoûter, va. to rev-

one's stomach, stimu-
Ragoûter, va. to e

gidity, swiftness. [en.	place.
Raldir, va. to stiffen, tight-	Rallier, va. to ra
Se —, vr. to get stiff.	Se —, vr. to r
Raie, sf. line, streak, fur-	Rallonge, sf. ek
row, stripe, seam of	leaf.
the hair, rayfish.	Rallongement, s
Ralfort, sm. horse-radish.	Rallonger, va. to
Railler, va. to rally, banter.	Rallumer, va.
—, vn. to jest, scoff.	again. [burst
Se —, vr. to jeer, mock.	Se —, vr. to
Raillerie, sf. banter, jest.	Ramage, sm. w
— à part, seriously.	birds, flowerir
Railleur, se, a.s. bantering,	Ramaigrir, va.
banterer, jeerer, joker,	make leaner. [
mocker.	Ramas, sm. (
Rainceau, sm. leafy bough.	Ramassé, e, a.
Rainure, sf. groove.	squat.
Rais, sm. ray, spoke (of a	Ramasser, va. t
wheel).	Se —, vr. to
Raisin, sm. grapes; grappe	semble.
de —s, bunch of grapes;	Ramassis, sm.
— sec, raisin, plum.	collection, rak
Raison, sf. reason, sense,	pings.
proof, cause, matter.	Ramé, e, rowe
Satisfaction, firm.	ramés, peas tl
A — de, at the rate of;	upon sticks;
comme de —, as it is fit,	—s, bar-shot; b
of course: avoir — to	chain · shot, c
	shot

r, vn. to crawl,
i, cringe, slope.

e, sf. branches,
rs.

a. rancid, rusty.

ité, sf. rancidness.

, vn. to grow rancid.

i, sm. ransom.

nement, sm. ex-
on.

ner, va. to ransom,

t money, over-

ge. [tioner.

neur, sm. extor-

ae, sf. grudge, ran-

[ous.

ner, ère, a. rancor-

sm. rank, row, turn,

class. [line.

e, sf. row, range,

r, va. to set in order,

e, rank, put back,

ue, tame.

, vr. to stand by, ad-

er, va. to re-animate,

re, stir up. [up.

, vr. to revive, cheer

e, a. rapacious,

dy.

ier, va. to reconcile.

, vr. to be reconciled.

e, a. threadbare,

by, seedy.

, va. to grate, rasp.

isser, va. to patch

piece, botch.

isseur, sm. botcher,

her.

sser, va. et n. to

n, take in, shorten.

ement, ad. swiftly.

er, va. to piece,

h up.

etage, sm. patch-

t, piecing. [piece.

eter, va. to patch,

sm. painter's pupil,

er. [pilfer.

er, va. to peculate,

erie, sf. pilfering.

eur, sm. pilferer.

reiller, va. to match.

ier, va. to match.

sm. recall, recall-

[call, recall.

, va. to call back,

r. to remember.

sm. report, pro-

finity, respect,

rising in the stomach,
story, relation, tale.

Par — à, as for, as to.

Rapporter, va. to bring

back, carry, relate, yield,

cite, produce, bear.

Se —, vr. to agree, refer,

relate. [confide in one.

S'en — à quelqu'un, to

Rapporteur, sm. tell-tale.

—, sm. tale-bearer, pro-

tractor. [tale-bearer.

Rapporteuse, sf. reporter,

Rapprendre, va. to learn

again.

Rapprochement, sm. rec-

oncilement, comparison.

Rapprocher, va. to draw

near again, reconcile.

Se —, vr. to come nearer,

reconcile.

Rapt, sm. rape, violence.

Rapure, sf. raspings.

Rarissime, sm. very rare.

Ras, e, a. shaven, smooth,

bare, shorn, blank.

Raser, va. to shave, raze,

graze, hug, cut down.

Rasibus, ad. close, clear

off. [razor-straß.

Rasoir, sm. razor; cuir à —,

Rassasiant, e, a. cloying,

satiating. [surfeit.

Rassasiement, sm. satiety,

Rassasier, va. to satiate,

cloy, surfeit. [settle.

Se —, vr. to be satisfied,

Rassemblement, sm. as-

sembling, muster, mob,

crowd.

Rassembler, va. to gather,

collect, put together,

muster. [re-assemble,

Se —, vr. to meet again.

Rasseoir, vn. to settle, fix,

reseat, calm.

Se —, vr. to sit down,

settle down. [serene.

Rasséréner, va. to make

Se —, vr. to become

serene, calm.

Rassis, e, a. stale, staid,

settled, calm, sedate.

—, sm. horse-shoe, reset.

Rassoter, va. to beac

infatuate. [ir

Rassurant, e, a. re-ass

Rassurer, va. to re-ass

tranquelize, strengt

Se —, vr. to be re-ass

Ratière, st. rat-trap.	cross.
Ratissage, sm. scraping, raking. [rake.	Rebâtir, vn. to
Ratisser, va. to scrape,	Rebattre, va. to
Ratissoire, sf. scraper, rake.	reshuffle cards over and over
Ratissure, sf. scraping.	Rebattu, e, s
Rattacher, va. to tie again.	over and over hackneyed, s
Se —, vr. to be tied.	Rebaudir, va.
Rattraper, va. to overtake, regain, catch again.	Rebéquer (se), saucy.
Rature, sf. erasure, scratch.	Rebondi, e,
Ratuyer, va. to scratch out,	Rebondir, vn.
Rauque, a. hoarse. [erase	Rebondisseme
Ravalement, sm. disgrace, plastering of a wall.	bounding.
Ravaler, va. to swallow	Rebord, sm. b
again, dress a wall. [self	Rebotter (se), on one's boot
Se —, vr. to debase one's	Reboucher, va
Ravaudage, sm. botching, mending. [mend.	cork.
Ravauder, va. to botch,	Se —, vr. to g
Ravauderie, sf. trifles, idle	Rebouiser, va.
stuff, silly things, non-	Rebours, sm. '
sense. [botcher, mender	wrong sense
Ravauteur, se, sm. et f.	Rebours, e,
Rave, sf. radish.	grained.
Ravi, e, a. glad.	A —, au —,
Ravigoter, to revive.	grain, wrong
Ravilir, va. to debase, disgrace. [ravine.	Reboutonner,
Ravin, sm. hollow road,	ton again.
	Se —, vr. to l
	Rebrouiller, va

lécéler, va. to conceal, secrete, receive.	Récliner, va. to recline.
lécéleur, se, sm. et f. receiver of stolen goods.	Reclure, va. to shut u imprison.
lécemment, ad. lately, recently. [verification.	Reclus, e, a. sm. recluse
lécensement, sm. census,	Recoin, sm. nook, by-pla
lécenser, va. to take a census, examine. [lop.	Récolte, sf. crop, harve
lécéper, va. to cut down,	Récolter, va. to harve crop.
lécépissé, sm. receipt.	Réconfort, sm. comfort.
lécéption, sf. reception, drawing-room.	Réconforter, va. to che up, strengthen. [nizab
lécette, sf. receipt, recipe, receivership.	Reconnaissable, a. reco
lecevoir, va. to receive, admit, allow.	Reconnaissance, sf. grati tude, reward, reco nizance, sea-mark, lo out, verification.
lechanter, va. to sing again, repeat. [recover.	Reconnaissant, e, grateful, thankful.
léchapper, vn. to escape,	Reconnaître, va. to kno again, acknowledge, r connoître, observe.
lechasser, va. to drive back again.	Se —, vr. to recogni one another, look abou
—, vn. to hunt again.	Reconnu, e, p. a. acknow edged.
léchaud, sm. chafing-dish	Reconstruire, va. to rebul
léchauf, sm. hotbed.	Reconvenir, va. to bri a cross action.
léchauffage, sm. warming again, reheating. [again	Recorder, va. to record.
léchauffé, e, a. warmed —, sm. hash up, food warmed again.	Se —, vr. to call to min
léchauffer, va. to warm again, revive. [again.	Recorriger, va. to corre again, revive.
Se —, vr. to get warm	Recoucher, va. to put bed again, lay dov again. [agal
lechausser, va. to put stockings or shoes on again, mould up. [shoes	Se —, vr. to go to b
—, vr. to put on one's	Récrier(se), vr. to exclai cry out.
têche, a. rough, harsh.	Récrire, va. to write agal answer.
lecherche, sf. courtship, inquiry, search, suit.	Recroqueviller (se), vr. shrivel, shrink up.
lecherché, e, a. affected, choice.	Recru, sm. shot, growt
lechercher, va. to seek again, make inquiry.	Recta, ad. exactly, punct ally. [corre
lechnigné, e, a. crabbed, sour, look cross. [fall.	Rectifier, va. to rectifi
Rechute, sf. relapse, new	Reçu, p.a. received, usu allowed, admitted.
Recidive, sf. relapse, offense. [repeat an offense	—, sm. receipt, acquittan
Récliver, va. to relapse,	Recueil, sm. collection.
Récliviste, sm. old offender.	Recueillement, sm. me itation, collectedness
Récif, sm. reef, ridge.	Recueillir, va. to gat reap, r collect.
Réclpé, sm. prescription, recipe. [member.	Se —, vr. to medid
écliplendaire, sm. new	Recuit, e, a. over annealed [reh
sciter, va. to recite, reate, declaim. [claim.	—, e, sf. annealing,
clamer, va. to implore,	Recul, sm. recoil ing.
— de, vr. to refer to.	

<p>...move, draw recede. [ward. Réculons (à), ad. back- Récupérer, vn. to recover, retrieve. [clean out. Récurer, va. to scour, Récusable, a. exception- able. [challenge. Récusation, sf. exception, Récuser, va. to except. Rédacteur, sm. compiler, editor, writer. Rédaction, sf. editing of a journal, editor's room. Reddition, sf. surrender, giving in (of accounts). Redemander, va. to ask again. [deemer. Rédempteur, sm. Re- devable, a. indebted. Redevoyr, va. to owe still. Rédiger, va. to draw up, word, range methodic- ally, write. Rédimer (se), vr. to redeem one's self. Redire, va. to say again, find fault with, repeat. Rédiseur, sm. repeater babbler. </p>	<p>truly. Refaire, va. to repair, make again (at card recruit. Se —, vr. to rec Réfection, sf. r pair. Refendre, va. to s Référer, va. to refe Se —, vr. to refe S'en — à, to refe Réfléchi, e, a. rei premeditated, co ate, thoughtful. Réfléchir, va. et n. t on, reflect. Réfléchissant, e, a. Réfléchissement, s flection. Reflet, sm. reflecti Refléter, va. to refl Refleurir, va. to bl flourish again. Reflux, sm. ebb, vicissitude. Réfractaire, a. refr stubborn </p>
---	---

- regardant, *sm.* looker-on, spectator.
- regardant, *e, a.* parsimonious, niggardly, too saving, too severe.
- regarder, *va.* to look at, face, front, consider, concern, view, pay attention.
- régenter, *va. et n.* to domineer, teach, tyrannize.
- régie, *sf.* administration, excise. [*sist.*]
- regimber, *vn.* to kick, resist. —, *vr.* to revolt, resist. [*manage.*]
- régir, *va.* to govern, rule.
- régle, *e, a.* set, regular, steady; homme —, orderly man; vent —, trade-wind; troupes —es, regular troops.
- régler, *va.* to rule, regulate, order, settle, determine, decide. —, *vr.* to follow, regulate one's self.
- régner, *va.* to reign, rule, prevail, extend, run.
- régnicole, *sm.* native, denizen. [*cumulate.*]
- regonfler, *vn.* to swell, accore.
- regorgement, *sm.* overflowing.
- regorger, *vn.* to overflow, abound, disgorge. —, *vr.* to gorge one's self. [*at, surfeit.*]
- regouler, *va.* to snub, snarl.
- regouter, *va.* to taste again.
- réhabiliter, *va.* to rehabilitate, restore, re-instate.
- réhabituer, *va.* to re-acustom. [*ing, rise.*]
- rehaussement, *sm.* raising.
- rehausser, *va.* to raise, enhance, decorate.
- Réimprimer, *va.* to reprint.
- rein, *sm.* kidney. —, *pl.* reins, launches.
- Reine, *sf.* queen.
- Rejaillir, *va.* to gush out, spirt, flash, rebound, reflect.
- rejaillissement, *sm.* gush, spirting, glance, rebound.
- rejet, *sm.* rejection, shoot.
- rejetable, *a.* rejectable.
- rejeter, *va.* to throw back, st up, condemn, deny.
- Rejeton, *sm.* sucker, shoot, scion.
- Rejoindre, *va.* to join again, meet again, rejoin, overtake. [other, meet again.]
- Se —, *vr.* to rejoin again.
- Rejouer, *va. et n.* to play again. [*joll.*]
- Réjoui, *e, a.* merry, jovial.
- Réjouir, *va.* to rejoice, cheer, gladden. [merry.]
- Se —, *vr.* to rejoice, make merry.
- Réjouissance, *sf.* rejoicing. [*rejoicing.*]
- Réjouissant, *e, a.* joyous.
- Relâche, *sf.* relaxation, bay, road, harbor.
- Relâché, *e, a.* loose, slack.
- Relâchement, *sm.* slackness, relaxation, giving way.
- Relâcher, *va.* to slacken, release, loosen, rent, part into port. —, *vr.* to get mild, get slack, unbend, give way. [*wid.*]
- Rélargir, *va.* to enlarge.
- Rélargissement, *sm.* widening. [*change horse.*]
- Relayer, *va.* to relieve. —, *vr.* to relieve one another. [*me.*]
- Relégation, *sf.* banishment.
- Relevé, *e, a.* raised, noble, lofty, high. [*me.*]
- , *sm.* abstract, list, statement.
- Relevée, *sf.* afternoon.
- Relever, *va.* to raise again, set off, extol, relieve, lift up, turn up, tuck up, ease, quicken, raise. —, *vr.* to recover, get up again, rise again, stand up.
- Reliquat, *sm.* remainder, remnant, balance.
- Relire, *va.* to read again.
- Reliure, *sf.* binding. [*t.*]
- Reluire, *vn.* to shine, glitter.
- Reluisant, *e, a.* glittering.
- Reluquer, *va.* to ogle, stare at. [*at.*]
- Remâcher, *va.* to chew.
- Remarier (se), *vr.* to marry. [*re.*]
- Rembarrer, *va.* to shove.
- Remblai, *sm.* fill, embankment. [*at.*]
- Remblayer, *va.* to fill, embank.

darkening, gloom.	
Remêler, va. to mix, entangle. [memorative.	Rencontre, st.
Remémoratif, ve, a. com-	rencounter, c
Remémorer, va. to remind.	casion.
Se —, vr. to remember.	De —, second
Remener, va. to carry or	Roue de —,
bring back.	wheel.
Remercier, va. to thank,	Rencontrer, va
dismiss, refuse.	find, fall in w
Remerciement, sm. thanks.	Se —, vr. to
Réméré, sm. redemption.	incide.
Remettre, va. to put back	Rendez-vous, s
again, delay, resign, com-	vous, appoin
mit, remit, send, deliver	Rendormir, vi
up, replace, restore, reset.	again.
Se —, vr. to set to again,	Se —, vr. to
remember, recover.	Rendre, va. to
Remeubler, va. to refur-	store, expres
nish.	void, bear, p
Remonter, vn. to go up	discharge.
again, rise, re-ascend,	— compte, to
trace back.	— justice, to
—, va. wind up, carry up,	— l'âme, to
restock, supply, go up.	ghost.
Se —, vr. to stock one's	— raison de
self again, wind up (as	— un arrêt, to
a watch, etc.). [lay.	ment.
Rémora. sm. obstacle, de-	— visite, to r
	Se —, vr. to
	— 15. surr.

nfort, sm. supply, re-en-
forcement.
niable, a. deniable.
niement, sm. denial.
nier, va. to deny, dis-
own. [snivel.
nifler, va. to snuffle.
nom, sm. renown, fame.
nominé, e, a. renowned,
amous. [fame.
nommée, sf. renown.
nommer, va. to re-elect,
ame again, renown.
noncer, vn. to renounce.
disclaim, relinquish, for-
sake, revoke.
nouer, vn. to tie again,
renew, reconcile.
nouveau, sf. spring.
renouvellement, sm. re-
newal, revival.
renouveler, va. to renew,
revive, refresh, replace.
Se —, vr. to be renewed.
enseignement, sm. hint,
information, indication.
enseigner, va. to teach
again, inform, direct.
Se —, vr. to obtain in-
formation.
entamer, va. to cut
again.
enter, va. to endow.
entrer, va. to come, go
or get in again, re-ap-
pear, return, drive in.
enverse (à la), ad. back-
ward.
enversement, sm. revers-
ing, ruin, overthrow.
enverser, va. to throw
down, overthrow, ruin,
overturn, destroy, upset.
envier, vn. to improve
upon.
envoi, sm. sending back,
reference (in a book).
envoyer, va. to send
again, send back, refer,
dismiss, return, repulse,
direct. [ing.
éouverture, sf. re-open-
ing.
épaire, sm. haunt, den.
épaitre, vn. to feed, de-
light. [in.
e —, vr. to feed, delight
andre, va. to spill,
ed, scatter, spread,

out, shed, go into so-
ciety, burst out. [pear.
Reparaitre, vn. to re-ap-
Répartir, va. to divide,
assess.
Repas, sm. repast, meal.
Repasser, va. et n. to iron,
repass, whet, revise,
mend, polish up.
—, vn. to repass, return,
call again. [again of.
Repenser, va. to think
Reperdre, va. to lose again.
Répéter, va. to repeat,
rehearse, reflect, claim,
sue for. [self.
Se —, vr. to repeat one's
Répétailler, va. to make
tedious repetitions.
Répit, sm. respite, delay.
Remplacer, va. to place again.
Réplet, ète, a. replete,
corpulent, plump, fat.
Repli, sm. fold, winding
recess, wrinkle. [wind.
Replier, va. to fold again.
Se —, vr. to fall back,
coil, turn up. [answer.
Réplique, sf. reply, cue.
Répliquer, va. et n. to
reply, answer.
Répondant, sm. security
respondent, bail.
Répondre, va. to answer.
—, vn. reply, agree, lead
equal, be accountable
for, correspond with, re-
turn.
Répons, sm. response.
Repos, sm. rest, landing
place, pause, quiet.
Reposer, va. et n. to rest,
calm, slumber, lie, lay
repose, settle.
Se —, vr. to rest one's
self, settle, rely, depend
(upon), dwell, trust.
Repoussant, e, a. forbid-
ding, repulsive. [ing.
Repoussement, sm. recoil.
Repousser, va. to drive
push, repulse, repel.
—, vn. to shoot, re-
kick.
Reprendre, va. to re-
new, chide, take
stitch, blame, cri-
get profit, reply.

pugnant, teal reluctant.	elasticity, en
Requérant, sm. plaintiff,	Ressouvenir (
sultor. [demand, call in.	remember.
Requérir, va. to require,	Ressouvenir, s
Requête, sf. request, peti-	brance, mem
tion. [demand.	lection.
Requiem, sm. request,	Ressusciter, v.
Requin, sm. shark.	raise (from
Requiner (se), vr. to	revive.
dress or spruce one's	Ressuyer, va. t
self up.	Se —, vr. to d
Requis, e, a. requisite.	Restant, e, a. l
Réquision, sf. requis-	ing; poste —
tion, call. [sult.	till called f
Réquisitoire, sm. request,	remainder, 1
Rescindant, sm. motion to	Restaurant, s
rescind. [cancel.	house, resto
Rescinder, va. to rescind,	Reste, sm. rer
Réservé, e, a. reserved,	remnant, re
coy, modest.	Au —, ad. a
Réserver, va. to reserve,	De —, ad. l
save, keep back, lay by.	Du —, ad. l
Se —, vr. to reserve one's	Etre en —,
self, be kept back.	rears.
Résider, va. to reside, stay,	Rester, vn. to
abide, dwell.	Restituer, va
Résilier, va. to cancel.	re-instate,
Résolu, e, a. resolved, res-	Restreindre,
hold stout-heart	

letent

feel a

nt.

ti-

on.

bind =

contr-

strain

, resc-

v.

vr. :

temen-

rec-

n. :

deat.

again

dried

main-

be left

, sm.

ating-

, r, res,

esides

spare

in ar-

[stop

, stay,

estore,

ack.

estric-

's self

strain

inary,

am up

sume,

re, re

bring

prove

cover,

1. re

overr.

mend

again,

, cock

lay.

lay.

hin-

hold

old

's

1

Retentissant, e, a. resound-
ing, ringing.

Retentissement, sm. re-
sounding, noise, din, re-
port (of a gun).

Retenu/e, a. reserved, dis-
creet.

Retenue, sf. reserve, dis-
cretion, keeping in (pu-
pil), modesty, modera-
tion, caution, circum-
spection.

Retirer, va. to draw again,
draw out, harbor, re-
deem, fire again, derive.
Se —, vr. to retire, with-
draw, shrink, leave off,
ebb. [ing.

Retordement, sm. twist-

Retordre, va. to twist,
wring.

Rétorquer, va. to retort.

Retors, e, a. twisted, cun-
ning, crafty.
—, sm. crafty person.

Retour, sm. return, vicis-
situde, reciprocity, turn.

Retourner, va. et n. to re-
turn, turn, turn up, again,
about, over.
S'en —, vr. to turn back.

Retracer, va. to trace again,
describe. [ing.

Retrait, sm. privy, redeem-

Retraite, sf. retreat, retire-
ment, den, refuge, pen-
sion.

Retranchement, sm. re-
trenchment, intrench-
ment.

Retrancher, va. to retrench,
cut off, intrench, take off,
suppress; se —, vr. to
restrain, fortify one's
self. [again.

Rétrocéder, va. to give back

Retrouver, va. to find again,
refind, recover, retrieve,
return again; se —, vr.
to find one another, be
found, be one's self.

Rets, sm. net, snare.

Réunir, va. to re-unite, join,
assemble; se —, vr. to
re-unite, join again, meet

Réussir, vn. to succeed,
thrive, prosper.

Réussite, sf. success, issue.

Revanche, sf. revenge. re-

Revancher, vn. 1
support. [sel

Se —, vr. to de

Rêvasser, vn. to
pleasant dream

Rêvasseries, sf.
ing dreams.

Rêvasseur, sm. 1

Rêve, sm. drea
vision.

Revêche, a. har

Réveil, sm. awakl

Réveille-matin, 1
clock.

Réveiller, va. 1
revive, excite,

Se —, vr. to wa

Réveillon, sm.

reveal.

Révéler, va. to r
cover, lay oper

Revenant, e, a. l
—, sm. ghost.

— -bon, perquisi
ment.

Revendication, 1

Revendiquer, va

Revendre, va. to

Revenir, vn. to c
grow again, ret

amount to, reco
please.

Revenu, sm. r

Rêver, vn. to dr
muse, think.

Réverbérer, va.

Reverdir, va.

green again, g
again.

Révèrment, 1

Révèrencieusem
reverentially.

Révèrencieux, s
ential.

Révèrendissime
or right rever

Révérer, va. t
reverence.

Revers, sm. ba
hand, revers

stroke.

Reverser, va. to

Revêtement, 1
covering.

Revêtir, va. to
line, invest.

Se —, vr. t
sume.

Revêtu e.

	to revive.	Rigole, sf. trench.
Revoir, va.	to see again,	Rigoler, vn. to
revise, correct; au —, à		Rigoleur, sm. j
—, till our next meeting,		boon compan
good by. [other again.		Rigueur, sf.
Se —, vr. to see each		verity, cruelty.
Révolter, va. to rouse, ex-		A la —, rigor
cite, instigate.		Rinceau, sm. fc
Se —, vr. to revolt, rebel.		Rincer, va. to ri
Révolu, e, a. revolved,		Rioter, vn. to gi
past. [bring up.		Rioteur, sm. gi
Revomir, va. to vomit,		terer.
Révoquer, va. to dismiss,		Ripaille, sf. feast
recall, revoke.		Ripopée, sf. mec
Revue, sf. review, search,		slipslop. [a
examination.		Riposter, vn. to re
Rez, even with.		Rire, vn. to lau
— de chaussée, sm.		jest, smile; —
ground-floor.		—, to burst
Rhume, sm. cold. [head.		laughing; crev
— de cerveau, cold in the		to split one's si
Riant, e, a. pleasant, smil-		laughing; —
ing. [host, array.		barbe, — sous
Ribambelle, sf. string,		laugh in one's
Ribaud, e, a. lewd.		Rire, sm. laughin
Ribleur, sm. rambler.		ter, smile; —
Ribote, sf. drunkenness.		sncer.
Riboter, vn. to get drunk.		Se —. vr. to la
Riboteur, sm. rambler.		


tif, *ve*, *a.* strength-

n. rock, castle.

eux, *se*, *a.* stony,

i, pebbly.

sf. rock, stone.

, sm. rock, cliff.

x, *a.* rocky.

va. to rove, prowl.

, sm. rover, Rambler.

ont, *sm.* bully, huff.

bon-temps, *sm.*
r-andrew. [*itch*.

sf. scab, mange,

, va. to clip, prune,

cut.

ix, *se*, *a.* scabby,

, mangy.

iner, *vn.* to growl.

re, *sf.* parings,

s. [*cordial*.

me, *sm.* spirits,

a. haughty, arro-

king. [*of a play*.

sm. roll, list, part

ir de —, in turns.

sm. minor part.

e, *va et n.* to break,

off, keep off, break

lisband, train, de-

, vr. to break off.

it —, furiously.

, e, *a.* broken, ac-

med.

e, *a.* round.

t, *sm.* circus.

er, *va.* to cudgel.

it, *e*, *a.* sonorous,

sounding, snoring.

ment, *sm.* snoring,

ing. [*roar*.

, vn. to snore, hum,

, va. to gnaw, pick,

e, eat, champ.

, sm. cur, mongrel.

e, *sf.* gill, quart.

sm. roast-beef.

sf. miserable hack.

, sf. thrashing.

va. to thrash, drub.

iol, *sm.* nightin-

picklock.

eructation, belch.

roasted meat.

. to belch.

roast-meat.

Rôtir, *va.* to roast, toast,

broil, burn. [*vulgar*.

Roturier, *lère*, *a.* plebeian.

Roucouler, *vn.* to coo.

Roué, *sm.* profligate.

Rouge, *a.* red.

Rougeole, *sf.* measles.

Rouï, *sm.* fustiness.

Rouille, *sf.* rust, mildew.

Rouillé, *e*, *a.* rusty. [*pair*.

Rouiller, *va.* to rust, im-

Se —, *vr.* to grow rusty,

decline.

Rouillure, *sf.* rust.

Rouler, *va.* to roll, ramble,

rove, revolve. [*wallow*.

Se —, *vr.* to be rolled,

Roupiller, *vn.* to doze.

Rousiller, *vn.* to scorch.

Route, *sf.* road, course.

Ru, *sm.* channel.

Ruche, *sf.* bee-hive.

Rudoyer, *va.* to use harsh-

ly, ill use.

Rue, *sf.* street.

Ruelle, *sf.* lane, bedside.

Ruer, *va.* to fling, throw.

Se — sur, *vr.* to rush

upon.

Rugir, *vn.* to roar, bellow.

Rugissant, *e*, *a.* roaring.

Rugueux, *se*, *a.* wrinkled.

Ruiner, *va.* to ruin, destroy.

Se —, *vr.* to fall, decay.

Ruineux, *se*, *a.* ruinous,

tottering.

Ruisseau, *sm.* rivulet, gut-

ter, kennel. [*drip*.

Ruisseler, *va.* to stream,

Rumeur, *sf.* uproar.

Ruminer, *va.* to ruminate,

chew the cud.

Rustaud, *e*, *a.* boorish.

Rustre, *a.* clownish.

Sa, *pn.* *f.* his, her, its.

Sabbat, *sm.* sabbath, row,

caterwauling, uproar.

Saboter, *vn.* to bungle.

Sabouler, *va.* to push about,

tumble, tease.

Sabrenas, *sm.* bungler.

Sabrenauder, *va.* to bungle.

Saccader, *va.* to jerk, check.

Saccage, *sm.* overthrow,

confusion, jumble.

Saccager, *va.* to sack,

ement, ad. wisely, soberly.	Sang-
Sagesse, sm. wisdom, modesty, honesty, sobriety.	grit
Sagouin, sm. et f. slovenly man, slut.	Sangl
Saignant, e, a. bleeding.	Sangl
Saignée, sf. blood-letting, open drain.	strick
Saignement, sm. bleeding.	Sangl
Saigner, va. et n. to bleed, let blood; — du nez, to bleed at the nose, be a coward.	Sans, l
Saigneux, se, a. bloody.	— dout
Saillie, sf. sally, projection, spurt, gush. [leap, start.	— -cœt
Saillir, vn. to gush out.	fellov
Sain, e, a. sound, whole-some.	— culo
— et sauf, safe and sound.	of pec
Sainement, ad. soundly.	— -faço
Saisi, e, p. a. seized, struck, thrilled, applied to.	— -gène
Saisie, sf. seizure, distress.	ousnes
Saisir, va. to seize, lay hold of, grasp, distrain.	— -souci
Saisissant, e, a. striking, piercing.	Santé, sf
Saisissement, sm. shock.	Sape, sf.
Salarier, va. to pay.	mining
Salaud, e, a. cloven.	Satané, a
Sole	Sataniqu
	Satinage,
	Satiriser,
	censure
	Satisfair
	satisfy
	fulfill.
	Satisfais
	[chill. Satisfait,
	Saturer, v
	Saucer, v

sal	Sauter, va. to leap, jump, skip, tumble, cover.	Séant, sm. sitting
	— à bas du lit, to get up from bed.[person's neck	Etre sur son — sitting up. [
tify	— au cou de, to fall on a	Séant, e, a. bo
am	— aux yeux, to be obvious.	Sec, Sèche, a. dry
	Sauterelle, sf. grasshopper.	sharp, tart, lean.
	Sauteur, se, sm. et f. leaper,	Etre à —, to be
dy	tumbler, juggler.	Sec, sm. dryness.
s	Sautiller, vn. to skip, hop.	Sèchement, ad. l
f	Sauvage, a. savage, wild.	Sécher, va. to dry,
th	Sauvagerie, sf. unsociable-ness.	Se —, vr. to dr self.
	[tect. Sauveguarder, va. to pro-	Sécheresse, sf. c
	Sauvegarde, sf. protection,	aridity, drought,
or	safe-guard.	ness.
	Sauver, va. to save, excuse,	Secouer, va. to shak
ss	deliver, spare, palliate.	Secourable, a. hel
ss	Se —, vr. to escape, fly,	'llevable. [help
	amend one's self.	Secourir, va. to
	Savamment, ad. learnedly.	Secours, sm. succo
ss	Saveter, va. to cobble,	aid, supply; au-
ni	bungle. [bungler.	help! [ag
on	Savetier, sm. cobbler,	Secousse, sf. shak
se	Saveur, sf. savor, relish.	Secrète, sf. secret
	Savoir, va. to know, be	Sécréter, va. to sec
er	aware of.	Séducteur, trice, s
ed	— bon, mauvais gré de, to	seducer.
on	be well, ill pleased with.	—, a. seducing.
ig	Faire —, to inform, let	Séduire, va. to sedu
ss	know.	Séduisant, e, a. se
ze	A —, ad. to wit. [ing.	charming.
	—, sm. knowledge, learn-	Sein, sm. breast, b
to	— faire, sm. skill, tact.	Seing, sm. signatu
fy	— vivre, sm. usage of the	Seize, a. sixteen. [
	world. [mand.	—, sm. sixteen.
ig	Savon, sm. soap, reprim-	Seizième, a. sixte
	Eau de —, soapsuds.	Séjour, sm. stay,
	Savonner, va. to wash,	mansion.
op	soap, scold. [relish.	Séjourner, vn. to
	Savourer, va. to savor,	stay, dwell, sojo
	Savoyard, sm. errand-	Sel, sm. salt, wit,
	porter, churl.	Selle, sf. saddle,
	Scabieux, se, a. scabby.	stool.
on	Scander, va. to scan.	Seller, va. to saddl
us	Scélératesse, sf. villainy.	Sellette, sf. stool,
rd	Sceller, va. to seal, fasten.	Selon, pr. accord
ne	Schlague, sf. flogging.	after.
sh	Sciage, sm. sawing.	C'est —, that de
	Scie, sf. saw, bore, hoax.	— que, c. accordin
er	Sciemment, ad. knowingly.	Semaine, sf. week
ill	Scinder, va. to divide.	work.
er	Scintiller, vn. to scintillate,	Semblable, a. M
st	twinkle. [search.	—, sm. fellow-cr
	Scruter, va. to scrutinize,	Semblablement,
	Scrutin, sm. scrutiny,	wise.
	ballot.	Semblant, sm.
	Se, pn. one's self, himself,	Sembler, va. to
	herself, themselves. one	appear.
		Semble (ai b

éternel, le, a. ever-	use
Senau, sm. snow. [lasting.	up,
Senestre, a. left, sinister.	serv
Sens, sm. sense, opinion,	— de,
side, way, signification,	Se-
meaning. [sy-turvy.	self,
— dessus dessous, ad. top-	Servite
— devant derrière, hind	Ses, pr
before. [dicious.	Seuil, s
Sensé, e, a. sensible, ju-	Seul, e,
Sensément, ad. judiciously.	alone
Senteur, sf. odor, smell,	Seulem
scent.	Seulet,
Sentier, sm. path, by-way.	Sève, sf
Sentine, sf. sink, cesspool.	Sévérité
Sentir, va. to feel, be sensi-	verity,
ble of, smell, taste, sa-	SéVICES,
vor, look, foresee.	ment.
Se —, vr. to feel, know	Sévir, vn.
one's self.	use ha
Seoir, va. to fit well, be-	punish.
come, sit, suit. [ferent.	Sevrage,
Séparé, e, a. separate, dif-	Sevrer, v
Séparer, va. to separate,	prive.
part, sever, divide.	Si, c. if,
Se —, vr. to part, divide.	— bien qu
Sept, a. seven, seventh.	— ce n'es
Septante, a. seventy.	except.
Septembre, sm. September.	Sicaire, sm.
Septième, a. sm. seventh,	Siècle, sm.
the seventh part. [ly.	Siège, sm. s
Septièmement, ad. seventh	siege, cha

- va. to subscribe, [self.
 vr. to cross one's
 va. to signify,
 intimate, mean.
 x, se, a. silent,
 ute. [ly.
 sement, ad. silent-
 m speed, track or
 of ship, headway
 i. to run ahead,
 ong.
 n. furrow.
 , va. to furrow,
 , sf. grimace.
 sf. night-gown,
 s robe.
 ent, ad. merely,
 r, va. to simplify.
 e, sm. idol, sham,
 [ginary.
 , a. feigned, ima-
 vn. to feign, pre-
 ham, counterfeit.
 n. ape, monkey,
 , aper.
 a. to mimic, ape.
 sf. apish trick,
 e.
 iser (se), vr. to
 singularity, be-
 r. [strange.
 , ère, a. singular,
 ement, ad. singu-
 rangely.
 l. else, except.
 se, a. sinuous.
 g.
 va. to sip, sup.
 seated.
 so soon.
 for a long while.
 s soon as.
 i. to situate, seat.
 x.
 a. sm. sixth.
 nent, id. sixthly.
 one, one's self,
 f, herself, itself,
 lves; de —, of
 — même, one's
 imself, herself,
 [would be.
 sm. pretended,
 lk, bristle, hair,
 ple.
- Soigner, va. to look after,
 take care of, nurse.
 Se —, vr. to take care of
 one's self. [fully.
 Soigneusement, ad. care-
 Soigneux, se, a. careful,
 intent (on).
 Soin, sm. care, attention.
 Soir, sm. evening, even-
 eve, afternoon.
 Soirée, sf. evening, even-
 ing party.
 Soit, ad. be it so.
 —, c. either.
 — que, c. whether.
 Tant — peu, ever so little
 Soixantaine, sf. threescore
 Soixante, a. sixty, three-
 score. [tieth.
 Soixantième, a. sm. six-
 Sol, sm. soil, ground.
 —, Sou, sm. penny.
 Soldat, sm. soldier.
 Solde, sf. pay; —, sm. bal-
 ance, final settlement,
 surplus stock.
 Solder, va. to pay, liquidate
 Solennel, le, a. solemn,
 formal.
 Solennellement, ad. sol-
 emnly, in due form.
 Solenniser, va. to solemnize
 Solennité, sf. solemnity.
 Solidaire, a. jointly and
 severally responsible.
 Solidairement, ad. jointly
 and severally.
 Solliciter, va. to solicit,
 entreat, urge, promote.
 Sombre, a. dark, gloomy,
 sombre.
 Sombrier, vn. to founder.
 Sommaire, a. summary,
 brief. [pendium.
 —, sm. summary, com-
 Sommutation, sf. summons,
 writ. [sum.
 Somme, sf. load, burden,
 En —, after all.
 —, sm. nap.
 Sommeil, sm. sleep.
 Sommeiller, vn. to slumber,
 doze.
 Sommer, va. to summon
 sum up, call upon.
 Sommité, sf. top, sum-
 chief, point, princ-
 erson.

Sonnant, e, a. sounding, striking.	[ed, full. Sou
Sonné, e, a. past, complet.	Sou
Sonner, va. to sound, ring, strike.	bi a
Sonnerie, sf. ring of bells.	Sou
Sonnette, sf. bell; serpent à —s, rattlesnake.	ba Sou
Sophistiquer, va. to adulterate.	Sou
Sorcellerie, sf. witchcraft.	Souf pa
Sornette, sf. idle stories.	toi
Sororial, e, a. sisterly.	Souf
Sort, sm. fate, lot, shell.	Souf
Sortable, a. suitable. [ner.	dr
Sorte, sf. sort, kind, man.	Souf
De —que, so that.	Souff
De la —, thus, so.	adr
Sortie, sf. going out, sally, export, outlet.	Souf [out. Souh
Faire une —, to launch	A -
Sortilège, sm. sorcery, spell, charm.	wis Souh
Sortir, vn. to go or come out, go abroad, issue, spring, get out, bring off, come off, shoot off.	Souh des
Sot, sotté, a. silly, foolish, stupid, idle, impertinent.	Se - poll
—, sm. blockhead, dolt, fool.	Souill
Sotte, sf. silly woman.	slov
Sottement ad. foolishly.	

iden	Soulier, sm. shoe.	Sous-aide, sm. assistant.
	Souligner, va. to underline.	— agent, sm. s.
join.	Soulte, sf. balance, settle- ment. [submit.	— ball, sm. un
hire.	Soumettre, va. to subdue.	— entendre, va
nion.	Se —, vr. to submit, yield.	stand.
slow.	Soumission, sf. submis- sion, submissiveness,	— entendu, e.
	obedience.	— entente, sf.
ng.	Soupape, sf. valve, plug.	servation.
uff.	Soupçon, sm. suspicion,	— maître, sm
wing.	surmise, conjecture, dash.	Souscrire, va.
blow.	Soupçonner, va. to suspect.	scribe.
eathe	Soupçonneux, se, a. sus- picious.	Soussigner, va
iff.	Soupe, sf. soup, porridge;	Soustraire, va.
blow,	— grasse, meat soup; — maigre, vegetable soup;	Se —, vr. to
[fet.	— au lait, milk-porridge;	Soutenable, a.
, buf.	— à la bière, egg-flip.	Soutènement, a
	Soupé, sm. supper.	prop.
ering.	Soupeser, va. to poise,	Soutenir, va.
ouble.	weigh by hand.	maintain, ke
ering.	Soupière, sf. soup-tureen.	bear, assist,
ent, in	Soupir, sm. sigh, breathe,	defend, forti
sm.	rest.	Se —, vr. to
titute.	Soupirail, sm. air-hole.	port one's se
uffer.	Soupirant, sm. lover, wooer	resist. [
suffer.	Soupirer, vn. to breath,	Soutenu, e, a
stand.	sigh. [flexible, docile.	Souterrain, sm.
-mine.	Souple, a. supple, pliant,	nel, cavern.
lesire.	Souplement, ad. pliantly.	Soutien, sm. su
one's	Souplesse, sf. suppleness,	Soutirer, va. to
	plianthness.	off, extract.
able.	Sourcil, sm. eye-brow.	Souvenance, a
wish,	Sourciller, va. to frown,	Souvenir (se),
	gush forth.	emoer, recoll
, soil,	Sourcilleux, se, a. frown- ing, supercilious.	Faire —, to r
sully,	Sourd, e, a. deaf, dull, in- sensible.	Souvenir, sm
young	—, sm. et f. deaf person.	brance, keep
	Sourd-muet, te, sm. et f.	Souvent, ad.
stain.	deaf and dumb person.	quently.
trunk,	Sourdaud, sm. person hard of hearing.	Soyeux, se, a.
loyed.	Sourdement, ad. secretly,	Spacieux, se, s
relief.	low, without noise, in a low voice.	wide.
ghten.	Sourdine, sf. damper.	Spadassin, sm.
nfort,	A la —, ad. secretly, on the sly.	Spécieux, se, s
	Sourdre, vn. to spring,	plausible.
rd.	gush forth, well.	Spécifier, va. t
e, fill	Sourire, vn. to smile, please	Spongieux, se,
ink /	—, Souris, sm. smile.	Spontané, e, a
ight /	Souris, sf. mouse.	ous.
sur /	Sournois, se, a. sly, crafty.	Squelette, sm.
ift.	—, sm. sly fellow, sly jade.	St! i. hush! p
	Sous, pr. under, within, on.	Stablat, sm.)
		Stimuler, va
		Stipendiaire
		Stipendier,
		pay.
		Stipuler, v
		Stoicien, i
		stolc.

Subir, va. to undergo, suffer	Subsistant, e
Subit, e, a. sudden, unexpected.	self-conceited
Subitement, ad. suddenly.	conceited
Subito, ad. suddenly.	sumptuous
Subjuguer, va. to subdue, conquer.	dandy.
Subrécot, sm. after-reckoning.	Suffocant, e
Subroger, va. to surrogate, substitute. [exist, live.	Suffoquer, v
Subsister, vn. to subsist, sweating.	choke.
Substituer, va. to entail, substitute.	Suggérer, v
Subtilement, ad. subtilely, artfully, smartly, sharply, cunningly. [lieve.	Suile, sf. so
Subvenir, vn. to assist, re-	Suif, sm. fa
Subvention, sf. grant, aid, subvention.	Suint, sm. f
Suc, sm. juice, essence.	Suintement
Succéder, vn. to succeed, inherit, prosper.	Suintier, vn
Succès, sm. success, issue.	Suite, sf.
Succomber, vn. to sink, yield, fall, die.	series, or
Sucement, sm. sucking.	consequent
Sucer, va. to suck, drain, exhaust.	De —, one
Suçoir, sm. sucker.	Tout de —
Sucon, sm. sucking-mark	Suivant, pr
	pursuant
	Suivant, e,
	next, atte
	according
	follower.
	Suivi, e, a
	nected, co
	after.
	Suivre, va.
	tend, purs
	Sujet, te, a.
	inclined

Suppôt, sm. agent, instrument. [abolish.	Surpayer, va. to overp
Supprimer, va. to suppress,	Surplomb, sm. slop
Supputer, va. to compute.	slope. [ha
Sur, pr. on, upon, over,	Surplomber, vn. to o
about. [acid.	Surplus, sm. overwei
Sur, sure, a. sour, sharp,	Au —, ad. however.
Sûr, sûre, a. sure, safe,	Surpoids, sm. overwei
certain. [libly.	Surprenant, e, a. surpris
A coup —, pour —, infal-	Surprendre, va. to surpr
Suraignu, è, a. very high.	astonish, overhear.
Surajouter, va. to superadd	Sursaut, sm. en —, wit
Suranné, e, a. superan-	start. [st
nuated, obsolete.	Surséance, sf. suspens
Suranner, vn. to expire.	Surseoir, va. to suspe
—, va. to superannuate.	put off.
Surarbitre, sm. umpire.	Sursis, sm. delay, resp
Surbaissé, e, a. elliptical,	Surtout, ad. above
depressed. [sion.	especially.
Surbaissement, sm. depres-	—, sm. upper coat.
Surcharger, va. to over-	Surveillance, sf. the day
load, overcharge.	fore the eve. [watch o
Surcroît, sm. increase.	Surveiller, vn. to insp
Surcroître, vn. to grow too	Survenance, sf. coming
—, va. to increase. [fast.	expectedly. [d
Surdent, sf. projecting	Survendre, va. to sell
tooth.	Survénir, vn. to superv
Surdité, sf. deafness.	drop in, befall.
Sûrement, ad. surely,	Survente, sf. overcha
safely. [higher.	Surviver, va. to take
Surenchérir, vn. to bid	pour out.
Sûret, te, a. sourish, tart.	Survie, sf. survivorshi
Sûreté, sf. safety, security.	Survivre, vn. to surv
Surexcitation, sf. over-	outlive.
excitement. [excite.	Sus, int. pr. up, come.
Surexciter, va. to over-	En —, above.
Surfaire, va. to ask too	Susciter, va. to raise, cri
much for.	Susdit, e, a. above-s
Surfin, e, a. superfine.	aforesaid. [ed, pendul
Surgir, vn. to arise, start	Suspendu, e, p. a. suspe
up, reach. [Ing.	Suspens, a suspended
Surhaussement, sm. rais-	En —, ad. in suspens
Surhausser, va. to raise.	Suspensoir, sm. banda
Surhumain, e, a. super-	suspensory. [na
human. [cast.	Sustentation, sf. su
Surjeter, va. to whip, over-	Sustenter, va. to sust
Sur-le-champ, ad. instant-	feed, keep.
ly, immediately.	Svelte, a. slender, sl
Surlendemain, sm. the day	graceful. [hc
after tomorrow.	Syllabaire, sm. spelli
Surlonge, sf. sirloln.	
Surmener, va. to founder,	Ta, p. f. thy.
over-drive. [ure.	Tabagie, sf. sm
Surmesure, sf. over-meas-	room, smoking
Surmonter, va. to surpass,	set of smokers.
surmount, outdo.	Tabarin, sm.
Surmoût, sm. must, scum.	merry-andrew.
Surmager, vn. to swim, float	Tabarinage, sf. b
Surnommer, va. to surname	Tabellion, sm. r
os, sm. splint.	Table, sf. table.

ward.	...st, roll,	sc
Tabler, vn. to depend,	(reason.	Tanc
Tabletterie, sf. toys, toy-trade.		Tanf
Tablier, sm. apron, chess-board, platform, floor.		Tann
Tabouret, sm. stool.		Tann
Tac, sm. rot.		Tanne
Tacet, sm. pause. [spot.		Tant,
Tache, sf. stain, blemish,		man:
Tâche, sf. task, duty.		both.
A la —, by the piece.		— que,
Tacher, va. to spot, stain.		— s'en t
Tâcher, va. to endeavor, strive.		— soit p
Tact, sm. feeling, touch.		Tante, s
Talaut, i. tally-ho.		Tantinet
Tale, sf. pillow-case, web (of the eye).		Tantôt,
Taillable, a. taxable.		little
Taillade, sf. gash, slash.		times,
Taillader, va. to slash, cut.		Taon, sn
Taillant, sm. edge of a knife.		Tapage,
Taille, sf. edge, cutting, cut, tally, size, tax, waist, deal, tenor.		row, u
Tailler, va. to cut, hew		Tapageu
lop, tally		Tape, sf.
		Tapé, e,
		Tapecu,
		swing.
		riage.
		T-

- Tarauder, va. to tap, screw.
 Tard, ad. late; plus —, later; au plus —, at latest; trop —, too late; tôt ou —, sooner or later; il se fait —, it is getting late.
 Tarder, vn. to delay, put off, linger, loiter, long; il me tarde de —, I long to. [backward.
 Tardif, ve, a. tardy, slow.
 Tardivement, ad. tardily.
 Tardiveté, sf. backwardness, lateness. [fect.
 Tare, sf. tare, waste, de-
 Taré, e, a. disreputable.
 Tarer, vn. to tare, tarnish.
 Targe, sf. target. [injure.
 Targuer (se), vr. to plume one's self.
 Tarir, va. to drain, dry up.
 Tarissable, a. exhaustible.
 Tarissement, sm. draining.
 Taroté, e, a. checkered, figured. [and butter.
 Tartine, sf. slice of bread.
 Tartufe, sm. hypocrite.
 Tartuferie, sf. hypocrisy.
 Tas, sm. heap, troop, pile, hand-anvil, lot.
 Tasse, sf. cup.
 Tassée, sf. cupful. [up.
 Tasser, va. to heap, pile —, vn. to grow thick.
 Se —, vr. to settle, sink.
 Tâter, vn. to feel, taste, sound. [one's self.
 Se —, vr. to examine.
 Tatillon, sm. busy-body.
 Tatillonnage, sm. meddling.
 Tatillonner, vn. to meddle, busy one's self with trifles.
 Tâtonnement, sm. groping.
 Tâtonner, vn. to feel about, grope, fumble.
 Tâtonneur, sm. fumbler, groper.
 À tâtons, ad. gropingly.
 Tatouer, va. to tattoo.
 Taudis, Taudion, sm. dirty hole, filthy room.
 Taupe, sf. mole. [les.
 Tavelure, sf. spots, speck-
 Te, pn. thee, to thee.
 Te Deum, sm. Te Deum.
 Teigne, sf. scurf, scald-head, moth, thrush.
 Teigneux, se, a. scurvy.
- Teindre, va. to dye, stain.
 Teint, sm. complexion, dye, hue, color. [.
 Teinte, sf. tint, hue.
 Teinter, va. to tint, c.
 Teinture, sf. dye, tincture, smattering.
 Tel, telle, a. such, like — quel, just as it was — que, such like. [.
 —, telle, sm. et f. su.
 Tellement, ad. so much — que, c. so that. [h.
 Téméraire, a. rash.
 Témérement, ad. rashly.
 Témoignage, sm. witness, testimony, evidence.
 Témoigner, va. to testify, evidence, show.
 Témoin, sm. witness, evidence, proof, second.
 Tempéré, e, a. temperate, sober, moderate, mild.
 Tempérer, va. to temper, moderate. [.
 Tempête, sf. storm.
 Tempêter, va. to bluster, storm. [tempest.
 Tempétueux, se, a. stormy.
 Temps, sm. time, weather, tense, while.
 A —, in time.
 Depuis le —, since.
 De — à autre, from time to time.
 De tout —, ever.
 En même —, at the same time; du bon —, leisure time, enjoyment; d'autrefois —, formerly; à —, time.
 Tenace, a. viscous, tenacious, gripping.
 Tenailles, sf. pl. pincers.
 Tenailler, va. to tear, pinch, torture. [cu.
 Tenancier, sf. tenant.
 Tenant, sm. challenger, defensor —s et aboutissants, and bounds, parties in and outs.
 Tout d'un tenant, one piece, in one piece.
 Tendelet, sm. small tent.
 Tendre, a. tender, sensible, nice.

— security.	— mess,
Ténébreux, se, a. gloomy,	[dark.
Teneur, sm. tenor, purport.	
— de livres, sm. book-keeper.	
Tenir, va. et n. to hold,	—
keep, stick, be contiguous, occupy, have.	
Se —, vr. to hold, live,	Sig
lie close together; s'en	—
— à, to rely on, keep to,	v
abide by, stick to, stop	Têt
— debout, to stand. [with.	Têt
Tenant, e, a. tempting.	Thé
Tentateur, trice, sm. et f. tempter.	de
Tentation, sf. temptation.	Thés
Tente, sf. tent, pavillon.	Thès
Tenter, va. to tempt, try, attempt.	Tièd
Tenture, sf. hangings.	Tiédi
Tenue, sf. session, steadiness, deportment, attitude.	tepi
— des livres, book-keep- [ing.	Tien,
Terminer, va. to terminate,	thy
limit, finish.	thin
Terne, a. dull, dim	relat
—, sm. two	Tiers,
	tion;

-	Tinter, va. to toll, tingle.	Toit, sm. roof,
..	Tintin, sm. jingling (of house.	
d.	glasses). [the ears, trouble	Tôle, sf. sheet-iron
	Tintouin, sm. tinkling in	Tolérer, va. to to
y.	Tiqueté, e, a. variegated.	suffer. [tomb,
5c	Tir, sm. firing, shooting,	Tombe, sf. tomb
	range, shooting-ground.	Tombeau, sm. mon
ll.	Tirade, sf. strain, passage,	Tombée, sf. fall.
re	shooting.	Tomber, vn. to fall, t
ll.	Tirage, sm. pulling, draw-	drop, come off, sir
's	ing, presswork.	— d'accord, to agre
	Tiraillement, sm. pulling,	Tome, sm. tome, vc
e.	twitching, pain. [tease.	Ton, sm. tone, tune
it.	Tirailleur, va. to pull about,	sound, strain, i
s,	—, vn. to shoot, skirmish.	style, color.
e,	Tirailleur, sm. skirmisher,	—, pn. thy, thine.
e,	sharpshooter.	Tondeur, sm. s
	Tirant, sm. purse-string,	clipper.
	boot-strap, draught of a	Tondre, va. to shea
i.	ship, beam, gristle, cramp	Tonnant, e, a. thun
t.	Tirer, va. to draw, pull,	Tonner, vn. to th
	shoot, lug, tug, get, pull	boom; il tonne, it
2-	out, fire, let off, pluck,	ers.
	take out or off, require.	Tonnerre, sm. thun
	milk, extract, go, stretch	Tope, i. done.
5.	— à part, to take aside.	Toquade, sf. infat
e.	— advantage, to take ad-	mad fancy.
2.	vantage.	Toque, sf. cap, toq
5.	— du sang, to let blood.	Toqué, e, a. der
5.	— au sort, to draw lots.	cracked.
	Se —, vr. to get out or off.	Toquer, va. to stri
i.	Tiret, sm. hyphen (-).	Torcher, va. to wlp
w	Tireuse de cartes, sf. for-	beat, drub.
	tune-teller by cards.	Torchon, sm. duster
1.	Tiroir, sm. drawer, slide.	dish-clout; — de c
s,	Tison, sm. brand, fire-	dish-cloth.
y	brand. [fire.	Tordage, sm. twist
	Tisonner, va. to stir the	Tordeur, sm. th
r-	Tisonnier, sm. poker.	twister.
d	Tissage, sm. weaving.	Tordre, va. to
rt	Tisser, va. to weave, plat.	wring, throw, wr
le	Titiller, vn. to tickle.	Tors, e, a. twisted,
re	Titre, sm. title-page, right,	wry, wreathed, cr
	voucher, title.	Torser, va. to w
of	A bon —, justly.	twist.
a	A — de, in quality of.	Tort, sm. wrong, in
of	Titré, e, a. titled.	Avoir —, to be w
d.	Titrer, va. to give a title to.	A —, ad. wrong.
k.	Toc, sm. tap, rap.	A — et à trav
ll.	Toi, pn. thou, thee, thyself	random.
	Toile, sf. linen cloth, cur-	Torticolis, sm. wry
rd.	tain (of a theatre).	Tortillage, sm. co
ip.	— cirée, cere-cloth.	language, hypocr
5c	— d'araignée, cobweb.	Tortillement, sm. tw
ty.	— de coton, calico.	underhand work.
25.	Toise, sf. toise (six feet).	Tortiller, va. et n. t
	Toisé, sm. measuring.	writhe, shuffle,
k	Toiser, va. to measure, eye,	waddle, wadd
5	scrutinize.	shifts.
	Tolson, sf. fleece.	Tortis, sm. wrea

touchant, e, a. sensible, moving, affecting.	w w
Touche, sf. top, string,	Tou
touch, pin.	Tou
Pierre de —, touch-stone	Tou:
Toucher, va. et n. to touch, meddle with, handle, be	Tou ev
next, receive, strike, be	—, s:
at, drive, affect, relate to.	—, a:
Toucher, sm. feeling, touch	all
Touer, va. to tow, warp.	— à f
Touffe, sf. bunch, clump, tuft.	— au — au — au
Touffu, e, a. tufted, bushy.	— aut
Toujours, ad. always, still, ever, however, all the same.	— bas — d'u
Toupet, sm. tuft of hair, foretop, scalp, pluck,	sudc Du.
wig, brass. [about, spin.	— fra:
Toupiller, vn. to whirl	Tout-?
Tour, sm. turn, circum- ference, trick, sense, trip, walk, order. [tower.	now, Tout-d
—, sf. rock (at chess),	diat
— de reins, strain in the back.	Toutef Toute-]
Tourbe, sf. turf, peat,	nipot
Tourbillon, sm. whirlwind, vortex.	Tout-p Toutou,
Tourbillonner, vn. to whirl	bow-
Tourelle, sf. turret	Toux, s

- Traducteur, sm. translator.
 Traduction, sf. translation.
 Traduire, va. to translate, transfer, summon, appear, explain.
 Tragique, a. sm. tragical, tragic art or style or character or author, something tragical.
 Trahir, va. to betray, deceive. [treason.
 Trahison, sf. treachery.
 Train, sm. pace, track, rate, train, course, way, float (of wood), equipage, bustle, noise; — de maison, establishment; — d'aller, down-train; — de marchandises, luggage or goods-train; — de retour, back or up-train; — omnibus, parliamentary train. [vein.
 Etre en —, to be in the
 Mettre en —, to set on foot.
 Traîner, va. to draw, put off, linger, drag, trail.
 Se —, vr. to crawl, creep along. [poacher.
 Traîneur, sm. straggler, — d'épée, sword-dangler.
 Traire, va. to milk.
 Trait, sm. arrow, dart, trace, draught, feature, dash, stroke.
 Traitable, a. tractable.
 Traite, sf. journey, way, exportation, draught.
 Tout d'une —, without stopping.
 Traité, sm. treaty, treatise.
 Traitement, sm. treatment, usage, salary.
 Traiter, va. to treat, use, negotiate, handle, entertain. [keeper.
 Traiteur, sm. eating-house
 Traître, esse, a. treacherous; —, sm. et f. traitor, traitress. [erously.
 Traîtreusement, ad. treach-
 Trajet, sm. passage, journey. [of life.
 Trame, sf. woof, plot, web
 Tramer, va. to weave, plot.
 Trameur, sm. weaver.
 Au delà, e. a. beyond
 Les montagnes, northern.
 Tranchant, e, a. sharp, incisive, cutting, peremptory; —, sm. edge (of sharp instrument).
 Tranche, sf. slice, collar, rasher. [cutting.
 Tranchée, sf. trench, ditch.
 Tranchées, pl. grippes, col-
 Trancher, va. to cut, carry it high, decide.
 —, vn. to decide, affect.
 Tranquille, a. quiet, calm.
 Tranquilliser, va. to tranquillize, quiet, calm.
 Se —, vr. to become tranquil, be easy.
 Transcrire, va. to transcribe.
 Transe, sf. fright, alarm.
 Transférer, va. to transfer, convey, translate.
 Transfert, sm. the transfer.
 Transfigurer (se), vr. to transfigure. [fugitive.
 Transfuge, sm. deserter.
 Transgresser, va. to transgress.
 Transi, e, a. chilled. [gr
 Transiger, va. to transig.
 Transir, va. et n. to be chilled, shiver.
 Transissement, sm. numbness.
 Transmettre, va. to transmit, convey, make over.
 Transmissible, a. transferable. [mu
 Transmuer, va. to transform.
 Transpirer, vn. to perspire, transpire.
 Transporter, va. to transport, remove, convey, transfer.
 Se —, vr. to transport one's self, proceed.
 Transposer, va. to transpose.
 Transvaser, va. to decant.
 Transvider, va. to decant.
 Trantran, sm. knock.
 Trapezolde, sm. trapezoid.
 Trapu, e, a. thick, dumpy, squat. [f
 Traquenard, sm. snare.
 Traquer, va. to hunt (game, etc.), to push hard.
 Travade, sf. torn.
 Travail, sm. work, pain, study.

- , ad. awry, wrong,	Tricherie, s
aw. [across.	Tricheur, se
- , au —, ad. through,	trickster.
rse, sf. cross-piece,	Tricoises, s
erse, cross-way, by	Tricot, sm.
d, cross-sleeper.	Tricotage, s
a —, in the way.	Tricoter, va
ersée, sf. passage, voy-	Trier, va. to
er.	Trimbaler,
erser, va. to cross,	about, tra
erce through, traverse,	Trimer, vn.
g.) thwart.	Trimestre,
vestir, va. to disguise.	three mo
- —, vr. to disguise	pay.
ie's self. [weight.	Trimestrie
buchant, e, a. full	Tringle, s
bucher, vn. to stumble,	lath, bar
all, trip. [snare.	Tringler, v
sbuchet, sm. trap, gin,	Trinquer,
éfonds, sm. land, prop-	glasses,
erty.	toast, ti
eiße, a. sm. thirteen.	Triomphe
reizème, a. sm. thirteenth	Tripaille,
emblant, e, a. shaking,	Tripotag
tremulous.	mess,
remblement, sm. shaking,	Tripoter
trembling, trill, shake.	meddl
de terre, earthquake.	Tripotie
rembler, va. to tremble,	bungl
shake, quiver, flutter.	intrig
rembloter, vn. to quake,	Trique,
-bloter	Trisafe

- Tromper, va. to deceive, cheat, delude, beguile.
 Se —, vr. to mistake.
 Tromperie, sf. fraud, deceit.
 Trompeter, va. to proclaim, cry, trumpet.
 Trompeur, se, sm. et f. cheater; —, a. cheating, deceitful. [fragment.
 Tronçon, sm. stump, piece.
 Tronquer, va. to truncate, lop, mutilate. [many, too.
 Trop, ad. too much, too far —, too, too much; — peu, too little, too few; pas — bien, not very well.
 Trop, sm. exuberance, excess.
 Trophée, sm. trophy.
 Troque, sf. exchange, barter. [barter.
 Troquer, va. to truck, trade.
 Trotte, sf. distance, trip, way. [walk.
 Trotter, vn. to trot, run.
 Trotlin, sm. errand-boy.
 Trotliner, vn. to jog along.
 Trottoir, sm. foot-path, foot-pavement.
 Trou, sm. hole, gap.
 Boucher un —, to pay a debt. [some fellow.
 Trouble-fête, sm. trouble-maker.
 Troubler, va. to trouble, hinder, disturb, confuse, disconcert.
 Se —, vr. to falter, be disconcerted, grow thick.
 Troué, e, a. full of holes, torn.
 Trouée, sf. opening, gap.
 Trouer, va. to make a hole.
 Se —, vr. to grow full of holes. [drove, crew.
 Troupeau, sm. flock, herd.
 Troupier, sm. trooper, soldier.
 Trousse, sf. truss, bundle, quiver, comb-case, heel.
 Monter en —, to ride behind. [find out, invent.
 Trouver, va. to find, meet, — bon, to like.
 — mauvais, to dislike.
 — à redire, to find fault.
 Se —, vr. to find one's — mal, to faint. [self to be.
 Truand, sm. vagabond, vagrant.
 Truander, vn. to beg.
- Truanderie, sf. begging.
 Truc, sm. truck, machinery, knack, skill, cunning.
 Truchement, sm. interpreter.
 Trucher, va. to beg.
 Trucheur, sm. beggar.
 Truie, sf. sow.
 Tu, pn. thou. [s.
 Tuant, e, a. killing.
 Tube, sm. tube, pipe.
 Tuer, va. to kill, but murder.
 Se —, vr. to kill.
 Tuerie, sf. slaughter, house, butchery.
 Tue-tête (à), ad. wit one's might, as long as one can. [t.
 Tueur, sm. butcher, killer.
 Tumultueux, se, a. riotous, tumultuous. [t.
 Tunique, sf. coat, tunic.
 Turelure, sf. repetition, burden of a song (l.).
 Turlupin, sm. sorry humbug.
 Turlupinade, sf. silly jest, pun, banter.
 Turluter, vn. to pipe, jest.
 Tutelle, sf. guardianship, trusteeship.
 Tuteur, trice, sm. guardian, protector.
 Tuyau, sm. pipe, quill, a pen, tube, stalk of pipe; — de fontaine, w. pipe; — d'une shank of a tobacco-pipe; — de soufflet, nozz. bellows; — de sortie, livery-pipe; — à vapeur, steam-pipe.
 Tuyère, sf. blast-pipe.
- Un, Une, art. one, a, L'— et l'autre, both L'— ou l'autre, either Nil'— ni l'autre, neither Les —s et les autres altogether.
 L'—, l'autre, one; — à un, one by one.
 Unanime, a. unanimous.
 Uni, e, a. even, united, plain.
 Unième, a. first.
 Uniment, ad. evenly, smoothly.

e, a. worn-out,	
, va. et n. to use, waste,	sils; — de terre, e
pair, exhaust, wear	ware; — d'étain
t; en — bien avec, to	ter; — d'argent,
have well to; s'—, vr.	plate.
wear out or off, waste,	Val, sm. valley, da
le, lose one's strength	Valable, a. valid.
ne, sf. manufactory,	Valablement, ad.
ills, works.	Valet, sm. footman,
é, e, a. used, usual.	valet, knave, ho
el, le, a. usual, com-	— du supplice, a
on. [serviceable.	executioner; —
le, a. useful, profitable,	footman; — de c
lement, ad. usefully.	valet; — de
liser, va. to utilize,	plowman.
nprove.	Valetage, sm. d
	menial service.
	Valeter, vn. to
, i. done. [pl. holidays.	wait.
cance, sf. vacancy; —s,	Valeur, sf. value
carme, sm. tumult, up-	valor; —s pl. eff
oar.	Valeureux, se, a
ication, sf. profession,	Validation, sf. v
ime, vacation, sitting.	Valide, a. valid,
iche, sf. cow, cow-hide;	Validement, ad.
— à lait, — laitière, milch	Valider, va. to re
cow; — pleine, cow with	Validité, sf. vali
calf. [cow-herd.	Vallon, sm. date
acher, sm. cow-keeper,	Valoir, va. to l

ur-	Vapeurs, sf. pl. hysterics, vapor.	Véniel, le, a. pa- venial.
tor,	Vaquier, vn. to be vacant.	Venimeux, se, a. v
red	Varier, va. to vary, change	Venin, sm. venom
ile,	Vase, sm. vase, vessel.	Venir, sm. comin
-de	—, sf. alime, mud, mire.	—, vn. to come,
en-	Vaseux, se, a. muddy, miry	reach, arise, ha
en-	Vaste, a. vast, spacious,	A —, to come,
ow-	wide.	— à, to happen.
er-	Va-tout, sm. last stake.	En — aux m
ale.	Faire un —, to stake	come to blows.
fly.	one's all.	Il vient de par
om,	Vau-l'eau (à), ad. down	just gone out.
ist;	the stream, to wreck and	S'en —, to com
ant	ruin. [nothing, rogue.	Vent, sm. wind, e
ed.	Vaurien, sm. good-for-	vent, breath, sce
ore,	Vautrer (se), vr. to wal-	Vente, sf. sale,
ue,	low, roll. [leather.	En —, to be so
ry,	Veau, sm. calf, veal, calf's	Venter, vn. to bl
ge,	Veille, sf. watching, eve,	Venteux, se, a. w
orth,	watch. [labors.	Ventiler, va. to
ills	Veilles, sf. pl. watching,	value.
ant.	Veillée, sf. sitting up,	Ventouser, va. to
ion.	watching, vigil.	Ventre, sm. belly
hy.	Veiller, va. et n. to watch,	stomach.
y.	sit up, wake.	Venue, e, sm. et
alid	Véloce, a. swift, rapid.	le premier —,
orth,	Velours, sm. velvet; —	soyez le bien —
ills	façonné, figured velvet;	come.
ant.	— de soie, silk velvet;	Venue, sf. arrival
ion.	— uni, plain velvet.	Venusté, sf. grac
hy.	Velouté, e, a. velvet, soft.	charm.
y.	—, sm. softness, velvet	Vêpres, sf. pl.
alid	ribbon, velvet-lace, vel-	evening prayer
orth,	vet-down.	Ver, sm. worm,
ld,	Velouter, va. to give the	— à soie, silk-wc
be	appearance of velvet.	— luisant, glow-
ve,	Velter, va. to gauge.	— solitaire, tape
ny	Velu, e, a. hairy, shaggy.	Verdâtre, a. gree
ite.	Vendiquer, va. to demand,	Verdelet, a. tart
lf-	claim.	Verdeur, sf. g
ce.	Vendre, va. to sell, betray.	green, verdure,
te,	A —, to be sold.	sap.
.	Se —, vr. to be sold, sell.	Verdier, va. et n
nt,	Vendredi, sm. Friday.	green, grow g
st,	Vendu, e, a. sold, betrayed.	Verdoyant, e, a.
	Véné, e, a. tainted.	green.
	Venelle, sf. by-street.	Verdoyer, vn.
	Vénéneux, se, a. poison-	Véreux, se, a. wo
	ous. [about.	maggotty, rott
	Vener, va. to bait, drive	Verge, sf. rod.
	Vénérer, va. to venerate,	verge, yard, v
	reverence.	Verger, sm. v
	Venette, sf. fear, alarm.	chard.
	Veneur, sm. huntsman.	Vergeter, va
	Venez-y-voir, sm. raree-	Vergogne, sf
	show. [avenge.	Véridicité, a
	Venger, va. to revenge,	Véridique,
	Se —, vr. to take ven-	truthful.
	geance.	Vérificateu

—, sm. silver gilt. [grub.	fit, fire
Vermisseau, sm. worm.	Vésicati
Vermouler, se, vr. to grow worm-eaten. [eaten.	Vesser,
Vermoulu, e, a. worm-	Veste, s
Vermoulure, sf. worm-hole. [glaze.	Vestiaire
Vernir, va. to varnish,	wardr
Vernis, sm. varnish, glaze.	Vestige,
Vernisser, va. to varnish, glaze. [pox.	step.
Vérole (petite), sf. small-	Vêtement
Véron, sm. minnow (fish).	Vétille,
Verrat, sm. boar.	Vétiller,
Verre, sm. glass.	Vétiller,
— ardent, burning-glass;	trifles,
— blanc, crown-glass;	Vétilleu
— de roche, flint-glass;	trifler.
— à boire, drinking-	Vétilleu
glass; — à vin, wine-	nice, f
glass; — de vin, a glass	Vétir, v
of wine.	Se —,
Verrée, sf. glassful.	self.
Verrerie, sf. glass-house,	Vêtu, e,
glass-making, glass-	Vétusté,
ware.	cientne
Verroterie, sf. glass-ware.	Veuf, sm
Verrouiller, va. to bolt.	Veule, a
Verrue, sf. wart.	Veuvage
Vers, sm. verse.	Veuve, s
Vers, pr. toward, about.	Vexatoin
Versant. e. a. ant to over-	Vexer, v
	Viager, i
	Vlande,
	food.
	— blanc

- Vieil, vieux, vieille**, a. old, aged, out of fashion, obsolete, spoiled, worn out.
- Vieillard**, sm. old man.
- Vieille**, sf. old woman.
- Vieilleries**, sf. old clothes, rubbish. [ness.]
- Vieillesse**, sf. old age, old.
- Vieillir**, va. et n. to grow old, age, grow obsolete.
- Vieillessement**, sm. growing old, old age. [ly.]
- Vieillot, te**, a. oldish, elder.
- Vierge**, sf. virgin, maid.
- Vierge**, a. virginal, pure.
- Vif**, ve, a. alive, sprightly, lively, smart, vivacious, quick, bright, sharp.
- , sm. quick, body, substance. [quicksilver.]
- argent, sm. mercury.
- Vigie**, sf. look-out. [ly.]
- Vigilamment**, ad. vigilant.
- Vigne**, sm. vine, vineyard.
- Vignoble**, sm. vineyard, plot. [strength.]
- Vigueur**, sf. vigor, force, il, e, a. vile, mean, low, base.
- A — prix**, dirt-cheap.
- Vilain**, e, a. ugly, base, vile, nasty; sm. villain, miser, niggard.
- Vilainement**, ad. basely, villainously, vilely, dirtily.
- Vilement**, ad. vilely, basely.
- Vilenie**, sf. ugly word, abuse, meanness, trash, coarse food.
- Vilipender**, va. to vilify, cry down.
- Villageois**, e, a. country fashion; — sm. et f. villager, country man, clown, country woman.
- Ville**, sf. city, town; — d'eaux, watering place; à la —, in town; en —, out.
- Villette**, sf. small town.
- Vin**, sm. wine.
- rouge, red wine; — clair, claret; — brûlé, — chaud, mulled wine; — doux, unfermented wine; — de liqueur, sweet wine; — ordinaire, table-wine; — de Porto, port wine du Rhin, Rhenish wine.
- Vinaigre**, sm. vinegar.
- Vindict**, sf. prosecution.
- Vingt**, a. twenty.
- Vingtaine**, sf. score.
- Vingtème**, a. twentieth.
- Violer**, va. to violate, break.
- Vipère**, sf. viper.
- Virer**, va. to turn, to change about, heave, to vary, change. [manoeuvring.]
- Virilement**, ad. stoutly.
- Virole**, sf. ferrule, collar.
- Vis**, sf. vice, spindle, turn-screw. [over again.]
- Vis-à-vis**, pr. opposite, —, sm. vis-à-vis.
- Visa**, sm. act, certificate.
- Visage**, sm. face, look, visage. [countenance.]
- Visée**, sf. aim, design.
- Viser**, va. to aim, revolve, tend, have an eye to.
- Visiter**, va. to visit, to search, mine, search. [to visit.]
- Se —, vr. to visit oneself.
- Visser**, va. to screw.
- Vite**, a. swift, nimble, quick, —, ad. quickly, fast.
- Vitement**, ad. quickly.
- Vitesse**, sf. quickness, swiftness. [velocity.]
- Vivace**, a. perennial, lively.
- Vivant**, e, a. living, lively, alive; —, sm. lively, bon —, jolly fellow, good companion.
- Vivat**, i. hurra! hurra!
- Vive**, sf. weever-fish, i. long live! hurrah!
- Vivement**, ad. quickly, hastily. [sensibly.]
- Viveur**, se, sm. et f. lively.
- Vivifiant**, e, a. quickening, vivifying.
- Vivifier**, va. to vivify, to live.
- Vivoter**, vn. to live happily.
- Vivre**, vn. to live, to subsist.
- Faire —, to maintain.
- Vivre (Vivres)**, sm. provisions, victuals.
- Vœu**, sm. wish, vow.
- Vogue**, sf. rowing, reputation, fashion.
- Voguer**, vn. to float.

— u eau (mar.), leak.	Voleur, se,
— lactée, sf. the milky way.	robber.
Voilà, ad. see there, those are, there is, there are.	Volontaire, willful, h
Voile, sm. veil, pretext, mask.	Volonté, sf of purpos
—, sf. sail, ship.	A —, ad.
Faire —, to set sail.	De bonne at will.
Forcer de —, to crowd sails.	Volontiers,
[conceal.	Voltiger, v
Voiler, va. to veil, cloak,	vault. [v
Voir, vn. to see, behold, look, discern, examine, visit.	Voltigeur,
Voir le jour, to be born.	Volupteux, tuous.
Se —, vr. to visit one another.	Vomir, va.
Voire, ad. indeed, even.	Vomisseme
Volsin, e, a. neighboring; sm. et f. neighbor.	Vorace, a. v
Voisinage, sm. neighborhood, vicinity.	Votant, sm.
Voisiner, vn. to visit one's neighbors.	Votation, si
Volture, sf. vehicle, carriage, fare, load; — cellulaire, prison-van; — de place, cab; — de remise, glass-coach.	Voter, va. e
Volturer, va. to carry, convey.	Votre, Vos,
	Vouer, va. t
	consecrate
	Se —, vr.
	Vouloir, va
	willing, w
	En — à, to
	against.
	—, sm. will
	Vous, pn. y
	[vote.
	Voûte, sf. v

Vraïsemblance, sf. likeli- hood. [tendrill.	Zagaie, sf. spear, d
Vrille, sf. gimlet, borer,	Zain, a. dark color.
Vu, sm. sight, inspection.	Zani, sm. buffoon, z
— que, c. seeing that, since.	Zélateur, trice, sm.
Vue, sf. sight, view, light, prospect.	zealot.
A — d'œil, visibly.	Zèle, sm. zeal, ardo
A —, at sight.	Zélé, e, a. zealous, a
	Zest! i. pshaw!
	Entre le zist et le
	be so so, tolerably
Y, ad. there, thither, here, at home; pn. to him, to her, to it, to them, by, for.	Zig-zag, sm. crankl
Il y a, there is, there are.	zag; faire des —, to
Vous y êtes, you have it.	ger.
Yeux, sm. pl. the eyes.	Zinzolin, a. reddish
	Zizanie, sf. disse
	tares.
	Zut! i. you be bl
	hang it! stuff!

NOTE.

Condensation and usefulness are the chief
s of this book. Unusual and self-explanatory
ns are left out to make room for words of
most useful reference.

ABRÉVIATIONS.

- a. = adjectif.
- adv. = adverbe.
- ar. = arithmétique.
- art. = article.
- bot. = botanique.
- c. = conjonction.
- chim. = chimie.
- fam. = familier.
- f. = féminin.
- fig. = au figuré.
- gr. = grammaticalement.
- i. = interjection.
- jur. = jurisprudence.
- m. = masculin.
- ma(r). = marine.
- med. = médecine.
- mil. = art militaire.
- mus. = musique.
- p. = participe.
- pl. = pluriel.
- pn. = pronom.
- pr. = préposition.
- qn. = quelqu'un.
- s. = substantif.
- a. s. = adjectif et substantif masculin et féminin.
- va. = verbe actif.
- v.imp. = verbe impersonnel.
- vn. = verbe neutre.
- vr. = verbe réfléchi.
- v. = voyez.

English-French Dictionary.

A

Accurate

<p>A, an, art. un, une.</p> <p>Abash, v. a. rendre confus ou honteux; to be abashed, avoir honte.</p> <p>Abate, v. a. abattre, diminuer, rabattre.</p> <p>-, v. n. s'abattre.</p> <p>Abatement, s. abattement, m., diminution, réduction, remise, f.</p> <p>Abbreviate, v. a. abréger.</p> <p>Abdicate, v. a. abdiquer.</p> <p>Abdomen, s. abdomen, bas-ventre, m. [m., erreur, f.</p> <p>Aberration, s. égarement.</p> <p>Abet, v. a. exciter, aider, assister. [tester.</p> <p>Abhor, v. a. abhorrer, détester.</p> <p>Abide, v. n. demeurer, rester; — by or in, se tenir à, soutenir. [durer.</p> <p>-, v. a. supporter, en-</p> <p>Ability, s. habileté, f., pouvoir, savoir, m., au pl. talents. [bas.</p> <p>Abject, adj. abject, vil, —, v. a. rejeter. [cer.</p> <p>Abjure, v. a. abjurer, renon-</p> <p>Able, adj. habile, capable, expert; to be —, v. pouvoir. [meure, f., asile, m.</p> <p>Abode, s. séjour, m., de-</p> <p>Abolish, v. a. abolir, annuler. [avoir en horreur.</p> <p>Abominate, v. a. détester.</p> <p>Abortive, adj. abortif, prématuré.</p> <p>— child, avorton, m.</p> <p>Abound, v. n. abonder.</p> <p>About, prep. autour, environ, vers, à cause de; to be —, être sur le point, aller (faire qch).</p> <p>—, ad. à la ronde, ça et là; a long way —, un grand détour.</p> <p>Above, prep. and adv. en haut, au-dessus de, plus — all, surtout. [de.</p> <p>— mentioned, a. susdit.</p>	<p>Abreast, adv. de front, vi à-via. [courcir, réduire.</p> <p>Abridge, v. a. abréger, ra-</p> <p>Abroad, adv. ailleurs, d'hors, en étranger.</p> <p>Abrupt, adj. saccadé, précipité, brusque, subit.</p> <p>Abscond, v. n. se cache s'absenter, s'évader.</p> <p>Absolute, adj. absolu.</p> <p>Absolve, v. n. absoudre.</p> <p>Absorbed, a. englouti, absorbé.</p> <p>Abstain, v. n. s'abstenir.</p> <p>Abstemious, adj. sobre, abstinent.</p> <p>Abstract, v. a. abstraire.</p> <p>—, s. abrégé, extrait, m.</p> <p>Absurd, adj. absurde, i- dicule. [juste, affront, i.</p> <p>Abuse, s. abus, blâme, l-</p> <p>Accent, accentuate, v. accentuer. [agré-</p> <p>Accept, v. a. accepter.</p> <p>Accommodate, v. n. être convenable, convenir.</p> <p>Accompany, v. a. accompagner. [i.</p> <p>Accomplice, s. complice.</p> <p>Accomplish, v. a. accomplir, achever.</p> <p>Accord, s. accord, m.; his own —, volontairement.</p> <p>According to, prep. selon, suivant, conformément.</p> <p>Accost, v. a. accoster, aborder.</p> <p>Account, s. compte, calcul, m., importance, raiso- f.; on — of, à cause de; attendu; to make —, faire cas de; to call o- to —, faire rendre com- à qn.; to give —, rendre compte. [sauter, accro-</p> <p>Accrue, v. n. provenir.</p> <p>Accumulate, v. a. multiplier, entasser.</p> <p>Accurate, adj. exact.</p>
---	---

quenter; make, get,	..
be acquainted with,	A
faire faire connaissance.	A
Acquaintance, s. connais-	
sance, habitude, f.	A
Acquire, v. a. acquérir.	A
Acquit, v. a. acquitter,	—,
absoudre; to — an obli-	A
gation, reconnaître un	A
bienfait.	A
Across, adv. and prep. à	A
travers, de travers, au	A
Act, v. n. agir. [travers	li
—, v. a. jouer, représenter.	c
—, s. acte, fait, coup.	A
trait, m., action, f.; to	at
be taken in the very —,	A
être pris sur le fait.	te
Action, s. action, f., pro-	A
cess, m. [agissant.	fi
Active, adj. actif, agile,	A
Actor, s. acteur, m.	A
Actual, adj. effectif, actuel	gr
Adapt, v. a. adapter, appli-	A
quer.	mi
Add, v. a. ajouter, aug-	A
menter, joindre, contri-	ne
buer.	A

—, à plusieurs	Alike, adv. également, de
rep. contre.	Alive, adj. vivant. [même.
ge, m.; of —,	All, adj. tout, toute.
under —, mi-	—, adv. tout, entièrement.
—, vieillesse, f.	—, s. le tout, ensemble,
vieux, avancé	total, m.
	— along, tout du long;
agent, m.	— men, tout le monde;
v. a. aggraver.	by — means, coûte que
v. a. agréger,	coûte; — at once, tout
unir.	à la fois; not at —, point
ité, collection, f.	du tout; — over, entière-
agile, souple.	ment, d'un bout à l'autre
a. agiter, dé-	Allege, v. a. alléguer, dé-
roubler.	clarer.
avant, passé;	Alleviate, v. a. alléger,
il y a un an;	adoucir, soulager.
il y a longtemps.	Alley, s. ruelle, f., pas-
agonie, f.	sage, m.
n. être d'accord,	Allot, v. a. tirer au sort,
er, convenir.	adjuger, assigner.
t, s. accord, ac-	Allow, v. a. allouer, per-
ement, marché,	mettre, approuver.
u.; to come to	Allowance, s. consente-
accommoder.	ment, m., permission,
re, s. agricul-	connivence, f., appointe-
[échoué.	ment, m., ration, f., ra-
adv. ensablé,	bais, m. [allusion (à).
fièvre intermit-	Allude (to), v. n. faire
[cours, m.	Allure, v. a. amorcer,
le, f., aide, se-	attirer. [allier.
der, secourir.	Ally, v. a. unir, joindre,
faire mal; what	—, s. allié, confédéré, m.
? qu'avez-vous	Almanac, s. calendrier,
[m.	almanach. [sant.
ée, f., but, coup,	Almighty, adj. tout-puis-
(at) viser (à),	Almost, ad. presque.
u).	Alms, s. pl. aumône, cha-
récher, chauffer.	rité, f.
n., mine, chan-	Aloft, adv. en haut, élevé.
[d'une église.	Alone, adj. seul; let me —,
île, f. bas-côté	laissez-moi tranquille;
entr'ouvert.	to leave —, abandonner.
alarme, épou-	Along, adv. le long (de).
	Aloof, adv. de loin, au
	large.
j. hélas.	Aloud, adv. à haute voix.
alcool, m.	Already, adv. déjà.
alcôve, f.	Also, adv. aussi, de plus,
une, n.	Altar, s. autel, m. [encore.
s. échevin, m.	Alter, v. a. altérer, chan-
bière douce, f.	ger. [malgré que.
alerte.	Although, conj. quoique,
étranger, au-	Altogether, adv. ensemble,
ger, m. [bain.	entièrement, tout-à-fait.
n. descendre;	Alum, s. alun, m.
n), se précipi-	Always, adv. toujours.
semblable, pa-	continuellement.
	Amaze, v. a. surprendre
	étonner.

—, prep. au milieu de, parmi.	Antiqu
Amiss, adv. mal, mal-à- propos; to take —, pren- dre en mauvaise part.	Antiqu quite Anvil,
Among, amongst, prep. entre, parmi. [m.	Anxio peine
Amount, s. montant, total,	Any, p
Ample, adj. ample, étendu	que, c
Amputate, v. a. amputer.	— bo
Amuse, v. a. amuser.	thing,
Amusement, s. amuse- ment, m. [m. pl.	soit.
Ancestors, s. pl. ancêtres,	— body
Anchor, s. ancre, m; to cast —, jeter l'ancre, mouiller. To weigh —, lever l'ancre.	— mor
—, v. n. mouiller, ancrer.	— whe
Ancient, adj. ancien, an-	— wise
—, s. enseigne, m. [tique.	nière q
And, conj. et.	Apart, ac
— yet, néanmoins; — so forth, et ainsi de suite;	Apartme
to go — see, aller voir;	ment, i
two — two, deux à deux.	suite of
Anew, adv. de nouveau.	Ape, s. si
Anger, s. colère, f., em- portement	—, v. a.
	faire, li
	Apology,
	Apoplexy
	Apotheca
	calre, m
	machi-

enc	Applaud, v. a. applaudir à.	— from top to to
	Apple, s. pomme, f.	de pied en cap.
	Apple-pie, s. pâté aux	Army, s. armée, f.
lio	pommes, m.	Aroma, s. arôme,
—	Application, s. application,	Around, adv. and p
ère	f., emploi, m.	autour (de).
squ	Apply, v. a. appliquer.	Arouse, v. a.
e, a	— (to), v. n. s'adresser à.	Arraign, v. a. a
	Appoint, v. a. régler, fixer,	citer devant un t
cip	constituer, donner un	accuser.
an	rendez-vous, désigner;	Arrange, v. a. arr
	at the appointed time, à	Array, s. ordre, o
	l'heure dite.	m., parure, f., t
t, e	Appointment, s. arrange-	—, v. a. vêtir,
que	ment, règlement, rendez-	mettre en ordre
-oi-	vous, appointments, m.	Arrest, s. arrêt, m
e;	pl. [apprécier, évaluer.	—, v. a. arrêter, sai
ue	Appreciate, appraise, v. a.	pêcher.
	Apprehend, v. a. appré-	Arrive, v. n. arriv
tre.	hender, comprendre, se	Arrogance, arrog
	saisir de, prendre.	arrogance, f. [a
	Approach, v. a. approcher,	Art, s. art, arti
	rapprocher.	Article, s. article,
m	—, s. approche, f., accès,	—, v. a. articuler,
côt	m.; at the — of, à l'ap-	stipuler.
aru	proche de; to have — to	Articulate, v. a. s
f.;	one, avoir accès chez qn.	Artificial, adj. arti
ppa	Approve, v. a. approuver,	Artist, s. artiste, i
mes	agréer, éprouver.	As, adv. and co
ontr	Apricot, s. abricot, m.	que, comme; —
gie, i	April, s. avril, m.	to, quant à; —
apo	Apt, adj. propre, habile,	pour ainsi dire
kie, i	sujet ou enclin à.	bid you, faites c
othi	Arch, s. arche, voûte, f.,	vous dis; — - -
phar	arc, m.	que; — much, ad
rie, i	Architecture, s. architec-	— soon —, dès c
pali	ture, f.	sitôt que; — yet
	Ardor, s. ardeur, fougue, f.	— you please, c
	Area, s. aire, étendue, f.	vous plaira.
	Arena, s. arène, f.	Ascend, v. a. mc
vêtr	Argue, v. n. raisonner,	Ascension, s. asce
urent	argumenter, disputer.	Ascertain, v. a. c
	—, v. a. discuter, débattre.	vérifier, fixer. [
	— (of), v. a. arguer.	Ascribe, v. a. s
s'er	Argument, s. argument, m.	Ash, s. frêne, m.
eler	Aright, adv. droitement,	Ashamed, adj. co
opeler	juste; to set —, redres-	be —, avoir hont
	ser.	Ashes s. pl. cend
accu-	Arise, v. a. se lever, s'éle-	Ashore, adv. à t
i.	ver, naître, provenir. [f.	Aside, adv. à c
, sans	Aristocracy, s. aristocratie,	to lay —, mettr
raître.	Arm, s. bras, m., branche,	to take —, pr
altre.	arme, f.	particulier.
ance,	— chair, fauteuil, m.	Ask, v. a. deman
—	— full, brassée, f. [f.	Asleep, adv. e
—	— pit, or — hole, aisselle,	soupi; to fa
er,	—, v. a. armer.	dormir.
m.	Armed, a. aux bras, armé;	Asp, aspen, s
	long —, qui a les bras	Aspect, s. as

consentement, m.	Attire, s. :
—, v. n. assentir (à), agréer.	parure, f.
Assert, v. a. soutenir, affirmer, prétendre.	—, v. a. ajuster.
Assess, v. a. taxer, régler.	Attitude, s.
Assign, v. a. assigner, prouver, députer. [rir.	ture, f.
Assist, v. a. assister, secourir.	Attract, v. a.
— (at), v. n. assister à.	Attraction
Assize, s. taux, règlement, m. [unir.	attrait, n.
Associate, v. a. associer, —, v. n. s'associer.	Attribute
Assort, v. a. assortir.	Audacity, s.
Assume, v. a. prendre, s'arroger, s'attribuer.	audace, f.
Assurance, s. assurance, caution, f.	Audible, s.
Astern, ad. en poupe.	Audience, s.
Astonish, v. a. étonner.	auditoire
Astound, v. a. étonner, confondre de crainte ou d'admiration.	Auger, s. t.
Astray, adv. to go —, v. n. s'égarer.	Aught, p.
Asunder, adv. en deux, séparément. [m.	chose; f.
Asylum, s. asile, refuge.	à ce qu'on
	Aunt, s. ta
	Author, s.
	Authority, s.
	pouvoir,
	Autopsy, s.
	Autumn, s.
	Avail, v. n.
	vir; to —
	thing, p.
	valoir de

- aware**, adj. instruit, informé; I am —, je suis sûr, convaincu.
away, ad. absent, dehors, écarté, éloigné.
 —, interj. hors d'ici, allez-vous en! [ration. f.]
awe, s. respect, m., vénération, v. a. frapper de respect, imposer du respect.
awful, adj. solennel, auguste, imposant, terrible, redoutable.
awhile, quelque temps.
 — ago, il y a quelque temps.
awkward, adj. maladroit, gauche, désagréable.
awl, s. alêne, f.
awning, s. tendelet, m.
awry, adj. oblique, de côté, de travers, à rebours.
ax, s. cognée, hache, f.
babble, v. n. babiller, jaser
babel, s. nouveau-né, poupon, m. [chelier, m.]
bachelor, s. garçon, bachelier.
back, adv. en arrière, de retour.
 —, v. a. monter (un cheval), appuyer, soutenir; to — the sails, coiffer les voiles.
 —, s. dos, derrière, revers, dossier, m.; to fall upon one's —, tomber à la renverse.
backward, adj. adverse, contraire, lent, tardif.
 —, adv. en arrière, à reculons, à la renverse, à rebours.
bacon, s. lard, m. [rebours.
bad, adj. mauvais, mal-sain, méchant, malade.
badly, adv. mal. [lité, f.]
badness, s. mauvaise qualité.
bauble, v. a. frustrer, tromper, amuser, renverser, ruiner, déjouer; —s, échec, m. défaite, f.
bag, s. sac, m., bourse, poche, f. — [sac.
 v. a. mettre dans un sac.
 v. n. gonfler, enfler.
baggage, s. bagage, m.
 —, s. caution, garantie, garant, m.
Ball, v. a. cautionner.
Bailiff, s. bailli, sergent, m.
Bake, v. a. cuire au four.
Baker, s. boulanger, m.
Baker's shop, s. boulangerie, f.
Baking, s. fournée, f.
Bald, adj. chauve, nu, fadé.
Bale, s. balle, f., balles, paquet, m., anse, misère, f., maux, m. pl.
Balk, v. a. frustrer, omettre, passer, taire, confondre, préjudicier.
Ball, s. balle, bille, boulet, f., boulet, bal, m.; — the hand, paume de main, f.; — of the eye, prunelle, f.; foot —, s. ballon, m.; spent —, s. boulet mort, balle morte.
Ballad, s. ballade, vilanelle, f., vaudeville, m. chanson, f.
Balloon, s. ballon, m.
Ballot, s. ballote, f., bulletin, m.
 —, v. n. voter au scrutin.
Balm, s. baume, m.
Baluster, s. balustrade, balustrade, f.
Banana, s. banane, f.
Band, s. lien, bandage, bandeau, rabat, m.; of musicians, troupe de musiciens, f.
 —, v. a. bander.
Bane, s. poison, m., mort, perte, peste, f.
Bang, s. coup, m., boucan, rade, gourmandise, f.
Banish, v. a. bannir, exiler.
Bank, s. banc (de sable), rivage, bord, m., rivage, digue, banque, f., établissement, m.; — of the sea, écueil, m. [digue, f.]
 —, v. a. élever (un bâtiment).
 — bill, s. billet de banque, m.
Banker, s. banquier, m.
Banking-house, s. maison de banque, f. [quai]
Bank-note, s. billet de banque, m.
Bankrupt, s. banqueroutier, m.; —, v. a. banqueroute.
Banner, s. bannière, f.
Banquet, s. banquet, m.

English-French

A

A, an, art. —

Abash, v. a. —

ou —

abashed, —

Abate, v. a. —

nuer, —

—, v. n. —

Abate, —

m., di-

tion, —

Abbrev —

Abdicat —

Abdicat —

verbe —

Aberrat —

Abet, v. a. —

assister —

Abh —

Abi —

ter, —

h, —

—, v. —

Abil —

verbe —

ta, —

Al —

—, v. —

Al —

Al —

ex —

v. —

Al —

Al —

le —

Al —

Al —

n. —

—, —

Al —

Al —

r —

t —

f —

—, —

et —

—, —

Al —

—, —

—, —

— room, s. salon, m.	laurier, m.; to l
Barber, s. barbier, m.	tenir en échec.
Bard, s. poète, barde, m.	—, v. n. aboyer,
Bare, adj. ras, nu, simple,	—, adj. bai, brun
destitué de, privé de.	Be, v. n. être, e.
— in clothes, mal vêtu.	— well, ill, s
—headed, adj. nu-tête.	bien, mal; it is c
Bargain, s. marché, accord,	est fait; that is
m.; to have into the —,	to me, cela ne
avoir par-dessus le mar-	garde pas.
ché.	Beach, s. rivage,
[der.	Bead, s. grain de co
—, v. n. (for), marchan-	Beads, s. pl. chap
Barge, s. barge, barque, f.	saire, m.
Bark, s. écorce, barque, f.	Beam, s. poutre, s
—, v. a. écorcer.	levier, timon, fléa
—, v. n. aboyer, glapir.	balance), rayon,
Barley, s. orge, f.	ship is on her —
Barn, s. grange, f.	le vaisseau est
— floor, s. aire, f.	fait sur le côté.
Barrel, s. baril, tonneau,	—, v. n. rayonner.
m., bolte d'une montre,	Bean, s. fève, f., har
f., barillet, fût, cylindre,	Bear, v. a. porter, e
rouleau, m.	souffrir; to — i
barrel, v. a. entonner,	the land, faire voi
mettre en baril.	la côte.
barren, adj. stérile, aride.	— (a) part, avoir pa
barrier, s. barrière, limite, f.	— hard, maltraiter.
barister, s. avocat, plai-	— interest, porter
dant, m.	— the charges, pa
barter, s. échange, troc, m.	—, s. ours, m.
base, adj. bas, vil, indigne.	Beard, s. barbe, f.
—, s. base, f. fondement	

use, conj. puisque,
rceque, c'est que.
k, beckon, v. n. and a.
ire signe, appeler.
ome, v. n. devenir,
oir, convenir; it — a
ng, il convient à un roi
, s. lit, carré, m. flasque,
; to be brought to —,
re accouchée; bridal
, lit nuptial; feather-
, lit de plume.
v. n. and a. coucher,
mer, planter.
amber, s. chambre à
ucher, f.
othes, s. pl. bedding,
les couvertures d'un
, f. pl.
curtains, s. pl. ri-
aux de lit, m. pl.
eck, v. a. orner, parer.
fellow, s. coucheur,
marade de lit, m.
lam, s. hôpital, m.,
aison de fous, f.
posts, s. pl. colonnes
lits, f. pl.
rench, v. a. moulller,
emper; — with blood,
sanglanter.
side, s. ruelle de lit, f.
stead, s. bois de lit, m.
time, s. le temps de se
ucher.
, s. abeille, f.
nive, s. ruche, f.
f, s. du bœuf.
fsteak, s. bifsteck, m.
r, s. bière, f. [survenir.
ill, v. a. and n. arriver,
t, v. n. convenir. [vant.
ore, prep. avant, de-
adv. auparavant, avant.
ind, adv. d'avance, par
ance. [dis.
ne, adv. autrefois, ja-
riend, v. a. favoriser,
aier en ami.
, v. a. prier, demander,
endier.
gar, s. mendiant, m.
in, v. a. and n. com-
encer.
fresh, anew, again, re-
minencer, se renou-
ler. [ment, m.
nning, s. commence-
ne, interj. allez-vous-
gare!

Beguile, v. a. décevoir,
tromper, duper.
Behalf, s. faveur, f., profit,
égard, m.; on his —, de
sa part; in my —, en ma
faveur.
Behave, v. n. se comporter,
se conduire, agir.
Behavior, s. conduite, con-
tenance, f. [(par) derrière
Behind, prep. and adv.
— hand, adv. derrière, en
arrière.
Behold, v. a. regarder, con-
templer, considérer.
—, interj. tenez, voilà,
voici! [séjour, m.
Being, s. existence, f., être,
Belated, adj. surpris par la
nuit.
Belay, v. a. intercepter
(le passage), dresser des
embûches.
Belch, s. rot, m. [vomir.
—, v. n. and a. roter,
Belle, v. a. mentir à, dé-
mentir, calomnier, imi-
ter, singer.
Belief, s. croyance, foi, f.;
hard of —, incrédule;
easy of —, crédule, m.
Believe, v. a. croire, penser.
Bell, s. cloche, sonnette, f.,
grelot, calice d'une fleur,
m., campanule, f.; alarm-
—, s. tocsin, m.
Bellow, v. n. gronder, beu-
gler, mugir.
Bellows, s. pl. soufflet, m.
Belly, s. ventre, m., table
(d'un luth), f. [tre, m.
— -ache, s. mal au ven-
Belong, v. n. appartenir,
concerner.
Beloved, adj. chéri, favori.
Below, prep. and adv. au-
dessous, sous, en bas; it
is — me, il est au-des-
sous de moi. [m.
Belt, s. ceinturon, baudrier,
Bemire, v. a. embourber,
crotter. [menter.
Bemoan, v. a. plaindre, la-
Bench, s. banc, établi, m.
Bend, s. courbure, f., nœud,
m.
—, v. a. and n. (se) plie-
courber, tendre, bande-
— back, recourber. [nou-
— forward, s'accroupi

— room, s. salon, m.	laurier, m.; to
Barber, s. barbier, m.	tenir en éche
Bard, s. poète, barde, m.	—, v. n. aboyer
Bare, adj. ras, nu, simple,	—, adj. bai, bru
destitué de, privé de.	Be, v. n. être,
— in clothes, mal vêtu.	— well, ill,
—headed, adj. nu-tête.	bien, mal; it is
Bargain, s. marché, accord,	est fait; that
m.; to have into the —,	to me, cela :
avoir par-dessus le mar-	garde pas.
ché. [der.	Beach, s. rivage
—, v. n. (for), marchan-	Bead, s. grain de
Barge, s. barge, barque, f.	Beads, s. pl. cha
Bark, s. écorce, barque, f.	saire, m.
—, v. a. écorcer.	Beam, s. poutre,
—, v. n. aboyer, glapir.	levier, timon, flé
Barley, s. orge, f.	balance), rayor
Barn, s. grange, f.	ship is on her
— floor, s. aire, f.	le vaisseau es
Barrel, s. baril, tonneau,	fait sur le côté.
m., boîte d'une montre,	—, v. n. rayonner
f., barillet, fût, cylindre,	Bean, s. fève, f., h.
rouleau, m.	Bear, v. a. porter,
Barrel, v. a. entonner,	souffrir; to —
mettre en baril.	the land, faire v
Barren, adj. stérile, aride.	la côte.
Barrier, s. barrière, limite, f.	— (a) part, avoir
Barrister, s. avocat, plai-	— hard, maltraite
dant, m.	— interest, porter
Barter, s. échange, troc, m.	— the charges, p
Base, adj. bas, vil, indigne.	—, s. ours, m.
—, s. base, f., fondement	Beard, s. barbe, f

cause, conj. puisque,
 carceque, c'est que.
 ck, beckon, v. n. and a.
 aire signe, appeler.
 come, v. n. devenir,
 veoir, convenir; it — a
 ding, il convient à un roi
 d, s. lit, carré, m. flasque,
 ; to be brought to —,
 tre accouchée; bridal
 —, lit nuptial; feather-
 —, lit de plume.
 v. n. and a. coucher,
 semer, planter.
 chamber, s. chambre à
 coucher, f.
 clothes, s. pl. bedding,
 les couvertures d'un
 it, f. pl.
 curtains, s. pl. ri-
 leaux de lit, m. pl.
 deck, v. a. orner, parer.
 dfellow, s. coucheur,
 amarade de lit, m.
 dlam, s. hôpital, m.,
 maison de fous, f.
 lposts, s. pl. colonnes
 lits, f. pl.
 rench, v. a. mouiller,
 mper; — with blood,
 sanglanter.
 ide, s. ruelle de lit, f.
 lead, s. bois de lit, m.
 ne, s. le temps de se
 cher.
 abeille, f.
 e, s. ruche, f.
 du bœuf.
 ak, s. bifsteck, m.
 bière, f. [survenir.
 v. a. and n. arriver,
 n. convenir. [vant.
 prep. avant, de-
 uparavant, avant.
 dv. d'avance, par
 [dis.
 lv. autrefois, ja-
 v. a. favoriser,
 n ami.
 orier, demander,
 mendiant, m.
 u. and n. com-
 new, again, re-
 r, se renou-
 [ment, m.
 commence-
 allez-vous-

Beguile, v. a. décevoir
 tromper, duper.
 Behalf, s. faveur, f., profit,
 égard, m.; on his —, de
 sa part; in my —, en ma
 faveur.
 Behave, v. n. se comporter,
 se conduire, agir.
 Behavior, s. conduite, con-
 tenance, f. [(par)derrière
 Behind, prep. and adv.
 —hand, adv. derrière, en
 arrière.
 Behold, v. a. regarder, con-
 templer, considérer.
 —, interj. tenez, voilà,
 voici! [séjour, m.
 Being, s. existence, f., être,
 Belated, adj. surpris par la
 nuit.
 Belay, v. a. intercepter
 (le passage), dresser des
 embûches.
 Belch, s. rot, m. [vomir.
 —, v. n. and a. roter,
 Belle, v. a. mentir à, dé-
 mentir, calomnier, imi-
 ter, singer.
 Belief, s. croyance, foi, f.;
 hard of —, incrédule;
 easy of —, crédule, m.
 Believe, v. a. croire, penser.
 Bell, s. cloche, sonnette, f.,
 grelot, calice d'une fleur,
 m., campanule, f.; alarm-
 —, s. tocsin, m.
 Bellow, v. n. gronder, beu-
 gler, mugir.
 Bellows, s. pl. soufflet, m.
 Belly, s. ventre, m., table
 (d'un luth), f. [tre, m.
 — -ache, s. mal au ven-
 Belong, v. n. appartenir,
 concerner.
 Beloved, adj. chéri, favori.
 Below, prep. and adv. au-
 dessous, sous, en bas; it
 is — me, il est au-des-
 sous de moi. [m.
 Belt, s. ceinturon, baudrier,
 Bemire, v. a. embourber,
 crotter. [menter.
 Bemoan, v. a. plaindre, la-
 Bench, s. banc, établi, m.
 Bend, s. courbure, f., nœud,
 m.
 —, v. a. and n. (se) plie
 courber, tendre, band
 — back. recourber. [noy

— room, s. salon, m.	—, v. n. aboyer
Barber, s. barbier, m.	—, adj. bai, bru
Bard, s. poète, barde, m.	Be, v. n. être,
Bare, adj. ras, nu, simple,	— well, ill,
destitué de, privé de.	bien, mal; it is
— in clothes, mal vêtu.	est fait; that
—headed, adj. nu-tête.	to me, cela
Bargain, s. marché, accord,	garde pas.
m.; to have into the —,	Beach, s. rivage
avoir par-dessus le mar-	Bead, s. grain de
ché. [der.	Beads, s. pl. ch-
—, v. n. (for), marchan-	saire, m.
Barge, s. barge, barque, f.	Beam, s. poutre,
Bark, s. écorce, barque, f.	levier, timon, flé
—, v. a. écorcer.	balance), rayon
—, v. n. aboyer, glapir.	ship is on her
Barley, s. orge, f.	le vaisseau es
Barn, s. grange, f.	fait sur le côté.
— floor, s. aire, f.	—, v. n. rayonner
Barrel, s. baril, tonneau,	Bean, s. fève, f., h.
m., boîte d'une montre,	Bear, v. a. porter,
f., barillet, fût, cylindre,	souffrir; to —
rouleau, m.	the land, faire v
Barrel, v. a. entonner,	la côte.
mettre en baril.	— (a) part, avoir
Barren, adj. stérile, aride.	— hard, maltraite
Barrier, s. barrière, limite, f.	— interest, porte
Barrister, s. avocat, plai-	— the charges, p
dant, m.	—, s. ours, m.
Barter, s. échange, troc, m.	Beard, s. barbe, f.
Base, adj. bas, vil, indigne.	—, s. base, f., fondement.
—, s. base, f., fondement.	

- because, conj. puisque, parceque, c'est que.
 Beck, beckon, v. n. and a. faire signe, appeler.
 Become, v. n. devenir, seoir, convenir; it — a king, il convient à un roi.
 Bed, s. lit, carré, m. flasque, f.; to be brought to —, être accouchée; bridal —, lit nuptial; feather —, lit de plume.
 —, v. n. and a. coucher, semer, planter.
 —chamber, s. chambre à coucher, f.
 —clothes, s. pl. bedding, s. les couvertures d'un lit, f. pl.
 —curtains, s. pl. rideaux de lit, m. pl.
 Bedeck, v. a. orner, parer.
 Bedfellow, s. coucheur, camarade de lit, m.
 Bedlam, s. hôpital, m., maison de fous, f.
 Bedposts, s. pl. colonnes de lits, f. pl.
 Bedrench, v. a. mouiller, tremper; — with blood, ensanglanter.
 Bedside, s. ruelle de lit, f.
 Bedstead, s. bois de lit, m.
 Bedtime, s. le temps de se coucher.
 Bee, s. abeille, f.
 —hive, s. ruche, f.
 Beef, s. du bœuf.
 Beefsteak, s. bifsteck, m.
 Beer, s. bière, f. [survenir.
 Befall, v. a. and n. arriver, [v. n. convenir. [vant.
 Befit, v. n. convenir. [vant.
 Before, prep. avant, de —, adv. auparavant, avant.
 —hand, adv. d'avance, par avance. [dis.
 —time, adv. autrefois, jadis.
 Befriend, v. a. favoriser, traiter en ami.
 Beg, v. a. prier, demander, mendier.
 Beggar, s. mendiant, m.
 Begin, v. a. and n. commencer.
 —afresh, anew, again, recommencer, se renouveler. [ment, m.
 Beginning, s. commence-
 Begone, interj. allez-vous-en, gare!
- Beguile, v. a. dé- tromper, duper.
 Behalf, s. faveur, f. égard, m.; on his sa part; in my —, faveur.
 Behave, v. n. se com- se conduire, agir.
 Behavior, s. condui- tenance, f. [(par) d.
 Behind, prep. and —hand, adv. derri- arrière.
 Behold, v. a. regard- templer, considér-
 —, interj. tenez, voici! [séj.
 Being, s. existence.
 Belated, adj. surpris- nuit.
 Belay, v. a. Inter- (le passage), dres- embûches.
 Belch, s. rot, m. [—, v. n. and a.
 Belle, v. a. mentir, mentir, calomnie- ter, singer.
 Belief, s. croyance, hard of —, inci- easy of —, crédule.
 Believe, v. a. croire, [Bell, s. cloche, sonn- grelot, calice d'un m., campanule, f.; —, s. tocsin, m.
 Bellow, v. n. gronde- gler, mugir.
 Bellows, s. pl. souf-
 Belly, s. ventre, m. (d'un luth), f.
 —ache, s. mal a
 Belong, v. n. appa- concerner.
 Beloved, adj. chéri,
 Below, prep. and a- dessous, sous, en- is — me, il est a sous de moi.
 Belt, s. ceinturon, ba-
 Bemire, v. a. emb- croter. [n
 Bemoan, v. a. plain-
 Bench, s. banc, étal-
 Bend, s. courbure, f. m.
 —, v. a. and n. (s- courber, tendre
 —back, recourb-
 —forward, s'ac-

er, s. barbier, m.	tenir en échec.
, s. poète, barde, m.	—, v. n. aboyer, bêler.
, adj. ras, nu, simple,	—, adj. bai, brun-rouge
titué de, privé de.	Be, v. n. être, exister;
clothes, mal vêtu.	— well, ill, se port
ded, adj. nu-tête.	bien, mal; it is over, c'
ain, s. marché, accord,	est fait; that is nothin
to have into the —,	to me, cela ne me r
ir par-dessus le mar-	garde pas.
[der.	Beach, s. rivage, bord, n
n. (for), marchan-	Bead, s. grain de collier, n
, s. barge, barque, f.	Beads, s. pl. chapelet, r
s. écorce, barque, f.	sai, m.
a. écorcer.	Beam, s. poutre, solive, f.
n. aboyer, glapir.	levier, timon, fléau (d'un
, s. orge, f.	balance), rayon, m.; the
s. grange, f.	ship is on her — ends
or, s. aire, f.	le vaisseau est tout-à
, s. baril, tonneau,	fait sur le côté.
boîte d'une montre,	—, v. n. rayonner.
rillet, fût, cylindre,	Bean, s. fève, f., haricot, m.
au, m.	Bear, v. a. porter, essayer,
v. a. entonner,	souffrir; to — in with
e en baril.	the land, faire voile vers
adj. stérile, aride.	la côte.
, s. barrière, limite, f.	— (a) part, avoir part.
er, s. avocat, plai-	— hard, maltraiter.
m.	— interest, porter intérêt.
s. échange, troc, m.	— the charges, payer les
lj. bas, vil, indigne.	—, s. ours, m. [frais.
ise, f., fondement,	Beard, s. barbe, f.
ital. m. basse f.	—, v. a. prendre par la

- because, conj. puisque, parceque, c'est que.
 beck, beckon, v. n. and a. faire signe, appeler.
 become, v. n. devenir.
 see, v. n. convenir; it — a king, il convient à un roi.
 bed, s. lit, carré, m. flasque, f.; to be brought to —, être accouchée; bridal —, lit nuptial; feather —, lit de plume.
 bed, v. n. and a. coucher, semer, planter.
 bedroom, s. chambre à coucher, f.
 bedclothes, s. pl. bedding, s. les couvertures d'un lit, f. pl.
 bed-curtains, s. pl. rideaux de lit, m. pl.
 bedeck, v. a. orner, parer.
 bedfellow, s. coucheur, camarade de lit, m.
 bedlam, s. hôpital, m., maison de fous, f.
 bedposts, s. pl. colonnes de lits, f. pl.
 bedrench, v. a. mouiller, tremper; — with blood, ensanglanter.
 bedside, s. ruelle de lit, f.
 bedstead, s. bois de lit, m.
 bedtime, s. le temps de se coucher.
 bee, s. abeille, f.
 beehive, s. ruche, f.
 beef, s. du bœuf.
 beefsteak, s. bifsteck, m.
 beer, s. bière, f. [survenir.
 befall, v. a. and n. arriver.
 befit, v. n. convenir. [vant.
 before, prep. avant, de-
 —, adv. auparavant, avant.
 beforehand, adv. d'avance, par avance. [dis.
 betime, adv. autrefois, ja-
 befriended, v. a. favoriser, traiter en ami.
 beg, v. a. prier, demander, mendier.
 beggar, s. mendiant, m.
 begin, v. a. and n. com-
 mencer.
 beafresh, anew, again, re-
 commencer, se renou-
 veler. [ment, m.
 beginning, s. commence-
 gone, interj. allez-vous-
 n, gare!
- Beguile, v. a. décevoir
 tromper, duper.
 Behalf, s. faveur, f., profit
 égard, m.; on his —, de
 sa part; in my —, en ma
 faveur.
 Behave, v. n. se comporter
 se conduire, agir.
 Behavior, s. conduite, con-
 tenance, f. [(par) derrière.
 Behind, prep. and adv.
 —hand, adv. derrière, en
 arrière.
 Behold, v. a. regarder, con-
 templer, considérer.
 —, interj. tenez, voilà
 voici! [séjour, m.
 Being, s. existence, f., être.
 Belated, adj. surpris par la
 nuit.
 Belay, v. a. intercepte
 (le passage), dresser de
 embûches.
 Belch, s. rot, m. [vomir
 —, v. n. and a. roter.
 Belle, v. a. mentir à, dé-
 mentir, calomnier, imi-
 ter, singer.
 Belief, s. croyance, foi, f.
 hard of —, incrédule
 easy of —, crédule, m.
 Believe, v. a. croire, penser.
 Bell, s. cloche, sonnette, f.
 grelot, calice d'une fleur
 m., campanule, f.; alarm
 —, s. tocsin, m.
 Bellow, v. n. gronder, beu-
 gler, mugir.
 Bellows, s. pl. soufflet, m.
 Belly, s. ventre, m., tabl
 (d'un luth), f. [tre, m.
 — -ache, s. mal au ven-
 tre.
 Belong, v. n. appartenir
 concerner.
 Beloved, adj. chéri, favori.
 Below, prep. and adv. au-
 dessous, sous, en bas; I
 am — me, il est au-des-
 sous de moi. [m.
 Belt, s. ceinturon, baudrier.
 Bemire, v. a. embourber
 crotter. [menter.
 Bemoan, v. a. plaindre, la-
 cher.
 Bench, s. banc, établi, m.
 Bend, s. courbure, f., nœud
 m.
 —, v. a. and n. (se) pl
 courber, tendre, ban-
 — back, recourber. [ne
 — forward, s'accroû-

disposition, f.	au-dessus
Benumb, v. a. engourdir,	plus, ou
glacer, étonner.	passer
Bequeath, v. a. léguer.	ure, outre
Bequest, s. legs, m.	Bib, s. bible
Bereave, v. a. priver, dé-	Bible, s. b.
pouiller de.	Bicker, v.
Berry, s. grain, m., baie, f.	querelles
Berth, s. mouillage, m.	Bid, v. a.
Beseech, v. a. supplier,	donner,
conjur.	blier, in
Beset, v. a. garnir, assiéger,	— defiance
investir, obséder, atta-	— farewell
quer.	—, s. offre
Besides, prep. and adv.	Bidder, s. e
près, auprès, outre (cela),	to the
d'ailleurs.	plus offr
Besiege, v. a. assiéger.	Bier, s. b
Bespeak, v. a. commander,	brancard
parler à, s'aboucher,	Big, adj. g
prévenir.	fié, bour
Best, adj. and adv. le meil-	Bigamy, s.
leur, la meilleure, le	Bigot, big
mieux.	Bile, s. bil
—, s. ce qu'il y a de	Bilge, s. la
meilleur ou de mieux ;	de cale.
at the —, tout au plus,	Billious, ad
au fond. [se remuer.	Bill, s. bec,
Bestir (one's self), v. ref.	affiche, f.
Bestow, v. a. conférer,	m., lettr
donner.	— of excha
Best s. pari m. gageure f	change

- 3iped, s. bipède, m.
 3ird, s. oiseau, m.
 —, v. n. oiseler.
 —'s-eye-view, s. plan ou aspect à vue d'oiseau, m.
 —'s-nest, s. nid d'oiseau, m.
 3irth, s. naissance, couche, ventrée, portée, extraction, origine, f., commencement, m., source, f., mouillage, ancrage, m.
 —-day, s. jour ou anniversaire de la naissance, m.
 —-place, s. lieu natal, m.
 3iscuit, s. biscuit, m.
 3ishop, s. évêque, fou (aux échecs), m.
 3it, s. morceau, un (petit) peu, mors, frein, m.
 —, v. a. emboucher.
 3ite, v. a. mordre, mortifier.
 3iting, s. morsure, f.
 — adj. mordant, piquant.
 3itter, adj. amer, fâcheux, mordifiant; a — cold, un froid perçant. [tire, f.
 3itterness, s. amertume, sa-
 3lab, v. n. bavarder, conter.
 3labber, s. bavard, babil-
 lard, m.
 3lack, adj. noir.
 3lackberry, s. framboise, sauvage, f., mûre de haie
 3lacken, v. a. noircir, diffamer. [rien, polisson, m.
 3lack-guard, s. goujat, vau-
 3lack-letters, s. pl. lettres gothiques, f. pl.
 3lackness, s. noirceur, f.
 3lacksmith, s. forgeron, m.
 3ladder, s. vessie, pustule, f. [brin, m., lame, f.
 3lade, s. petite feuille, f.,
 3lame, v. a. blâmer, re-
 prendre. [offense, f.
 —, s. blâme, m., faute,
 3lameless, adj. irrépro-
 chable. [peler, pailier.
 3lanch, v. a. blanchir,
 Bland, v. a. cajoler, ca-
 resser. [f.
 Blandishment, s. cajolerie,
 Blank, adj. blême, blanc,
 confus. [décourager.
 —, v. a. confondre, effacer,
 —, s. blanc, billet blanc,
 m., porte feinte, f.
 3lanket, s. couverture de
 lit, f. [flamber.
 3lare, v. n. muoir, gronder,
- Blasphemy, s. blasphèm
 m.
 Blast, s. bouffée, f., cou
 (de trompette, etc.), n
 nielle, f.
 —, v. a. brouir, faire sa
 ter, gâter, faire écho
 infecter, diffamer.
 Blaze, s. rayon, m., flamm
 f., bruit, m., étoile, f.
 —, v. n. flamber, étincel
 Blea, bleak, s. aubier, m
 Bleach, v. a. and n. blanch
 Bleak, bleak, adj. pâ
 froid, blême.
 Blear, adj. offusqué.
 —-eyed, adj. chassieux.
 Bleat, v. n. bêler.
 Bleed, v. a. and n. saign
 Bleeding, s. saignée, f.
 Blemish, s. tâtissau
 tache, f.
 —, v. a. flétrir, tacher.
 Blend, v. a. mêler, co
 fondre, éblouir.
 Bless, v. a. bénir; — m
 bon Dieu! juste ciel!
 Blight, s. brouissure, niel
 —, v. a. brouir, gâter.
 Blind, adj. aveugle; —
 one eye, borgne.
 —, s. faux prétexte, n
 jalousie, blinde, f.
 —, v. a. aveugler, éblou
 Blindness, s. aveugleme
 m. [gnote
 Blink, v. n. cligner, c
 —, s. clignement, clign
 tement, m. [heur,
 Bliss, s. félicité, f., bo
 Blissful, adj. bienheureu
 délicieux
 Blister, s. ampoule, f., vé
 catoire, m.
 —, v. n. se former
 vessies, se couvrir d'au
 poules.
 Blithe, adj. gai, joyeux.
 Bloat, v. a. and n. enfl
 gonfler.
 Block, s. bloc, lourdand,
 —, v. a. bloquer, arrêt
 enfermer.
 Blockade, s. blocus, m.
 Blood, s. sang, m., ra
 famille, colère, f.
 —-thirsty, sanguinal
 —-hounds, s. limier.
 —shed, s. effusio
 perte de sang, f.

respirer, haleter, s'épa-	Boatina
nouir. [ter.	Bob, s.
— away, écarter, empor-	penda
— out, éteindre.	perruc
—, v. a. souffler, sonner,	—, v. n
ébruiter; to — one's	pendil
nose, se moucher.	quer,
Blue, adj. bleu, de couleur	tapotei
bleue, vrai, marqué au	Bode, s. a
bon coin.	Bodice, i
Bluff, adj. gros, lourdaud,	corset,
enflé, arrogant, fier, ra-	Bodily, a
battu, émoussé, escarpé,	porel.
roide. [bévue, f.	Body, s. c
Blunder, s. faute, méprise,	substar
—, v. n. faire une faute	Any—,
ou bévue, se méprendre,	Dead -
se tromper, broncher.	Every -
Blunt, adj. émoussé, obtus,	Boil, v. a.
lourd, simple, niais, en-	bouilloi
durci. [adoucir, m.	Boiled m
—, v. a. émousser, mitiger,	Boiler, i
Blur, s. tache, rature, f.	cuisine,
Blush, v. n. and a. rougir	bouilloi
par pudeur ou par honte,	Boiling h
fleurir (en rouge), rougir,	Boisterou
teindre en rouge.	impétue
—, s. rougeur de honte	rien

- Bondsman**, s. répondant, garant, m., caution, f.
Bone, s. os, m., arête, f.
 — setter, s. chirurgien, m.
Bonfire, s. feu de joie, m.
Bonnet, s. bonnet, chapeau, bonnet (de femme), m., calotte, barrette, f.
Bony, adj. d'os, osseux, maigre comme un squelette.
Book, s. livre, m.; without —, de mémoire, par cœur; bound —, livre relié; day —, journal, m.; old —, bouquin, m.
 —, v. a. coucher par écrit, enregistrer, mettre sur un livre de comptes.
 — case, s. porte-cahier, m., armoire aux livres, f.
Bookish, adj. studieux, savantasse, pédant.
Book-keeper, s. teneur de livres, m.
 — seller, s. libraire, m.; second hand —, s. bouquiniste, m.
 — shop, s. librairie, f.
 — stand, s. tablette, f.
 — worm, s. ver qui ronge les livres, dévoreur de livres, homme studieux, bibliomane, m.
Boom, v. n. porter toutes les voiles, se précipiter avec violence (sur), s'élever jusqu'au ciel, s'amonceler.
 —, s. barre, f., arbre, mât, arc-boutant, m.
Boon, s. don, présent, bienfait, m., grâce, faveur, bonté, f.
Boor, s. paysan, rustre, benêt, nigaud, m.
Boot, s. botte, f., portière, boîte ou caisse (f.) ou panier d'un carrosse, gain, profit, avantage, m.; to —, avec avantage, de retour, par dessus le marché; to no —, en vain, vainement; —s, mouchard, domestique de louage, cadet, m.
 —, v. n. and a. se botter, servir, rendre service, être utile. [cabane, f.]
Booth, s. loge, baraque,
- Bootjack**, s. tire-bot
Bootmaker, s. bottier
Bootstrap, s. tirer la botte, m.
Bootstretchers, s. pl. bottes, m. pl.
Boottops, s. pl. bottes, f. pl.
Booty, s. butin, m., pl.
Border, s. bord, ca borne, m., frontière, limites, f. pl., r pacage, m., bo platebande, f.
Border, v. a. and n. border à, aboutir, fai bord à, carneler, b garnir.
Bore, v. a. percer, tr —, s. forêt, perçoi forure, embouchu calibre d'un canon
Born, adj. né; dead, —, mort né. To naitre.
Borrow, v. a. empru
Bosom, s. sein, m., g poitrine, f., cœur, rieur, m., entrail pl., jabot (d'une mise), m.
Boss, s. bosse, bosse bouton, clou, reli garniture, f. [bo —, v. a. bossuer, g
Botch, v. a. ravauder, tasser, rapiécer, ra moder, gâter, sa estropler.
 —, s. pièce qu'on à un habit usé, ra tage, m., cheville, vaudage, m.
Both, adj. and adv. deux, tous les deu et l'autre.
Bother, v. a. tourm vexer, molester.
Bottle, s. bouteille, b
Bottled, adj. ventru,
Bottle-tray, s. plat bouteilles, m.
Bottom, s. fond, but, vallon, enfonceme diment, m.; at the fond, enfin.
 — (of a ship), s. carène, f., fond,
 —, v. a. and n. fo fonder sur.

bond, éclat, rap-	sard, m. [laisseur, m.
crac, vacarme, fra-	Bracer, s. ceinture, f.
bruit, m.	Bracket, s. tasseau, cour-
, s. bond, saut, m.,	bâton, gousset, m.
te, borne, f.	Brag, v. n. braguer, se
a. and n. bondir,	vanter, dire des gascon-
iller, rebondir, être	nades. [fanfaron, m.
igu à, borner, arrêter.	Braggart, s. bravache,
less, adj. infini, sans	—, adj. fanfaron, glorieux,
ies.	vain, vaniteux.
eous, bountiful,	Braid, v. a. and n. tresser,
libéral, bienfaisant,	tisser, entrelacer, cor-
in.	donner.
y, s. libéralité, géné-	—, s. tresse, blonde, tresse
té, prime, récom-	de cheveux, f., tissage,
se, f., arrhes, f. pl.	nœud, entrelacement, m.
v. a. and n. plier,	Brain, s. cerveau, m. cer-
rber, fléchir, sou-	velle, f. [di.
tre, assujettir, se	—less, adj. écervelé, étour-
er, s'incliner, faire la	Brake, s. fougère, f., bri-
érence, se prosterner.	soir, huißon, bridon, m.,
. révérence, f., arc,	morailles, f. pl., brou-
het, m. [vaisseau, m.	ette, huche, f. [vre).
a ship, s. avant d'un	—, v. a. briser (du chan-
els, s. pl. entrailles, f.	Bramble, s. ronce, f., brous-
boyaux, m. pl.	sailles, f. pl.
er, s. voûte, f., berceau,	Bran-new, adj. tout bat-
chaumière, f.	tant neuf, tout neuf.
l, s. creux, m., enfon-	Branch, s. branche, f., ra-
te, tasse, f., bassin,	meau, bras, m.
it, bol, m.	—, v. n. and a. pousser or
a. and n. jeter une	jeter des branches, divi-

- brassy, adj. minéral; de cuivre, d'airain, effronté.
- Brat s. marmot, enfant, petit babouin, m.
- Bravado, s. bravade, fanfaronnade, f.
- Brave, adj. brave, honnête, noble, grand. [m.]
—, s. brave, bravache, défi.
—, v. a. braver, affronter, insulter, provoquer, morguer, se vanter, se glorifier.
- Bravery, s. bravoure, f., courage, m., bravade, vanterie, f.; entêtement, m., braverie, m. gnificence, f. [der, quer, ller.
- Brawl, v. n. crier, gronder, s. crierie, f., tapage, vacarme, m., querelle, crierie, f.
- Brawny, brawned, adj. charnu, fort, vigoureux.
- Bray, s. braiment, bruit, m.
—, v. a. and n. broyer, battre, braire, bramer.
- Brazen, adj. d'airain, métallique, éhonté, impudent. [éhonté.
—, v. n. être effronté.
- Breach, s. rupture, brèche, effraction, violation, infraction, f.
- Bread, s. pain, m.; the sweet — of a breast of veal, ris de veau, m.; ginger- —, pain d'épice; stale- —, pain rassis.
- Breadth, s. largeur, f., lé (d'une étoffe), m.
- Break, v. a. casser, briser, rompre, déchirer, forcer, enfoncer, interrompre, ruiner, détruire.
—, v. n. se casser, se déchirer, sauter, crever, déchoir, se diminuer, défaillir, faire banqueroute — loose, détacher.
— one's heart, fendre le cœur. [avoir vacances
— up, rompre, se séparer,
— a custom, désaccoutumer.
— a horse, dompter, dresser un cheval. [vif.
— on the wheel, rouer
— up company, fausser compagnie.
- , s. fracture, rupture, cassure, transgression, f., vide, m. ouvrière, f., échappée, banqueroute.
— of day, l'aube, la nuit, f.
- Breakage, s. réfraction, f., coulage, m.
- Breaker, s. dompteur, s. chevaux, brisant, m.
- Breakfast, v. n. déjeuner, s. déjeuner, déjeuner.
- Breast, s. poitrine, f., sein, cœur, flanc, côté d'un vaisseau, m., face, f.
— bone, s. os de la poitrine, sternum, m.
- Breath, s. haleine, respiration, f., souffle.
- Breathe, v. n. respirer, prendre haleine, poser, vivre.
—, v. a. exhaler, nuire, faire entendre, aspirer, haïr. [dre
— one's last, expirer.
- Breathless, adj. hors haleine, essoufflé, m.
- Bred, adj. produit, élevé.
- Bree, s. taon, m.
- Breeches, s. pl. culottes.
- Breed, v. a. engendrer, produire, causer, élever.
—, v. n. produire, fanter, faire naître, grossir ou enclencher.
—, s. couvée, portée, éducation, discipline.
- Breeding, adj. en éducation, s. éducation, s. sance, politesse, f.
- Breeze, s. vent frais, brise, f. [al
- Breviate, v. a. abréger.
- Brevity, s. brièveté, durée, f.
- Brew, v. a. and n. brasser, mélanger, machiner.
—, s. brassin, m.
- Brewer, s. brasseur.
- Brewery, s. brasserie.
- Briar, s. ronce, bruyère, f. pl.
- Bribe, bribery, s. corruption, v. a. corrompre, acheter, border.

s. la nouvelle mariée,	— to bed, v. a. acco-
1. se marier, épouser.	— up the rear, faire
om, s. nouveau marié,	mander) l'arrière-
ux, m.	Brink, s. bord, m.
ud, s. suivante ou	Briny, adj. salé,
pagnedel'épousée, f.	depth, l'onde
in, s. compagnon de	mer, f.
oux, garçon de noce,	Brisk, adj. vif, éveil-
	tif, alerte, animé, a-
s. pont, chevalet,	British, adj. britan-
raw—, s. pont-levis;	anglais. [fragile,
g—, s. pont volant.	Brittle, adj. cassant,
oats, s. ponton, m.	Broach, v. a. embr-
s. bride, f., frein,	mettre en broche, r-
ment, m.	en perce, entame-
a. brider, tenir en	biter, publier, s-
, dompter, refréner.	répandre, inventer.
n. se rengorger.	—, s. broche, f.
dj. bref, court, suc-	Broad, adj. large, a-
concis.	spacieux, clair, dis-
xtrait, abrégé, cro-	plat, haut, hardi, p-
m., minute, assi-	sier. [év-
on, f. [gantln, m.	— awake, adj. tout à
brigantine, f., bri-	—, s. largeur, palme-
adj. clair, brillant,	plat d'une rame, m.
distinct, charmant,	— day-light, grand
ent, éclairé, sage,	Broil, v. a. griller.
ux, illustre; to	—, s. vacarme, tapage
briller.	querelle, brouillerie
; adj. brillant,	tumulte, m.
ant, splendide,	Broiled, adj. grillé;
nt.	meat grillé, etc.

- brook, s. ruisseau, m.
 —, v. a. souffrir, endurer.
 broom, s. genêt, balai, m.
 —, v. a. balayer.
 broth, s. bouillon, m.
 brother, s. frère, m. [m.
 — -in-law, s. beau-frère,
 brotherly, adj. fraternel.
 brow, s. sourcil, front, m.,
 mine, pente, hardiesse,
 effronterie, f.; to bend
 or knit the —, froncer le
 sourcil, avoir l'air triste.
 —, v. a. and n. border,
 limiter, être au sommet
 de. [avec mépris.
 browbeat, v. a. regarder
 brown, adj. brun, écru.
 — bread, s. pain bis, m.
 browse, v. a. brouter.
 bruise, v. a. meurtrir, rouer
 de coups, égruger, battre,
 piler, écraser, broyer.
 bruise, s. meurtrissure,
 contusion, froissure,
 bosse, f. [attaque, f.
 brunt, s. choc, coup, m.,
 brush, s. brosse, brosette,
 vergette, décrotoire, f.,
 pinceau, m.
 —, v. a. broser, verge-
 ter, décroter, balayer,
 nettoyer, peindre à la
 brosse, raser, toucher de
 —, v. n. ruer. [près.
 — away, v. n. décamper.
 brutal, adj. inhumain, bar-
 bare, cruel, brutal.
 brute, s. brute, bête, f.,
 homme brutal ou féroce,
 homme grossier, lour-
 daud, m.
 —, adj. brute, sauvage,
 incultivé, grossier, sans
 raison, insensé.
 bub, s. sorte de bière forte.
 —, v. n. bouillonner.
 bubble, s. bulle d'eau, bulle
 d'air, projet vain, m.,
 niaiserie, duperie, f.
 —, v. a. and n. bouillonner,
 murmurer, ruisseler.
 bucket, s. seau, haquet, m.
 buckle, s. boucle, f.; —
 of beef, filet de bœuf,
 m. [agraffer.
 —, v. a. boucler, attacher,
 buck-wheat, s. blé sarra-
 sin, blé noir, m. [œil, m.
 —, v. n. and a. bouto-
 ner, bourgeonner, gre-
 fer, écussonner.
 Budge, adj. empesé, p-
 dantesque, capricieu-
 quinteux.
 —, v. n. and a. bouger,
 remuer, faire mouvo-
 faire aller.
 Budget, s. sac, magasin,
 m., poche de cuir,
 budget, m.
 Buff, s. peau de buffle, j-
 quette de cuir, f.
 —, adj. de buffle, ferr-
 inébranlable. [buffet,
 Buffet, s. coup de poin-
 —, v. a. gourmer, soufflet.
 Bug, s. punaise, f. Ma-
 —, s. hanneton, m.
 Bugbear, s. épouvanta-
 loup-garou, m.
 Build, v. a. and n. bât-
 construire.
 Bulb, s. oignon, bulbe, n-
 boule, f.; — of the ey-
 prunelle de l'œil, f. a
 Bulk, s. masse, grosseur,
 volume, multitude, pl-
 part, totalité, f., gros-
 bloc, m., avance, cap-
 cité d'un vaisseau, ca-
 gaison, charge, f., étab-
 m.; by the —, en bloc
 —, v. n. (out), bomb-
 faire ventre.
 Bull, s. taureau, m., bul-
 contradiction, absurdité,
 bévue, f. [dogu-
 — dog, s. espèce
 Bullet, s. balle, f., boulet,
 Bullion, s. or ou argent
 lingots ou non-mo-
 noyé, m.
 Bulwark, s. boulevard,
 rempart, bastion, m.
 Bumpkin, s. paysan, m-
 nant, rustre, lourdaud,
 Bun, s. fouace, f.
 Bunch, s. bosse, f., po-
 reau, m., tumeur,
 botte, touffe, f., fai-
 ceau, m.
 — of feathers, s. panach-
 f., plumet, m. [raisins,
 — of grapes, s. grappe
 — of hairs, s. touffe
 cheveux, f.
 — of little sticks, s. f

bondonner.	ligent, inquiet, embarrassé.
, v. a. saveter, bou-	—, v. a. occuper, employer.
. [teau, m.]	But, conj. mais, quelque.
s. bouée, f., gavi-	— for, sans. [excepté]
n. and a. flotter, dé-	—, prep. hormis, outre,
re, soutenir, amuser,	— yet, néanmoins. [que]
rer.	—, adv. seulement, ne —
nt, adj. flottant, lé-	—, s. limite, borne, f.,
inconstant.	bout, but, le gros bout, m.
n, s. fardeau, m.,	—, v. a. toucher d'un côté,
rge, f., refrain, bour-	être contigu, objecter.
a. charger. [don, m.]	Butcher, s. boucher, m.
h, s. bourg, m.	Butler, s. bouteillier, som-
lary, s. vol par effrac-	meller, m.
n, m.	Butter, s. beurre, m.
il, s. funérailles, f. pl.,	Buttermilk, s. babeurre, n
ivoi, enterrement, m.	Button, s. bouton, bou-
ook, s. registre mor-	geon, m.
aire, m.	—, v. a. boutonner.
ground, s. lieu de l'en-	— -hole, s. boutonnière,
terrement, cimetière, m.	— -maker, s. boutonni-
service, s. messe des	m.
orts, oraison funèbre, f.	— -ware, s. boutonnerie
lesque, adj. burlesque,	Buxom, adj. gai, vif, i
rôle.	joué, gaillard.
rly, adj. gros, gras, re-	Buy, v. a. acheter.
let, maffé. [calciner.	Buyer, s. acheteur, m.
rn, v. a. and n. brûler,	By, prep. par, près (de
s. brûlure, f.	—, adv. tout près, pa
rr, s. le bout et le tam-	à part.
bour de l'oreille.	— all means, en tout c
row, s. bourg, m., pe-	

- v. courir après, attrai-
r.
cabriolet, m., voi-
re, f.; stand of —s,
ce de cabriolets, f.
age, s. chou, m.
in, s. cabinet, m., ca-
ane, petite chambre de
vaisseau, f.
—boy, s. mousse, m.
abinet, s. cabinet, bureau,
m. [f.
able, s. câble, m., gumène,
abman, s. cocher (de ca-
briole), m. [son, f.
age, s. cage, volière, pri-
ajole, v. a. cajoler, enjô-
ler. [cure, m.
ake, s. gâteau, pain de
—, v. n. se coller, coa-
guler. [pâtisserie, f.
—shop, s. boutique de
Calamity, s. calamité, f.
Calculate, v. a. compter,
calculer.
Calendar, s. calendrier, al-
manach, calendaire, re-
gistre, écron, m.
Calf, s. veau, faon, bro-
quart, mollet, m.
Calico, calicoe, s. calicot,
m., indienne, f.
Call, v. a. appeler, crier,
s'écrier, nommer, appeler
—, v. n. coqueline, car-
cailler, s'appeler, visiter
par hasard, sans cérémo-
nie.
—at, v. n. passer par.
—upon, v. n. aller voir.
—after one, crier après
quelqu'un.
—aside, tirer à côté.
—back, rappeler.
—one names, injurier.
—, s. l'action (f.) d'appe-
ler, cri, m., vocation, f.
Calling, s. emploi, métier,
appel, m., vocation, f.
Callous, adj. calleux, en-
durci, insensible.
Calm, adj. calme, tranquille
—, s. calme, m., tranqui-
lité, f.
—, v. a. calmer, apaiser.
Calves, s. pl. veaux, m. pl.,
peaux de veaux, f. pl.,
mollets, m. pl.
Cambric, s. toile d'— Cam-
brai, batiste, f.
Camel, s. chame-
Arabian —, s.
daire, m.; — di-
chamelier, m.; —
poil de chameau,
Camp, s. camp, m.
—, v. a. and n. camp
Campaign, s. camp
Camphire, camph-
camphre, m.
Camping-stool, s.
pliant, m.
Can, s. bidon, m., ca-
—, v. a. pouvoir, sa-
Canal, s. canal, c-
passage, m. [se
Canary-bird, s.
Cancel, v. a. barrer
annuler.
Cancer, s. cancer, c-
Candid, adj. blanc, c-
sincère, franc, in-
Candidate, s. aspira-
didat, m.
Candied, adj. candi-
Candle, s. chande-
wax —, s. bougie
—light, s. lumière
chandelle, f.; l-
la chandelle.
—stick, s. chandeli-
geoir, m.
Candy, v. a. faire
confire au sucre.
—, s. ce qui est can-
fiture, f., (sucre) c-
Cane, v. a. bâtonne-
ner des coups de
—, s. canne, f.,
m., canne à su-
bâton, m.
Canine, adj. canin.
Canister, s. boîte
petite corbeille, f.
Canker, s. chanc-
rouille, chenille
grène, f.
—, v. n. and a. dé-
en chancre, rouil-
corrompre, infec-
venimer, mortifie-
Cannibal, s. cannib-
Cannon, s. canon, m-
d'artillerie, f.
—ball, s. boulet d-
Canoe, s. canot, n-
Canon, s. canon, v-
loi, formule, f.,
m. [balc-
Canopy, s. daïs

quois, parler un langage affecté ou cafard, parler en termes techniques.	Capture, s. capture, f.
Canter, s. hypocrite, baragouineur, celui qui parle d'une manière affectée, m.	Car, s. charrette
Canvass, s. canevas, m., toile à voiles, voile, f., croquis, m.	Caravan, s. caravane
—, v. a. examiner, discuter, briguer, solliciter.	Card, s. carte, —, v. n. and a. cartes, carder
Cap, s. casquette, f., bonnet, chapeau, m., tête, f.; patent —s, capsules fulminantes, f. pl.; fool's —, marotte, f.; night —, bonnet de nuit, m.; — maker, s. bonnetier, m.	—, rose des vents
—, v. a. and n. couvrir d'un bonnet ou d'un chapeau, ôter le bonnet ou le chapeau, découvrir la tête, saluer.	ing —, carte c
Capable, adj. capable.	—table, s. table
Capacious, adj. spacieux, large, vaste, ample.	Care, s. soin, assiduité, e
Capacity, s. capacité, f., pouvoir de tenir ou de contenir, m., capacité, intelligence, portée, f., état, rang. m.	garde, précaution — of, à aux soins de.
	—, v. n. avoir so
	cier, se mettre (pour); I don't m'est égal, indi
	Careen, s. carène
	—, v. a. and n. donner la carène
	ber, être radoubé
	Career, s. carrière
	carrière, f.
	—, v. n. courir ave
	Careful, adj. soigné, quiet, soucieux,
	Careless, adj. non négligeant, nég
	Caress, v. a. caresser, joler.

riage, s. port, transport, charriage, charroi, ménage, chariot, m., diture, f., train de car-
sse, affût, prix de voi-
re, bagage, port, main-
n, m., conduite, f.
rier, s. voiturier, char-
tier, messenger, m.
ot, s. carotte, f.
y, v. a. porter, mener,
ntenir, gagner.
long, emporter.
way, emporter.
ack, rapporter.
i, faire entrer.
, v. a. l'emporter.
fair, v. a. faire beau,
mbiant.
high, v. a. trancher
grand maître.
i, v. a. pousser, con-
nuer, conduire.
ver, v. a. transporter,
insérer.
one's self, v. ref. se
mporter, se conduire;
at horse carries well,
cheval porte bien la
e. [rette, voiture, f.
, s. chariot, m., char-
n. and a. se servir de
transporter sur une
arrette, mettre sur une
arrette, attacher au cul
ne charrette.
orse, s. cheval de char-
te, m.
ad, s. charretée, f.
el, s. cartel, défil, m.
er, s. charretier, m.
e, v. a. couper, tailler,
ncher, découper, gra-
r, sculpter, ciseler,
illicher.
ing-knife, s. couteau
rancher, m.
, s. étui, fourreau, m.,
ite, capsule, housse
lit), f., couvert, cas,
t, m., chose, circon-
nce, f., cas, m.
. a. mettre ou serrer
ns un étui, envelopper,
pouiller, écorcher.
ment, s. chassis à
ies, m., fenêtre, f.,
tant, m., coulisse, f.
s. caisse, f., argent
ntant, numéraire, m.,

in —, (en) argent comp-
tant; to be out of —,
avoir la bourse vide.
—, v. a. payer, encaisser,
vendre, congédier.
Cashier, cash-keeper, s.
caissier, m.
—, v. a. casser, annuler,
abolir, casser, congédier.
Casing, s. étui, fourreau,
m., couverture, garni-
ture, cage, f.
Cask, s. baril, tonneau,
casque, m., boisson, f.
Casket, s. cassette, f.
Cast, v. a. jeter, lancer, re-
jeter, faire des petits,
ébaucher, tracer, sup-
puter, compter.
—, v. n. déjeter, vomir, se
cambrer.
— down, v. a. décourager,
abattre. [côtés.
— about, jeter de tous
— away, abandonner, ban-
nir.
— headlong, précipiter.
— off, dépouiller, muer,
congédier, compter.
— up, v. a. supputer, addi-
tionner, vomir.
—, s. jet, m., fonte, forme,
f., extérieur, coup, vol, m.
— of the eye, coup-d'œil,
m.; the last —, la der-
nière extrémité.
—, adj. jeté, fondu, frustré.
Caster, s. roulette, carafe, f.
Castile-soap, s. savon es-
pagnol, m.
Cast-iron, s. fer fondu, m.
Castle, s. château, roc, m.,
—, v. n. roquer. [tour, f.
Castor-oil, s. huile de cas-
tor, f. [dentel.
Casual, adj. casuel, acci-
Casualty, s. casualité, f.,
hasard, accident, m.
Cat, s. chat, m., chatte, f.,
chat (vaisseau), capon,
m.; tom —, matou, m.
Catalogue, s. catalogue, m.
Cataract, s. cataracte, bas-
cule, cataracte, f.
Catarrh, s. catarrhe, m.
Catcall, s. sifflet, appeau, m.
Catch, v. a. prendre, saisir,
attraper, atteindre, sur-
prendre; to — cold, s'e-
rhumer.

—, v. a. pourvoir de vivres, avitailler.	Cemetery
Caterer, s. pourvoyeur cel- lérier, m.	Censure, s. mande, s. sure, f.
Caterpillar, s. chenille, f.	Census, s.
Cathedral, s. cathédrale, f.	Central, a.
Catholic, adj. and s. catho- lique, universel, catho- lique, m. [chatoyante, f.	Centre, s. m.; — o: tre de gi
Cat's-eye, s. œil du chat, m., — paw, s. dupe, f.	—, v. a. a centre, c
Cattle, s. bétail, m., bêtes à cornes, f. pl. [m.	trer, être
Cauliflower, s. chou-fleur.	Century, s.
Causable, adj. possible à effectuer.	Ceremony.
Causality, s. causalité, f.	formalite
Cause, s. cause, f.	ments, n
—, v. a. causer.	Certain, a.
—less, adj. sans cause d'origine, sans raison ou sujet.	assuré, n
Causer, s. auteur, agent, m.	Certainty,
Caustic, adj. and s. caust- tique, corrosif, m.	surance,
Caution, s. caution, f., cautionnement, caution- nage, m., garantie, f.	Certificate, brevet, e:
—, v. a. avertir	tation, f.
	Certify, v. :
	stater, at
	Chafe, v. a.
	(en froth
	irriter, s'

- Chaise**, s. chaise, f., phaéton, cabriolet, m.
- Chalk**, s. craie, chaux, f.
- , v. n. and a. marquer, dessiner, écrire, fumer, brunir avec de la craie, marner, calquer.
- Challenge**, v. a. défier, provoquer, donner un cartel, appeler en duel.
- , s. sommation, f., défi, appel, cartel, m., demande, prétention, accusation, f.
- Chamber**, s. chambre, f.
- , v. n. and a. demeurer ou résider dans une chambre, chambrer, enfermer, intriguer.
- -maid, s. soubrette, femme de chambre, f.
- Champagne**, s. champagne, m. [plaine, f.]
- Champaign**, s. campagne,
- Chance**, s. chance, f., hasard, accident, m., aventure, fortune, f.; by —, par hasard; to have no —, n'avoir pas de chance
- , v. n. arriver, se rencontrer, venir à, avenir, avoir le bonheur ou le malheur de, être mis dans une situation. [m.]
- Chancellor**, s. chancelier,
- Chandelier**, s. candélabre, lustre, m.
- Change**, v. a. and n. changer, troquer, (s')altérer, se changer.
- , s. changement, m., altération, vicissitude, f., troc, m., la petite monnaie, f., cours de change, m., bourse, f.
- Channel**, s. canal, lit de rivière, m., évitée, gorge, f., creux, détroit, m., passe, f. [f.]
- Chant**, s. chant, m., mélodie,
- Chaos**, s. chaos, m.
- Chap**, v. a. and n. fendre, se fendre, s'ouvrir, se crevasser, se gercer, marchander, barguigner.
- , s. fente, crevasse, gercure, f.; a young —, jeune étourdi, m.
- Chapel**, s. chapelle, f.
- Chaperon**, s. chaperon, m.
- Chaps**, s. pl. gueule, choire, bouche, f.
- Chapter**, s. chapitre, n.
- Character**, s. caractère, moignage, m., attention de vie et de mœurs
- Charade**, s. charade, f.
- Charcoal**, s. charbon de bois, m.
- Charge**, s. charge, f., deau, soin, dépôt, m., toire, m., accusation,
- , v. a. and n. charger, imputer, charger, acquiescer, débiter.
- Charity**, s. charité, f.
- -house, s. maison de charité, f. [pauvres]
- -school, s. école
- Charm**, v. a. ensorceler, chanter, charmer, ra-
- , s. charme, enchantement, attrait, appas, m.
- Charming**, adj. charmant, enchanteur. [chartre]
- Chart**, s. carte marine
- Charter**, s. chartre, chartre, lettres patentes, f. pl.
- , v. a. and n. privilégier, fréter (un vaisseau).
- Chase**, v. a. and n. chasser, poursuivre, enchaîner
- , s. chasse, f., gibier, forêt, coulisse, f. [diq]
- Chaste**, adj. chaste,
- Chat**, s. babil, caquet, caton, m., pomme de pitié
- , v. n. babiller, caqueter, jaser. [m. pl., bétail]
- Chattel**, s. biens, meubles
- Chatter**, v. n. caqueter, babiller, jaser, croasser, gazouiller, claquer, dents. [zouillement]
- , s. babil, caquet, caton
- Cheap**, adj. à bon marché, à bon prix.
- Cheat**, s. tromperie, fourberie, fraude, f., fourbe, filou, imposteur, m.
- , v. a. tromper, frauder, tricher.
- Check**, v. a. arrêter, prendre, retenir, contrôler.
- , s. choc, obstacle, accident, échec, m., réclamation, contre-mandat, f., contrôle, mandatement, m.

riper, manger gloutonnement, se dégager, s'esquiver.	Climb, v. n. and a. grimper, escalader.
— -back, adj. and s. flagorneur, adj. et s. (m.)	Climber, s. plantante, f., grimpeur.
Clawed, adj. onglé, déchiré, égratigné.	Clinch, v. a. tenir fermé, tenir à mée, fermer le river, claveter.
Clay, s. argile, terre glaise, boue, terre, f.	Cling, v. n. s'attacher, coller, adhérer.
Clean, adj. and adv. net, propre, pur, tout-à-fait, absolument.	Clink, v. n. and a. résonner, faire r.
—, v. a. nettoyer, purifier.	Clip, v. a. and n. ser, environner, écourter, tondre
Cleanliness, cleanness, s. propreté, netteté, f.	— a language, une langue.
Clear, adj. clair, mince, serein, pur, palpable, distinct, libre, franc, vide, sans tache, innocent, indubitable, sûr, libéré de dettes.	—, s. tonte, tonture.
—, adv. entièrement, tout-à-fait.	Clippings, s. pl. r. enlevures, f. pl.
—, v. a. éclaircir, clarifier, vider, absoudre, décharger, débarquer, acquitter à la douane, payer les droits de la douane, payer, acquitter, liquider, libérer de dettes ou de toute charge, blanchir	Cloak, s. manteau
— a boat. payer les droits	—, v. a. couvrir de
	teau, couvrir, cacher, pallier, di
	Clock, s. horloge, f.; what o'—is l'heure est-il?
	—, v. n. and a.
	— -hand, aiguille ou de mor
	— -maker, s. hor

se fight, s. mêlée, f.
 rain, s. une pluie drue
 t menue. [vert, m.
 weather, s. temps cou-
 adv. de près, d'une ma-
 lière serrée; — to the
 round, à fleur de terre.
 study, s. application, f.
 by, tout près; to live —,
 vivre avec économie.
 s. fin, conclusion, clô-
 ure, pause, mêlée, f.,
 los, closeau, enclos, cul-
 e-sac, m.; at the — of
 ight, à nuit close ou
 ombante.
 fisted, adj. avare, chiche
 set, s. cabinet, m.
 t, s. grumeau, m., coa-
 tulation, f.
 th, s. drap (de laine),
 a., toile, nappe, couver-
 ure, f.; cast —, s. habit
 sé, m.; old —, s. fri-
 erie, f. [vêtir.
 the, v. a. habiller, re-
 thes, s. pl. habits, m.,
 ardes, f. pl., linge, m.;
 mall —, pantalons, m. pl.
 thier, s. drapier, m.
 th-pegs, s. pl. fichoirs,
 a. pl. [nuée, f.
 ud, s. nuage, m., nue,
 v. n. s'obscurcir, se cou-
 rir de nuages.
 ess, adj. sans nuages.
 udy, adj. couvert de
 nuages, sombre, obscure
 ve, s. clou de girofle, m.
 over, s. luzerne, f., trèfle,
 n.
 own, s. paysan, rustre,
 nanant, paillassé, sca-
 in, m.
 ub, v. n. payer son écot,
 oursiller, contribuer,
 oncourir, s'accommo-
 ler.
 s. massue, f., gourdin,
 rêle, club, m., coterie,
 société, f., écot, m.
 uck, v. n. glousser. [f.
 ump, s. bloc, m., motte,
 umsy, adj. trapu, gros-
 sier, lourd, maladroit,
 gauche. "
 ing, v. n. sécher, se des-
 écher, se déjetter, se ra-
 tiner.
 dj. sec, ratatiné, ridé,

consumé, maigre, atté-
 nué, engourdi.
 Cluster, s. amas, groupe-
 tas, essaim, peloton, m.,
 grappe, f.
 Clutch, v. a. empoigner
 saisir, tenir, serrer (le
 poing).
 Coach, s. carrosse, m.,
 voiture, f.
 — and six, carrosse à six
 chevaux; hackney —
 carrosse de louage; to
 keep a —, avoir équul-
 page.
 — door, s. portière, f.
 — horse, s. cheval de car-
 rosse, m. [gar, m.
 — house, s. remise, f., han-
 — man, s. cocher, m.
 Coal, s. charbon, m.
 — black, a. noir comme du
 charbon. [f.
 — house, s. charbonnerie,
 — man, — woman, char-
 bonnier, ière.
 Coarse, adj. grossier, brut,
 gros, épais, incivil, in-
 culte.
 Coarseness, s. grossièreté,
 impolitesse, lourderie,
 rudesse, f., défaut de
 raffinement ou de cul-
 ture, m.
 Coast, s. côte, f., rivage, m.
 Coat, s. habit, justaucorps
 m., robe, casaque, robe
 d'enfant, f., habit de cé-
 rémonie, m., couverture,
 toison, écorce, couche,
 peau, chape, f., gou-
 dronnage, m.; great —
 pardessus, surtout, m.
 riding —, redingote, f.
 dress —, habit, m. [pl.
 — of arms, s. armoiries, f.
 — of mail, s. cotte de
 mailles, f.
 Coax, v. a. flatter, ama-
 douer, cajoler.
 Cob, s. bidet, m., araignée,
 balle (de maïs), f.
 Cobbler, s. savetier, gâte-
 métier, mauvais ouvrier,
 m.
 Cockney, s. badaud de
 Londres, damoiseau, e-
 fant gâté, m. [cotier.
 Coco, cacao, cocoa, s.
 — nut, s. coco, m.

—, v. a. tromper, mentir.	Combination
Coil, v. a. dévider, mettre en peloton, rouer (une corde). [corde rouée, f.	Combine, v. a. combiner.
—, s. bruit, fracas, m.	Come, v. n. v. aborder, dev.
Coin, s. coin, coin de mire ou d'arrimage, m., en-cognure, monnaie, f., argent monnayé, m.	— in times to — about, v. n. changer.
Cold, adj. and s. froid, glacé, sérieux, indifférent, froid, m., froideur, froidure, f., rhume, m.	— in, v. n. entr.
—ness, s. froideur, f., froid.	— after, suivre.
Colic, s. colique, f. [m.	— back, agair.
Collapse, v. n. s'affaisser, tomber l'un sur l'autre.	— by, passer.
Collar, s. collier, licou.	— next, suivre.
collet, m. [colleter.	— up, monter.
—, v. a. prendre au collet.	— off, v. n. déj.
collect, s. collecte, oraison, courte prière, f.	— short, v. n. rieur, avoir l.
—, v. a. recueillir, ramasser, compiler.	tage.
collector, s. collecteur, m.	— to pass, arri.
college, s. collègue, m., société, f.	— upon, surprise.
collision, s. collision, f.	—, interj. allon ça! sus; — al vous-en, alloi.
	Comedy, s. com.
	Comely, adj. and gracieux, à b bien fait. [p
	Come-off

Commence, v. a. and n. commencer, devenir, passer, s'ériger en.

Commend, v. a. recommander, louer, vanter.

Comment, v. a. commenter.

Commerce, s. commerce, trafic, négoce, m.

Commission, s. commission, f.

Commit, v. a. and n. re-
[a] mettre, confier, donner
des ordres, commettre,
[a] mettre en prison, com-
mettre, faire.

Common, adj. commun,
trivial, vulgaire, ordi-
naire, public, coutumier,
municipal, civil; — sol-
dier, s. simple soldat, m.
—, s. commune, f., com-
munaux, m. pl.

Commonplace-book, s. recueil
de lieux communs, m.

Commotion, s. commotion,
agitation, sédition, com-
bustion, émeute, f.

Communication, s. com-
munication, f.

Community, s. commune,
communauté, f., état, m.

Compact, s. pacte, traité,
concordat, m., composi-
tion, f., compact, m.

Compact, adj. compacte, fermé,
serré, lié, bref, concis.

Connect, v. a. lier, joindre, ran-
ger, assembler, classer.

Companion, s. compagnon,
m.; female —, compagne,
f.

Company, s. compagnie,
assemblée, f., cercle, m.,
communauté, corpora-
tion, flotte marchande, f.

Compare, v. a. comparer.

Compartment, s. compar-
timent, m., division, f.

Compass, s. circuit, m.,
enceinte, circonférence,
borne f., terme, m., bous-
sole, f.; a pair of —es,
compas, m.

Compass, v. a. faire le tour de,
environner, entourer, en-
fermer, enclore, encla-
ver, atteindre, venir à
bout de.

Compel, v. a. forcer, con-

Compensation, s. com-
pensation, f.

Compete, v. n. con-
 briguer avec un
compéter.

Compile, v. a. com-

Complacent, adj. com-
sant, civil.

Complain, v. a. an-
plandre, se la-
pleurer, déplorer,
murer.

Complaint, s. plain-
te, plainte, lamenta-
tion, indispo-
sition, maladie, f. [tier,

Complete, adj. com-
—, v. a. compléter, a-

Complexion, s. com-
plexion, constituti-
on, teint, m.
plexion, f.

Compliment, s. com-
pliment, m. pl., céré-
monie, f. pl.

Comply, v. n. se plier
à, descendre, s'ac-
commoder, consentir, ac-
quiescer, f.

Compose, v. a. com-
poser, accommoder, ar-
ranger, apaiser, régler.

Composers, s. auteurs,
compositeurs, m. [tion, f.]

Composition, s. com-
position, f.

Composure, s. com-
posure, f., d'âme, f., ou-
vrage, m., tranqui-

Compound, v. a. com-
poser, arranger, ac-
commoder, s'ac-

Comprehend, v. a. com-
prendre, comprendre,
tendre.

Compress, v. a. com-

Comprised, v. n. com-
prendre, passer u-
promis, arranger,
moder.

Compromise one's
ref. se compromettre

Compute, v. a. com-
puter.

Comrade, s. camarade, m.

Conceal, v. a. celer,
cacher.

Concede, v. a. an-
céder, accorder

Concern, v. a. concerner, toucher, regarder, troubler, inquiéter.	Conflict, s. lut
—, s. affaire, cause, entreprise, part, f., intérêt, trouble, chagrin, m., importance, f.	débat, m., di
Concert, s. concert, m., intelligence, symphonie, f.	Confound, v. a
Concise, adj. concis, succinct.	Confront, v. a.
Conclude, v. a. and n. déterminer, achever, juger, conclure. [ner, censurer.	comparer.
Condemn, v. a. condam-	Confuse, v. a.
Condescend, v. n. condescendre, se conformer.	Confusion, s.
Condition, s. condition, f., état, rang, m.	ruine, f., rei
—, v. a. stipuler.	m.
Condole, v. a. and n. s'affliger, pleurer, plaindre.	Congenial, adj.
Condolence, s. condolé-	Congestion, s.
ance, f.	f., amas, m.
Conduct, s. conduite, f.	Congratulate, v
—, v. a. mener, conduire, diriger.	Congratulation
Conductor, s. conducteur, guide, paratonnerre, m.	tation, f.
Cone, s. cône, m.	Congregate, v.
Confection, s. confiture,	(s) assemblé
confection, composition	Congregation,
	gation, f. [as
	Congress, s. co
	Conject, conje
	conjecturer.
	Conjecture, s.
	Conjunction, s
	tion, union, i
	Conjurer, s. e
	sorcier, escan
	Connect, v. a. li
	Conquer, v. a. i
	quérir, vainc
	Conquest, s; coi

a. and n. con- ser, balancer, connaître, ré-	Construction, s. construc- tion, interprétation, f.
., adj. considé- ortant.	Construe, v. a. construire, commenter, interpréter.
adj. sensé, t, prudent, at-	Consul, s. consul, m.
n, s. considé- exion, raison,	Consular, adj. consulaire.
ortance, défé- npense, com- f., dédomma- quivalent, m.	Consulate, s. consulat, m.
prep. and en égard, at- vu que.	Consult, v. n. and a. con- sulter, considérer, mé- nager.
a. consigner, confier.	Consultation, s. consulta- tion, délibération, f.
n. consister, er.	Consume, v. a. consumer, consommer, dévorer.
dj. consistant, onséquent.	— away, v. n. se consu- mer, dépérir.
s. consola-	Consumer, s. consumma- teur, dissipateur, m.
l. consoler.	Consumption, s. consum- mation, consommation,
v. a. and n. lider.	destruction, phthisie, f.
s, adj. visible, ant, distinct, istingué.	Consumptive, adj. consu- mant, phthisique, con- sompitif.
conspiration, tion, f., com-	Contact, s. contact, le tou- cher, m.
s. conjuré, ur, m.	Contagious, adj. conta- gieux.
n. conspirer, e liguier, s'ac- ncourir, com-	Contain, v. a. contenir, renfermer, comprendre, tenir, contenir, arrêter, dompter.
s. constable, uissier, con- n.; chief —, re de police, inébranlable.	Contaminate, v. a. souiller, gâter, mêler, sophisti- quer.
dj. constant, on, s. conster	Contemplate, v. a. and n. contempler, méditer, spé- culer, considérer.
v. a. constituer, ommer, dépu- ser, former.	Contempt, s. mépris, dé- dain, m.
, s. constitu- orps, d'âme), n politique, f., ent, m.	Contend, v. a. and n. con- tester, disputer, com- battre, prétendre.
i. contraindre, , retenir.	Content, v. a. contenter.
a. bâtir, con-	—, adj. content.
	—, s. contentement, m., sa- tisfaction, f.
	Contented, adj. content.
	Contentment, s. contente- ment, m.
	Contents, s. pl. contenant, contenu, m.
	Contest, v. n. and a. con- tester, disputer.
	—, s. conteste, contestation, dispute, f. [m]
	Context, s. contexte, sens,
	Continent, s. continent, m.
	Continue, v. n. and a. con- tinuer, durer.

neur, m. [contrarier.	Conviction, f.
Contradict, v. a. contredire,	Convince, v.
Contrary, adj. contraire,	Convulse, v.
différent, opposé, contre-	remuer, ca-
disant.	vulsions.
Contrast, s. contraste, m.	Convulsion,
—, v. a. contraster.	Cook, s. cui-
Contribute, v. a. and n.	sinière, f.
contribuer. [tion, f.	—, v. a. and
Contribution, s. contribu-	sine, apprêt
Contrive, v. a. and n. ima-	chanter com
giner, inventer, concer-	Cookery, s. l
ter, venir à bout, trouver,	nier, m., cu
machiner, tramer, arran-	Cook-shop, s
ger, ajuster, effectuer.	tisserie, f.
Control, s. contrôle, frein,	Cool, adj. an
m., inspection, autorité, f.	fraîcheur,
—, v. a. contrôler, répri-	—, v. a. and
mer, dompter.	se rafraîch
Controversy, s. contro-	adoucir, ra
verse, dispute, contesta-	froidir.
tion, f.	Cooler, s. cu
Conundrum, s. quinte,	frigérai
farce, f., jeu de mots,	soir, m.
calembourg, m.	Coolness, s. f
Convalescent, adj. and s.	différence,
convalescent, m.	d'âme, f.
Convene, v. a. and n. con-	Cooperate, v
voquer, assigner, s'as-	Cope, v. a. a
sembler.	d'une calot
Convenience, s. conve-	pole, comb
nance. bienséance. con-	— with one.

- de, f., cordon,
j. cordial.
il, m.
s. cordier, m.
eur, intérieur,
eu, trognon, m.
ge, bouchon de
ucher, coiffer.
tire-bouchon,
or au pied, m.
ain, blé, maïs,
ubœuf salé, m.
ge, s. halle au
amp de blé, m.
s. eau-de-vie
s, f., brande-
s. pédicure, m.
oin, angle, m.
s. maison du
[laire, f.
pierre angu-
cornet, petit
ornette, f.
s. couronne-
procureur de
que, m.
petite cou-
s. corpora-
nmune, com-
bourgeoisie, f.
rps, m.
rps mort, ca-
a. amender,
retoucher, ré-
ner, répriman-
r, châtier.
rect, exact.
s. correction,
nent, amende-
[pondre.
l, v. n. corres-
lence (-cy), s.
ndance, f., rap-
intelligence, f.
lent, adj. and s.
adant, m.
corridor, m.
a. and n. (se)
e, séduire, gâ-
s. corruption,
on, pourriture,
rset, m. [f.
Cosily, ad. à l'aise.
Cosmetic, adi. and s. cos-
métique, m. [m.
Cost, s. coût, prix, frais,
—, v. n. coûter.
Costless, adj. à bon mar-
ché, à peu de frais.
Costly, adj. cher, dispen-
dieux, coûteux, somp-
tueux, dissipateur.
Cot, cote, cott, s. cabane,
hutte, f., hamac, m.
Cottage, s. cabane, chau-
mière, villa, f.
Cottager, cottier, s. habi-
tant d'une cabane, m.
Cotton, s. coton, m.; —, v.
n. se cotonner, s'accor-
—, adj. de coton. [der.
—gin, s. chèvre, f., (ma-
chine pour égrener les
capsules du cotonnier).
—mill, s. filature de co-
—wool, s. ouate, f. [ton, f.
—yarn, s. fil de coton, m.
Couch, v. n. and a. (se)
coucher, se baisser, se
tapir, être couché, cou-
cher, étendre, renfermer,
comprendre. [cataracte.
—an eye, v. a. abaisser la
—in writing, v. a. mettre
par écrit. [grabat, m.
—, s. couche, couchette, f.,
Cough, s. and v. n. toux, f.,
tousseur.
Council, s. concile, con-
seil, conseiller, m., déli-
bération, f.; common —,
conseil municipal; privy
—, conseil privé; —
board, corps de conseil-
lers, m.
Councilor, s. membre d'un
concile ou conseil, m.
Counsel, s. conseil, avis,
avocat, m.
Counsellor, s. conseiller,
avocat; privy —, con-
seiller d'état, m.
Count, s. comte, m.
—, v. a. and n. compter,
croire, estimer.
Countenance, s. contenan-
ce, f., visage, m., mine,
faveur, protection, f.
Counter, s. jeton, calcula-
teur, comptoir, m.
Countercharge, s. récri-
mation, f.

andre.
 trefaçon, f., p.
 imitation, fausse
 aie, f.
 ss, s. comtesse, f.
 ng-board, s. comp-
 in. [reau, m.
 use, s. comptoir, bu-
 tless, adj. innom-
 able.
 ntry, s. contrée, f.,
 ays, m., région, patrie, f.
 adj. champêtre, rustique
 -dance, s. contre-danse, f.
 -house, s. maison de
 campagne, f.
 -life, s. vie champêtre
 ou de province, f.
 -man, s. compatriote,
 campagnard, villageois,
 m. [lage, m.
 -parson, s. curé de vil-
 -seat, s. maison de cam-
 pagne, f., château, m.
 -squire, s. gentilhomme,
 campagnard, hobereau,
 m. [villageoise, f.
 -woman, s. compatriote,
 County, s. comté, m., pro-
 vince, f.
 Couple, s. couple, paire,
 laisse, f., couplet, m.
 -age, s. courage, m.,
 [geux.
 coura-

Court-pa-
 d'Angleterre,
 Court-yard, s. basse-cour,
 Cousin, s. cousin, m., cou-
 sine, f.; first —, cou-
 germain; second —, cou-
 sin issu de germain, m.
 Cove, s. couvert, loge-
 ment, m., crique, petite
 baie, f., boulin, m.
 —, v. a. voûter.
 Cover, v. a. couvrir, cach-
 dissimuler, mettre à c-
 vert, protéger, gara-
 —, s. couvert, couv-
 m., couverture, f.,
 prétexte, m.
 Covering, s. couvert
 vêtement, m.
 Coverlet, s. couver-
 Cow, s. vache, f.;
 intimider, épou-
 Coward, s. poltro-
 m. [précie-
 Coy, adj. timide
 Crab, s. écrevis-
 pomme sau-
 sonne acaria-
 Crack, v. n.
 fendre, bris-
 cer, casser.
 quer, frac-
 —, s. crac-
 —, s. éc-

v. a. serrer, con-
dre, cramponner, se
acter, tordre, pincer
rry, s. airelle, f.
s. manivelle, f., dé-
crampon, m.
s. crêpe, m.
v. a. craquer, bri-
ompre; —, s. fra-
craquement, m.; —,
faire un grand fra-
s. cravate, f. [cas.
v. a. demander avec
nce, implorer, dé-
vivement, exiger.
g, a. insatiable; —,
sir ardent, m.
v. n. ramper, se
er, se traîner, four-
r. [m.
s. crayon, pastel,
v. a. briser, broyer,
sser, moudre, frois-
adj. cassé, caduc,
pit, faible, fou, folle
v. n. craquer, crier.
s. crème, f.
ese, s. fromage à
me, m.
y, a. plein de crème.
s. pli, faux pli, m.
faire un faux pli.
v. a. créer, pro-
causer, nommer,
n, s. création, f.
s. créateur, m.
re, s. créature, f.
tials, s. pl. lettre de
ce ou de crédit, f.
le, a. croyable, digne
i.
s. crédit, m., foi,
nce, f., témoignage,
fluence, f.; —, v. a.
e, ajouter foi à, don-
t crédit, porter au-
t de.
or, s. créancier, m.
s. foi, confession
ofession de foi, f.
v. n. ramper, se
er. [son, m.
cresses, s. pl. cress-
s. crête, huppe, f.,
r, timbre, m., en-
d'un cheval, f.,
té, fierté, f. [f.

Crew, s. bande, troupe, f.,
équipage, m.
Crib, s. crèche, mangeoire,
étable, cabane, f.
Crick, s. le bruit d'une
porte, mal de cou, torti-
colis, m.
Cricket, s. criquet, cri-cri,
grillon, tabouret, m.,
crosse (jeu), balle, f.
— ground, s. boulingrin
pour le jeu à la crosse, m.
Crime, s. crime, m.
Criminal, adj. criminel,
coupable.
Crimson, s. and adj. cra-
moisi (m.).
Cringe, v. a. and n. fron-
cer, rider, ramper, flat-
ter, faire l'hypocrite.
Crinkle, v. n. serpenter,
aller en tournant ou en
détours. [m.
Cripple, a. and s. estropié,
—, v. a. estropier.
Crisis, s. crise, f.
Crisp, adj. frisé, courbé,
serpentant, tendre.
Critic, s. critique, f., cri-
tique, censeur, m.
Critical, adj. critique.
Criticise, v. a. critiquer.
Criticism, s. critique, f.
Croak, v. n. coasser, croas-
Crockery, s. poterie, f. [ser.
Crook, v. a. courber, cam-
brer, plier.
Crooked, adj. courbé, ar-
qué, tortu, oblique, cro-
chu, tourné à l'envers,
détordu.
Crop, s. jabot, sommet, m.,
pointe, récolte, moisson, f.
—, v. a. écourter, tondre,
rogner, cueillir, mois-
sonner.
Cross, s. croix, f., (fig.)
malheur, m., peine, af-
fliction, f.
—, adj. and adv. en croix,
de travers, oblique, con-
traire, mutuel, bourru,
réciproque, fantasque,
revêche, têtue, fâcheux.
—, v. a. and n. croiser,
mettre en forme de croix,
barrer, bâtonner, traver-
ser, contrarier, fâcher,
tourmenter, tromper, étr.

oq, m.	[quer.	Cull, v. a. choisir, recue
n.coqueline, coqueri-		lir, extraire, trier, rebui
wd, s. foule, multitude,		Culprit, s. accusé, coupab
resse, cohue, f.		m.
v. a. and n. remplir,		Cultivate, v. a. cultiver
resser, fouler, se pres-		Cultivation, s. cultivati
er. [lande, tonsure, f.		culture, f.
own, s. couronne, guir-		Culture, s. culture, f.
v. a. couronner, damer		—, v. a. cultiver.
un pion).	[m.	Cumbersome, adj. à char
prince, s. prince royal,		gênant, embarrassant
ude, adj. cru, âpre, in-		Cunning, adj. and s. i
ligeste, imparfait.		rusé, dissimulé, fines
uel, adj. cruel, inhumain,		astuce, ruse, f.
éroce, sanguinaire.		Cup, s. coupe, f., call
uelty, s. cruauté, f.		gobelet, m., tasse, f.
uet, s. burette, f., huillier,		— and saucer, s. coupe
rinaigrier, m.		soucoupe, f.
uise, v. n. croiser.		Cupboard, s. buffet, m. [
s. course, croisière, f.		Cur, s. vilain chien, mât
uier, s. croiseur, cor-		Curable, adj. curable.
aire, m.		Curate, s. vicaire, curé,
umb, s. mie, miette, f.		Curb, s. gourmette, f., fre
ush, s. choc, froisse-		m., restreinte, f.
ment, m.		—, v. a. gourmer, réprim
v. a. froisser, presser,		restreindre, mettre
craser, opprimer, ruiner,		frein.
se condenser.		Cure, s. cure, guériss
ust, s. croûte, f.		f., traitement, m.
utch, s. béquille, po-		—, v. a. guérir, saler, m
ence, f.		poudrer. [reté

rry, v. a. corroyer, battre,	Dad(dy), s. papa,
triller, maltraiter.	Dagger, s. dague,
rse, s. malédiction, im-	gnard, m.
précation, f.	Daily, adj. quotidi-
urtail, v. a. écourter, cour-	nalier; —, adv. ja-
tauder, tronçonner, mu-	ment. [d
tiller, retrancher. [f.	Dainty, adj. délica
Curtain, s. rideau, m., toile,	Dairy, s. laiterie,
—, v. a. garnir de rideaux.	Daisy, dalzy, s.
Curve, adj. and s. courbe,	rite, paquerette,
ligne courbe, f.	Dally, v. n. and a.
—, v. a. courber. [sinet, m.	folâtrer, cajoler
Cushion, s. coussin, cous-	Dam (up), v. a. e
Custard, s. flan, m., da-	retenir par une
riole, f. [prison, f.	diguer.
Custody, s. garde, sûreté,	Damage, s. domma
Custom, s. coutume, habi-	judice, m.; —, s
tude, clientèle, f., usage,	dommagement,
m., droits de douane, m.	—, v. a. endomm
pl. [pratique, f.	Dame, s. dame, m
Customer, s. chaland, m.,	femme, f. [pe
Custom-house, s. douane, f.	Damnable, adj. da
—house officer, s. doua-	Damp, adj. humid
nier, m. [trancher.	—, s. vapeur, hun
Cut, v. a. couper, tailler,	brouillard, m.
— a loaf, entamer un pain.	—, v. a. humecter
— short, interrompre.	humide, affaibli
—, v. n. se couper.	nuer.
—, s. coupure, coupe, taille,	Damsel, s. jeune
tranche, balafre, gra-	moiselle, suivai
vure, estampe, f.	brette, villageoi
Cutaway, s. habit à la	pagnarde, fille
française, m.	pagne, f.
Cutlery, s. coutellerie, f.	Dance, s. danse, f.
Cutlet, s. côtelette, f.	—, v. n. danser.
Cutting, s. and adj. coupe,	Dancer, a. dans
rognure, f., piquant, sa	danseuse, f.
Cycle, s. cycle, m. [tirique.	— on the rope, s.
Cylinder, s. cylindre, m.	de corde, m. [d
Cynic, adj. and s. cynique	— -master, s. m
Czar, s. czar, m. [(m.).	— -party, s. soir
Czarina, s. czarine, f.	sante, f.
Dab, v. a. toucher légère-	Dander, v. n. cou
ment ou doucement avec	là, parler d'une
la pointe ou le bout, écla-	entrecoupée.
bousser.	Dandy, s. élégan
—, s. l'action de toucher	maître, muscad
légèrement, etc., f., tam-	Danger, s. danger
pon, m., tape, éclabous	péril, hasard, m
sure, f.	—, v. a. mettre en
Dabble, v. n. and a. bar-	exposer.
boter, se vautrer, pa-	Dangle, v. n. p
tauger, tremper, humec-	pendre d'une
ter, éclabousser, mouil-	flottante.
ler, bousiller.	Dapper, adj. vif,
— with, s'engager, s'em-	éveillé, net, pro
barquer (dans), se mêler	Dare, v. n. and a
de, ent. ven.	oser, hasarder
	provoquer, bri
	say, j'ose dire

favori, mignon,	wood, s.
ravauder, rader.	— drunk, a. ivre-mort.
cotton, — yarn,	—, s. pl. les morts, m. pl.
ravauder, m.	— weight, s. poids inert
le, s. aiguille à r-	capital mort, m.
r, f. [m.	—, deaden, v. a. and :
dard, trait, javelot,	amortir, assoupir, sela
a. and n. darder,	ser, expirer. [trie
r, se précipiter	Deadly, adj. mortel, meu
me un trait.	Deaf, adj. sourd; — a
s. coup, trait, choc,	dumb, sourd-muet.
barre, ligne, f., trait	Deafness, s. surdité, f.
plume, tiret, m.	Deal, v. a. and n. donne
a. a. and n. pousser,	distribuer, partager, tr
arter, biffer, croiser,	fiquer, commercer, v
menter, frustrer, con-	gocier, se comport
ndre, humilier; — in	agir.
eces, casser, piler.	—, s. partie, quantité,
shing, part. and adj.	sapin, bois de mer
mpéteux, brillant, co-	serie, m.; —s, s.
uet.	planches (de sapin
te, s. époque, fin, date,	pl.; a good or grea
atte, f.; out of —, qui	une grande partie, l
est plus de date.	coup.
v. a. dater.	Dealer, s. marchand
ub, v. a. barbouiller.	gociant, m.; pla
s. barbouillage, bousil-	homme de bien, d
age, m.	bité, m.
ughter, s. fille, f.	Dear, adj. cher, ché
in-law, s. belle-fille, f.	aimé, cher, de
a. intimider,	prix; oh! —, c
	Dieu! ; — me! j
	— th s. cherté

- ay, v. n. déchoir, aller
 i décadence, s'appau-
 ir, s'user, se délabrer.
 cease, s. décès, m., mort,
 f.
 -, v. n. décéder, mourir.
 Deceit, s. supercherie, im-
 posture, fraude, f.
 Deceive, v. a. décevoir,
 tromper, en imposer,
 abuser.
 December, s. décembre, m.
 Decence, decency, s. dé-
 cence, bienséance, f.
 Decent, adj. décent, bien-
 séant, convenable.
 Decide, v. a. décider, dé-
 terminer, terminer.
 Decision, s. décision, f.
 Deck, s. pont, tillac, m.;
 lower —, franc-tillac, m.;
 middle —, second pont;
 upper —, troisième pont;
 — with a waist, pont
 coupé.
 Declare, v. a. déclarer.
 Decline, v. n. and a. décli-
 ner, pencher, baisser,
 refuser, déchoir, dégé-
 nérer. [f.
 —, s. déclin, m. décadence,
 Decoction, decocture, s.
 decoction, f. [orner.
 Decorate, v. a. décorer,
 Decoration, s. décoration,
 f., ornement, m.
 Decoy, v. a. attirer dans un
 piège, amorcer, appâter,
 allécher. [m.
 —, s. leurre, appât, piège.
 Decrease, v. a. and n. dé-
 croître, diminuer, amoin-
 drir, s'abaisser.
 —, s. décroissement, amoin-
 drissement, m., diminu-
 tion, f.
 Decrepid, decrepit, adj.
 décrépît, caduc, cassé.
 Dedicate, v. a. dédier.
 Dedication, s. dédicace,
 consécration, f.
 Deduct, v. a. déduire, ra-
 battre, soustraire.
 Deduction, s. déduction,
 conséquence, conclusion,
 f.
 Deed, s. action, f., acte,
 fait, document, contrat,
 instrument, m.; in the
 very —, in the ~ doing,
 sur le fait, en flag
 délit.
 Deep, adj. and s. prof-
 creux, chargé, foncé
 ché, secret, abstrus,
 nétrant, sagace, gr
 solennel, rusé, fin, ab
 m., profondeur, me
 to drink —, boire à l'e
 — -blue, a. bleu foncé
 Deepen, v. a. approfo
 obscurcir.
 Deer, s. bêtes fauves, f
 cerf, chevreuil, m.
 Deface, v. a. défigu
 gâter, ruiner.
 Defame, v. a. diffam
 calomnier, décrier.
 Default, s. délinqu
 m., contumace, f.
 Defeat, v. a. mettre en
 route, défaire, vair
 ruiner, renverser, f
 trer, déjouer.
 —, s. défaite, dérout
 Defect, s. défaut, man
 ment, vice, faible,
 infirmité, imperfect
 erreur, f.
 Defend, v. a. défen
 protéger, soutenir.
 Define, v. a. définir,
 crlire, déterminer.
 Definite, adj. défini, lin
 certain, définitif. [foi
 Deform, v. a. défigurer
 Deformed, adj. diffor
 défiguré. [f.
 Defraud, v. a. frauder, f
 Defray, v. a. défra
 payer la dépense de
 Defy, v. a. défier, brav
 Degenerate, v. n. dég
 rer. [av
 Degrade, v. a. dégra
 Degree, s. degré, m.,
 lité, condition, f., or
 rang, intervalle, m.
 —s, par degrés, pe
 peu; to a —, by some
 en quelque sorte.
 Deity, s. déité, f.
 Deject, v. a. abattre, s
 ger, décourager.
 Delay, v. a. and n. diffé
 retarder, frustrer, en
 cher, délayer. [m
 —, s. délai, retard, r
 Delegate, v. a. dél
 députer.

Delight, s. délice, plaisir,	Departure, s.
charme, m. —, v. a. and n.	pas, décès, m.
(se) divertir, (se) plaire.	Depend, v. n.
—ful, adj. délectable, déli-	pendre, être
cieux, agréable. [délire.	nir à qu.
Delirious, adj. délirant, en	Deplore, v. a.
Deliver, v. a. délivrer.	Deport, v. n. se
Delivery, s. délivrance,	se conduire.
reddition, livraison, dis-	Depose, v. a. and
tribution, f., affranchis-	Deposit, s. dépôt
sement, accouchement,	—, v. a. déposer,
débit, m. [v. a. inonder.	Deprave, v. a.
Deluge, s. déluge, m.; —	corrompre.
Delusion, s. illusion, trom-	Depress, v. a.
perie, erreur, f.	abattre, morti-
Delve, s. creux, m., cave,	Depression, s. d
mine (de charbon), f.	humiliation, d
Demand, v. a. demander,	Deprive, v. a.]
réclamer, exiger, ques-	pouiller.
tionner; —, s. demande,	Depth, s. profo
requête, pétition, ques-	ablme, m., mei
tion, vente, f.; in —, re-	tion, profonde
cherché.	(of winter), s.
Demeritor, s. conduite, f.,	l'hiver, m.
comportement, m.	Deputy, s. député
Demise, s. décès, m., mort,	Derange, v. a.
vacance, vacation, f.	mettre en désor
; v. a. donner à louage,	Deride, v. a. se
ou à ferme, léguer. [m.	tourner en ridi
Democrat, s. démocrate.	ler, persiffler.
Demolish, v. a. démolir. [m.	Derision, s. déris
emon, s. démon, diable.	Derive, v. a. and

nk	Design, s. dessein, dessin, plan, motif, m., intention, f.	ter, imaginer, conjecturer.
arti-	Designing, part. artificieux, insidieux, fourbe.	— by will, v. a. l
out-	Desirable, adj. désirable, souhaitable. [envie, f.	—, s. legs, projet
so	Desire, s. désir, souhait, m., —, v. a. désirer, souhaiter, prier. [lutrin, m.	Devoid, adj. vu exempt.
r de	Desk, s. pupitre, bureau.	Devote, v. a. dédire, dévouer,
urte	Desolate, adj. désolé, désert. [tement, m.	Devotion, s. offrvotion, f.
tri	Despair, s. désespoir, abat—, v. n. and a. désespérer.	Devour, v. a.
ce	Despatch, s. hâte, dépêche, expédition, f.	Devout, adj. dévreligieux.
de	—, v. a. dépêcher, hâter.	Dew, s. rosée, f.
urte	Desperate, adj. désespérant, désespéré, téméraire, furieux, terrible.	Dexterity, s. habileté, adres
dre	Despise, v. a. mépriser, dédaigner.	Diagonal, adj. di
rer	Despite, s. mépris, dépit, m.; in — of, en dépit de.	Dialect, s. dialegage, m., lang
re	Despondence, despondency, s. désespoir, découragement, m. [m.	Dialogue, dialogtten, m.
ste	Despot, s. despote, tyran.	Diamond, s. diarm— cutter, s. dia
se	Dessert, s. dessert, m. [f.	m.
ne	Destination, s. destination.	Diarrhœa, s. dia
ve	Destiny, s. destin, sort, m., destinée, f.	Diary, s. journal
uer	Destitute, adj. délaissé, dépaupré, dénué, privé de. [vaster.	Dice, s. pl. dés, — box, s. cornet
ior	Destroy, v. a. détruire, détruire.	Dictate, s. règle
m. l	Destruction, s. destruction, perdition, f. [parer.	cepte, m.
de	Detach, v. a. détacher, sé-	—, v. a. dicter,
, f	Detail, s. détail, m.	Dictionary, s. dicm.
tra-	—, v. a. détailler.	Die, v. n. and a s'évanouir, s'at
i -	—s, s. pl. détails, m. pl.	corrompre, s
r de	Detain, v. a. détenir, retenir, arrêter. [véler.	teindre, colore
[m	Detect, v. a. découvrir, ré-	Diet, s. diète, f.
gué	Determine, v. a. and n. déterminer, décider, arrêter, résoudre. [en horreur	—, v. a. and n. faire diète, ét
iger.	Detest, v. a. détester, avoir	Differ, v. n. diffé
de	Detract, v. a. déroger, détracter. [lopper.	Difference, s. diff
rail-	Develop (e), v. a. développer.	différend, m.,
f.	Device, s. artifice, expedient, m., idée, invention, fiction, devise, f.	Different, adj. divers.
ver.	Devil, s. diable, satan, galopin, m. [bolique.	Difficult, adj. pé
étr	Devilish, adj. diable, dia-	Difficulty, s. dif
des-	Devise, v. a. and n. inven-	obstacle, emb
rup-		objection, f. [fi
e de		Diffident, adj. dé
lant.		Diffuse, v. a. épancher, éten
é, f		Dig, v. a. and n. cher, enterrer, creuser.
ori-		Digest, v. a. anrer, résoudre
de		ranger.
tion,		Digestion, dig
e, m		Digger, s. pic
rtér		
er.		
teur,		
gne		
stre		
er,		
er		

v. a. and n. dilater, gir, se répandre.	Disagréee, v. n. disconvenir, ne pas s'accorder, différer. [abl
ma, s. dilemme, m.	Disagreeable, adj. désagréable.
ent, adj. diligent, so-	Disappear, v. n. disparaître, s'évanouir.
ux, assidu, prompt.	Disappearance, s. disparition, f.
, v. a. délayer, dé-	Disappoint, v. a. frustrer, faire échouer, déconcerter, tromper.
per.	Disappointment, s. désappointement, m., contrariété, f. [prouve
adj. obscur, offusqué,	Disapprove, v. a. désapprouver.
ard, qui a la vue	Disarm, v. a. and n. désarmer. [sastr
le, imbécile, terne.	Disaster, s. malheur, désastre.
a. offusquer, obscur-	Disbelief, s. incrédulité,
éblouir. [mesure, f.	Discard, v. a. écarter, rebuter, tracer, ébaucher, démettre, casser, congeler.
nsion, s. dimension,	Discern, v. a. and n. discerner, distinguer, apercevoir, découvrir.
ish, v. a. and n. di-	Discharge, v. a. débar-
uer, amoindrir.	ser, décharger, débar-
le, s. fossette, tache	quer, désarmer, déli-
mère), f.	acquitter.
. tintement, cliquetis,	—, s. décharge, f., affra-
amarre, m. [obscur.	chissement. élarçie
, adj. brunâtre, brun,	
g-room, s. salle à	
nger, f., réfectoire, m.	
g-table, s. table à	
nger, f.	
er, s. dîner, dîné, m.	
ne, s. heure du dîner,	
re dînatoire, f.	
. plongement, m., in-	
aison, f., enfonce-	
nt, m.	
a. and n. plonger,	
ner. mouiller: —. s.	

- Discourage, v. a. décou-
rager, intimider, dissua-
der.
- Discourse, s. entretien,
discours, traité, m.
- , v. a. discourir, con-
verser, débattre, traiter.
- Discover, v. a. découvrir,
divulguer.
- Discredit, v. a. décréditer,
perdre la confiance, dou-
ter. [minie, f.]
- , s. discrédit, m., igno-
- Discreet, adj. discret.
- Discuss, v. a. discuter,
examiner.
- Discussion, s. discussion, f.
- Disdain, s. dédain, mépris,
m. [die, f.]
- Disease, s. mal, m., mala-
- Diseased, adj. malade.
- Disgrace, s. disgrâce, f.,
deshonneur, m., infamie,
f., opprobre, désastre, m.
- Disgraceful, adj. honteux,
funeste, ignominieux.
- Disguise, v. a. déguiser,
masquer, travestir, dé-
figurer, cacher.
- Disgust, s. dégoût, m.
- Disgusting, ad. dégoûtant
- Dish, s. plat, m., écuelle,
tasse, f., plat, m.; —
(up), v. a. servir, dresser.
- Dishearten, v. a. décou-
rager, intimider.
- Dishevelled, adj. échevelé
- Dishonest, adj. malhon-
nête; ad. — ment. [m]
- Dishonor, s. déshonneur,
- Disjoint, v. a. démettre,
disloquer, démembrer;
- disjointed speech, s. dis-
cours décousu, m.
- Dislike, s. dégoût, m.,
aversion, f. [pas aimer.]
- , v. a. désapprouver, ne
- Dislocate, v. a. disloquer,
déplacer.
- Dislodge, v. a. and n. tirer
ou chasser d'un lieu,
quitter, déloger, changer
de demeure.
- Dismal, adj. funeste, ter-
rible, sinistre. [f.]
- Dismay, s. épouvante, peur,
- Dismiss, v. a. renvoyer,
congédier, démettre.
- Dismount, v. a. and n. dé-
monter, désarçonner,
- descendre,
à terre.
- Disobey, v. a.
- Disorder, s. d
indispositio
- Disown, v. a.
renoncer à.
- Dispatch, v.
—, s. hâte, ex
pêche, f., c
près, m.
- Dispensary, s
m., apothi
mestique, f.
- Disperse, v.
dissiper, di
- Displace, v.
déplacer.
- Display, v.
déplier, dév
plier, ex
—, s. exposi
lage, m.
- Displease, v.
fâcher, offe
- Dispose, v. a.
poser, dirigi
décider, cor
chander; c
disposé, pr
- Disposition, s
f., ordre, m.
f., caractèr
- Dispute, v. a. c
—, s. dispute,
- Disqualify, v.
déclarer in
- Disregard, s.
—, v. a. mépri
- Disrobe, v. a.
dépouiller.
- Dissatisfy, v
- Dissect, v. a.
- Dissent, s.
d'opinion,
ment, m.
- Dissipate, v.
- Dissolve, v. a.
dissoudre.
- Distain, v. a.
- Distance, s.
serve, reten
—, v. a. éloign
dépasser, si
- Distant, adj.
servé, éloig
- Distaste, s.
aversion, f
- Distil, v. a.
- Distillery, s

distraire, v. a. distraire, détourner, brouiller.	struction; we
Distracted, adj. distrait, fou. [misère, affliger.	m., darse, da
Distress, v. a. réduire à la	—, v. a. mettr
—, s. détresse, calamité, infortune, f.	bassin.
Distribute, v. a. distribuer.	Doctor, s. doct
District, s. district, département, m., région, f.	decin, homme
Distrust, v. a. and n. se défier, se méfier (de).	Doctrine, s. doct
Disturb, v. a. troubler, déranger.	Document, s.
Disturbance, s. trouble, dérangement, tumulte, m., émeute, f.	instrument, m
Duse, s. non-usage, m., désuétude; —, v. a. désaccoutumer.	Dodge, v. n. and
Ditch, s. fossé, m., fosse, —; —, v. a. fossoyer.	chicaner.
Dive, v. a. and n. plonger, s'enfoncer.	Dodger, s. chica
Diverge, v. n. diverger.	Doff, v. a. ôter, s
Diversion, s. diversion, f., divertissement, m. [tir.	tirer, frustrer.
Divert, v. a. amuser, divertir, v. a. dépouiller.	Dog, s. chien, che
Divide, v. a. and n. (se) viser, partager.	—, v. a. suivre
Divine, adj. divin, céleste.	guetter.
	Dogged, adj. bou
	grin, de mauv.
	meur.
	Dog's-ear, s. pli, n
	f.; —, v. a. chiff
	faisant trop de
	marquer par un
	Dog-sleep, s. somn
	ou léger.
	—'s-tooth, s. dent-é
	— - weary, a. très-
	Doing, s. action, a
	fait, m. [
	Dole, s. portion, l
	Doleful

Done, interj. tope! soit!	Drag, v. a.
Donkey, s. baudet, m.	traîner, t
Doom, v. a. juger, con-	—, s. batea
damner, destiner.	m., drag
Door, s. porte, entrée, f.;	harpon, r
within —s, à la maison,	Drain, v. i
au logis. [branle, m.	tourner, é
—case, dooring, s. cham-	à sec. [c
—handle, s. loquet, m.	—, s. tranc
—hangings, s. pl. por-	Drainage,
tière, f. [tier, m.	égouttag
—keeper, s. portier, guiche-	ment, m.
—plate, s. plaque, f.	naux, fe
—way, s. portail, m.	charge, r
Dormitory, s. dortoir, m.,	Draw, v. a
cimetière, f. [tion, f.	traîner, a
Dose, s. dose, prise, po-	ouvrir, ti
—, v. a. doser, régler les	—back, s. j
doses, ordonner.	tation, f.,
Dot, s. point, m.	stacle, m
—, v. a. pointer, pointiller,	Drawer, s.
ponctuer. [de, radoter.	dessinate
Dote (upon), v. n. raffoler	Drawing, s
Double, adj. and adv.	dessiner,
double, deux fois, faux,	—room, s
dissimulé. [m.	ception, i
—chin, s. double menton,	Dray, s. traf
—edged, a. à deux tran-	rette, rou
chants.	—horse, s
Doubt, v. a. and n. douter,	quet ou d
craindre, soupçonner.	—man, s. c
—, s. doute, scrupule, m.,	Dread, v. n
crainte, incertitude, f.,	vanter, ci
soupçon, m., difficulté, f.	ter, avoir
—ful, adj. douteux, incer-	—ful, adj.
tain.	rible, effi
—less, adv. indubitable-	dable.
ment, sans doute, assuré.	Dream, s. s
Dough, s. pâte, f. [ment.	—, v. n. soi
Dove, s. pigeon, m., co-	Dreary, ad
lombe, f. [propre.	freux, tri
Dowdy, adj. saligaud, mal-	solé.
Down, adv. en bas, d'en	Dredge, s. d
haut, de haut en bas, par	Dregs, s. j
terre.	farine, o
—cast, adj. baissé, abattu.	ment, m.
—hill, s. pente, f.; adj.	—of wine,
incliné, en pente.	Drench, v
—ward, adj. descendant,	tremper,
allant en pente, incliné,	ler.
abattu.	Dress, v. a.
—wards, adv. en bas.	billier, vè
Doze, s. sommeil, assou-	rer, pans
pissement, m. [assoupi.	—, s. habill
—, v. n. sommeiller, être	ment, acc
Dozen, s. douzaine, f.	full —,
Drab, a. de couleur fauve;	grand ha
s. drap gris brun, m.	—coat, s
Draft, s. traite, f., bon, m.,	monie o
levée des troupeaux.	

, v. n. and a. boire, absorber.
rinker, s. buveur, m.
rip, v. n. and a. égoutter, arroser.
rive, v. a. pousser, presser, chasser, conduire (une voiture); to — mad, rendre fou, faire perdre la tête à, faire enrager.
, s. une promenade (en voiture); full —, au grand galop.
river, s. voiturier, cori-
rizzle, v. n. tomber en petites gouttes, bruiner.
roll, adj. drôle, comique, plaisant.
roop, v. n. se faner, se flétrir, s'affliger, languir.
rooping, s. langueur, f.
rop, v. a. and n. égoutter, découler, tomber par gouttes, laisser tomber, faire allusion à, tomber dans l'oubli.
ropsy, s. hydropisie, f.
rown, v. a. and n. (se) noyer, inonder, plonger.
rowsy, adj. assoupi, léthargique.

parresseux, engo-
lourd, pesant, dur
sensible, fade, faibl-
sipide, terne, bla-
triste, sombre, m-
colique, émoussé,
sourd (en parlant
bruit).
Duly, adv. dûment, e-
tement, ponctuellem-
Dumb, adj. muet. [tes
Dump, s. chagrin, m.,
Dumpling, s. boule d-
rine, f. [cop
Duplicate, s. duplicati-
Durable, adj. durable
Duration, s. durée, f. [1
During, prep. durant
Dust, s. poussière, f.
Dusty, adj. poudreux
Dutch, adj. hollandais
Duty, s. devoir, in-
droit, m. [ger, rés
Dwell, v. n. demeurer
Dwelling-house, s. ma-
(où l'on demeure), l-
Dye, s. teinte, teinture
Dying, part. mourant
— -bed, s. lit de mort,

- Earnings**, s. pl. gages, m. pl. [m.
Earth, s. terre, f., monde,
Ease, v. a. mettre à l'aise, soulager, alléger, décharger, délivrer.
East, s. and adj. est, orient, levant; Levant, Orient, m., d'orient, d'est, oriental.
Easy, adj. and adv. facile, aisé, commode, tranquille, complaisant, accommodant, libre, naturel, sociable.
 — of belief, adj. crédule.
 — chair, s. fauteuil, m.
Eat, v. a. and n. manger.
Eating, adj. caustique, rongeur, [restaurant, m.
 — house, s. gargote, f.,
 — room, s. chambre à manger, f.
Eccentricity, s. excentricité, bizarrerie, f.
Echo, s. écho, m.
Economy, s. économie, frugalité.
Ecstasy, s. extase, f.
Edge, s. tranchant, fil, bord, m., marge, f., coin, angle, m., carne, tranche (d'un livre), f.; to set on —, agacer.
Edible, a. mangeable.
Edict, s. édit, m., ordonnance, f.
Edify, v. a. édifier, bâtir, construire, (fig.) éduquer, instruire. [sion, f.
Edition, s. édition, impression.
Editor, s. éditeur, rédacteur, m. [élever.
Educate, v. a. instruire.
Education, s. éducation, f.
Eel, s. anguille, f. [f.
 — pie, s. pâté d'anguille,
Effect, s. effet, résultat, m., réalité, f.; —s, s. pl. effets, meubles, m. pl.
 —, v. a. effectuer. [ficace.
Effective, adj. effectif, efficace.
Effort, s. effort, m.
Effrontery, s. effronterie, impudence, f. [verser.
Effuse, v. a. répandre,
Effusion, s. effusion, f., épanchement, m.
Eff. s. œuf. m.: soft —, v. a. exciter, agacer.
 — flip, s. lait de pe
 —s frothed, s. pl. fouettés, m. pl.
 — cup, s. coquette
 — shell, s. coque d
Egotistical, a. va
Egress, s. sortie, f. [d
Eight, adj. huit.
Eighteen, adj. dix
Eighteenth, adj. d
 tième. [vin
Eightieth, adj.
Eighth, adj. huitième
Eighty, adj. quatre
Either, pron. l'un (et l'autre, tous les deux, chaque, chacun)
 —... or, ou... ou.
Eject, v. a. pousser, déposséder, (médier).
Elaborate, v. a. a. travailler avec soigné.
Elapse, v. n. passer.
Elastic, adj. élastique.
Elate, adj. élevé, fier, transporté de joie.
 a. énorger.
Elbow, s. coude, n.
 — room, s. coudées, f. pl.
Elder, adj. plus âgé.
Elders, adj. le plus âgé.
Election, v. a. élire, élire, s. électio, m.
Elect, v. a. élire, élire, s. électio, m.
Election, s. électio, m.
Electrical, adj. électrique.
Electricity, s. électricité.
Elegance, s. élégance.
Elegant, adj. élégant.
Elegy, s. élégie, f.
Element, s. élément.
Elephant, s. éléphant.
Elevate, v. a. élever, hausser.
 —, adj. élevé, ennobli.
Elevation, s. élévation, hauteur, dignité.
Eleven, adj. onze.
Eleventh, adj. onzième.
Eligible, adj. éligible, éligible, s. éléger, m.
Eliminate, v. a. éliminer, chasser (de la

nce, s. éloquence,	Employ, ..
nt, adj. éloquent.	—(ment), s. emploi,
ron. and conj. autre,	charge, place, occu-
ement.	tion, f.
here, adv. ailleurs.	Employer, s. maître,
, v. a. éluder, éviter.	tron, (com.) comm-
on, s. faux-fuyant,	tant, m.
fice, m.	Emporium, empori,
nant, adj. émané.	place ou ville m-
ncipation, s. émanci-	chande, place de co-
tion, f.	merce, ville d'entrepô-
alm, v. a. embaumer.	Empress, s. impératrice
ank, v. a. enfermer	Empty, adj. vide, ig-
une digue. [quals, f.	rant, frivole. [évacu-
ent, s. construction de	—, v. a. and n. (se) vic-
bark, v. a. and n. (s')em-	Emulate v. a. rivalis-
arquer. [rasser.	s'efforcer à l'envi.
ibarrass, v. a. embar-	Enable, v. a. rendre
ment, s. embarras, m.	pable, mettre en état
nbassador, s. ambassa-	Enact, v. a. décerner,
deur, m.	créter, ordonner, arrê-
mbellish, . a. embellir,	—ment, s. ordonnance
orner, parer, décorer.	décret, m. [fer-
mbers, s. pl. cendres	Encage, v. a. encager
chaudes, f. pl., braise, f.	Encamp, v. n. camper
mbuzzle, v. a. falsifier,	Encase, v. a. enfer-
malverser, divertir, dis-	encalsser. [
siper. [amer, (fig.) aigrir	Enchanting, adj. en-
mbitter, v. a. rendre	Encircle, v. a. ent-
mblem, s. emblème, f.	environner.
mbrace, v. a. and n.	Enclose, v. a. ajout-
(c')embrasser.	close, joindre, co-
—da f.. em-	—fermer.

- cease, v. a. and n. cesser.
 coach, v. a. and n. em-
 éter, usurper, faire
 tainte, abuser.
 cucumber, v. a. encombrer,
 embarrasser, empêcher.
 Encyclopedia, encyclope-
 dy, s. encyclopédie, f.
 End, s. fin, f., conclusion,
 f., but, bout, m., dessin,
 morceau; to no —, en
 vain, sans effet.
 —, v. a. and n. finir,
 achever, terminer, ces-
 ser, prendre fin.
 Endanger, v. a. mettre en
 danger.
 Endear, v. a. rendre cher,
 faire aimer, caresser.
 Endeavor, v. n. s'efforcer,
 tâcher. [f.
 Ending, s. fin, conclusion,
 Endless, adj. infini, per-
 pétuel, continuuel.
 Endorse, v. a. endosser.
 —ment, s. endossement, m.
 Endow, v. a. douer, doter.
 Endure, v. a. and n. en-
 durer, souffrir, durer,
 supporter, persévérer.
 Enemy, s. ennemi, diable,
 m. [gueur, f.
 Energy, s. énergie, vi-
 Enervate, v. a. and adj.
 énerver, énérvé.
 Enfeeble, v. a. affaiblir,
 énerver.
 Enforce, v. a. contraindre,
 forcer, extorquer, in-
 citer, stimuler, enjoindre,
 prouver, démontrer.
 Engage, v. a. engager.
 —, v. n. s'engager, mettre
 en gage, gagner, obli-
 ger, promettre.
 —ment, s. engagement, m.
 Engine, s. machine, pompe
 à feu, locomotive, f.,
 artifice, m., ruse, f.
 Engineer, s. ingénieur,
 machiniste, officier du
 génie, m.
 English, adj. anglais,
 d'Angleterre.
 —, s. pl. les Anglais, m. pl.
 —man, s. Anglais, m.
 —woman, s. Anglaise, f.
 Engrave, v. a. graver, bu-
 riner.
 Engraving, s. gra-
 taille-douce ou e-
 lithographie, f.
 Enjoy, v. a. jouir
 séder, prendre
 qc.
 —ment, s. jouissan-
 session, f., plaisir.
 Enlarge, v. a. and
 menter, élargir, a-
 mettre en libe-
 augmenter, s'a-
 s'étendre sur un
 traiter au long.
 —ment, s. augme-
 f., élargissemen-
 Enlighten, v. a. é-
 illuminer, instrui-
 Enmity, s. inimitié.
 Ennoble, v. a. and
 noblir.
 Enormous, adj. ir-
 énorme, atroce,
 Enough, adv. assés-
 fisamment. [s'i-
 Enquire, v. n. s'e-
 Enrage, v. a. irrité-
 pérer, faire enra-
 Enrapture, v. a. c-
 ravir. [conde-
 Enrich, v. a. enri-
 Enroll, v. a. insc-
 registrer, envelo-
 rôler. [esclave
 Enslave, v. a. i-
 Ensnare, v. n. suiv-
 céder, s'ensuiv-
 Entangle, v. a. emb-
 embarrasser.
 Enter, v. n. and s-
 débiter, comme
 écrire, enregist-
 cher par écrit,
 à la douane.
 Entering, s. entré-
 Enterprise, s. a-
 entreprise, f.,
 prendre.
 Entertain, v. a. er-
 traire, régaler,
 —ment, s. entre-
 conversation, f.
 accueil, m., réco-
 Enthusiasm, s.
 siasme, m.
 Enthusiastic, ad-
 Entice, v. a. allé-
 duire, flatter.
 Entire, adj. ex-
 fait, complet.

Entrap, v. a. prendre au piége, attraper.	Error, erreur, s. faute, f.
Entreat, v. a. prier, solliciter, supplier.	Eruption, s. éruption impétueuse,
Entreaty, s. supplication, demande, f.	Escape, v. n. s'é s'évader, se sa dérober.
Entry, s. entrée, inscription, déclaration d'entrée, f.; double —, partie double, f. [tortiller.	—, s. évasion, f. échappement, de sauvetage, n
Entwine, entwist, v. a. en-	Escort, s. and v
Enumerate, v. a. énumérer, compter.	corte, f., escorte
Envelop, v. a. envelopper.	Especial, adj. p
—(e), s. enveloppe, f.	spécial.
Envious, adj. envieux, ja-	Espouse, v. a. prendre en mari
Envy, v. a. envier. [loux	Esquire, s. écuy
—, s. envie, jalousie, f.	châtelain, (à pré
Epicure, s. épicurien, gour-	titre d'honneur e
mand, m.	terre (Monsieur
Epidemic, s. épidémie, f.	Essay, v. a. essaye
Epilepsy, s. épilepsie, f.,	—, s. essai, m. [é]
mal caduc, m.	Essence, s. esse:
Episode, s. épisode, m.	parfum, m.
Epoch, s. époque, f.	Essential, adj. ess
Equal, adj. égal, pareil,	Establish, v. a. i:
semblable; my —s, s. pl.	établir, fonder, a
mes égaux, m. pl.	—ment, s. établis
—, v. a. égaler. [formité, f.	m., fondation,
Equality, s. égalité, uni-	bation, f.
Equally, adv. également,	Estate, s. état, m.,
également	état f. man b.

a. and n. éviter, esquivar, s'évader.	Excel, v. n. and a. exceller, surpasser.
[rer.]	Excellent, adj. excellent, éminent.
v. n. s'évaporer.	Except, v. a. excepter, ob-
idj. évasif.	—, prep. and conj. excepté, hors, moins de, à moins que.
lr, m., veille, f.	Exception, s. exception, exclusion, répugnance, f.
égal, uni, univ-	Exceptional, ad. excep-
nvariable, d'une	tional.
égale.	[mité, f.]
ustement, aussi,	Excess, s. excès, m. extré-
même;—now,	Excessive, adj. excessif.
heure.	Exchange, s. (é)change,
[f.]	troc, (cours du) change,
s. soir, m., soirée,	m., bourse, f.
événement, inci-	—, v. a. échanger, changer.
cès, m., issue,	—office, s. bureau de
it all —s, à tout	change, m.
ent, en tout cas.	Excite, v. a. exciter, en-
ered, adj. d'une	courager, stimuler.
égale.	Excitement, s. excitation,
[ments.]	f., encouragement, motif,
a. plein d'événé-	Exclaim, v. n. s'écrier. [m.]
adj. éventuel.	Exclamation, s. exclama-
jamais, toujours,	tion, f.
—since, depuis	[cepter.]
s-là.	Exclude, v. a. exclure, ex-
chaque, chacun,	Exclusion, s. exclusion,
other day, de	exception, f.
l'un;—where,	Excursion, s. excursion, f.
	Excusable, adj. excusable.
s. évidence, dé-	Excuse, v. a. excuser.
f., témoignage,	—, s. excuse, f.
m.	Execute, v. a. exécuter,
ouver, mettre en	effectuer, accomplir.
e. [nifeste, clair.	Execution, s. exécution, f.
idj. évident, ma-	Executive, adj. exécutif.
and s. mauvais,	Exempt, v. a. exempter.
t, mal, malheur,	Exercise, s. exercice,
anceté, maladie,	thème, m., évolutions
malfaiteur, m. [f.]	militaires, f. pl.
d, adj. malveil-	—, v. a. and n. exercer, pra-
lin, méchant.	tiquer, s'exercer.
adj. évitable.	Exert, v. a. montrer, em-
a. évoquer, faire	ployer; to — one's self,
re. [s'étendre.	s'efforcer, tâcher.
a. développer,	Exertion, s. effort, m.,
lj. exact, ponc-	tâche, f.
els, soigneux.	Exhale, v. a. exhaler.
tiger, extorquer.	Exhaust, v. a. épuiser,
te, v. a. exagérer.	diminuer.
élever, exalter,	[m.]
	Exhaustion, s. épuiement,
v. a. examiner,	Exhibit, v. a. exhiber, pro-
er, discuter avec	duire, manifester.
ser mûrement.	Exhibition, s. exhibition,
s. exemple,	représentation, exposi-
m.; for —, par	tion, f.
[creuser.]	Exhort v. a. exhorter.
v. a. excaver,	
a. excéder, sur-	
xceller. outre.	

F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S

déployer.	exterior, a
Expanse, s. étendue, ex-	térieur (m
pansion, dimension, f.	Extinct, adj.
Expect, v. a. and n. espé-	éteindre.
rer, attendre.	Extinguished
Expectation, s. attente,	Extra, s. ext
espérance, f.; —, s. pl.	—-charge, s
prétentions, f. pl.	supplément
Expectorate, v. a. and n.	Extract, v. a.
expectorer, épancher son	—, s. extrait,
cœur.	Extraordinary
Expedient, adj. and s. ex-	ordinaire.
pédient, (m.), conve-	Extravagant,
nance, propriété, f.	vagant, exc
Expel, v. a. expulser, ex-	cessif, fou.
ciure, reléguer.	Extreme, adj.
Expense, s. dépense, f.,	Extricate, v.
dépens, m. pl.	ser, tirer (d'
Expensive, adj. prodigue,	Eye, s. œil, tr
dispendieux, coûteux.	oreille, mail
Experience, s. expérience,	geon, bouton
pratique, f., usage, m.	—s, s. pl. lunett
—, v. a. faire l'expérience	—, v. a. regarder
de qc., éprouver.	—-ball, s. pr
Expert, adj. and s. habile,	l'œil, f.
adroit, expert (m.).	—-brows, s. f
Expire, v. n. expirer, ex-	—-glass, s. lu
haler, mourir.	—-lash, s. cil, n
Explain, v. a. expliquer,	—let, s. œillet,
éclaircir, commenter.	—lid, s. paupière
Explicit, adj. explicite,	—-sight, s. vu
clair.	—-sore, s. oh

r, s. facteur, agent, m.
y, s. factorerie, f.
ptoir, m., manufac-
f.
y, s. faculté, f., pou-
talent, privilège, m.
v. n. se décolorer, se
indre, se faner, pas-

r. n. se fatiguer, pio-
; —, v. a. étriller,
er.

.souffre-douleur, m.;
l., nœuds, m. pl.

r. n. manquer, fail-
chouer.

faute, f., manque,
ut, m., non-réussite,
without —, infailli-
ient.

e, s. non-réussite,
sion, faute, méprise,
ite, f.

adj. faible.

. s'affaiblir, languir,
er en défaillance.

hearted, a. timide,
llanime.

ng, s. faiblesse, dé-
ance, f.

adj. and adv. beau,
favorable, avanta-

c, franc, honnête,
ère, de bonne foi,

table, impartial.

s. beauté, foire, belle
ne, f. [té, candeur, f.

ss, s. beauté, probi-
s. foi, croyance, f.;

, (sur) ma foi
ul, adj. fidèle.

ess, adj. incrédule,
de, déloyal.

s. cueille, f.

v. n. tomber, abais-
abattre, mettre bas,

nuer, décroître, s'a-
er.

ep, v. n. s'endormir.

r. n. rencontrer. [sir.

rt, v. n. ne pas réus-
l'action de tomber,

e, baisse, diminu-
f. [tion, f.

g, s. chute, désér-
adj. and adv. faux,
de, traître, fausse-

ad s. tromperie

Falter, v. n. broncher, bé
gayer. [tation, f.

Fame, s. renommée, répu-

Familiar, adj. and s. fami-
lier, ami intime, m. [f.

Familiarity, s. familiarité,

Family, s. famille, classe,
espèce, f.

Famine, s. famine, f.

Famous, adj. fameux, re-
nommé; — ly, ad. d'une
manière éclatante, (fam.)

joliment.

Fan, s. and v. a. éventail,
éventoir, écran, van, m.,

éventer, donner de l'air
avec un éventail, vanner.

Fanciful, adj. and ad. fan-
tastique, bizarre, fantas-
que, capricieux.

Fancy, s. and v. a. and n.
fantaisie, imagination,

image, f., s'imaginer,
aimer, prendre en affec-

tion. [m.
— soap, s. savon à toilette,

Far, adj. and adv. lointain,
loin, éloigné; — better,

better by —, beaucoup
meilleur (ou mieux.)

Farce, s. farce, f.

Fare, v. n. passer, voyager,
manger, vivre.

—, s. passage, transport,
voyage, m., voiture, f.,

(prix du) passage, m.,
nourriture, f., phare, m.

Farewell, interj. and s.
adieu, congé, m.

Farfetched, adj. recherche,
forcé, affecté.

Far-gone, adj. fort éloi-
gné, ivre.

Farm, v. a. donner à ferme,
prendre à ferme, bailier.

—, s. ferme, f.

Farmer, s. fermier, culti-
vateur, paysan, m.

Farm-house, s. maison
(cour) de ferme, f.

Farming, s. agriculture, f.

Far-side, s. côté droit d'un
cheval, m.

Farther, a. and ad. ulté-
rieur, plus loin, au-delà.

Farthing, s. liard an-
glais, m.

Fascinate, v. a. fasciner.

randevueuse, m.	
sten, v. a. attacher, lier,	vant), saillant , m.
stenings, s. pl. vrilles,	noraires, m. pl.,
s. pl.	boire, m.; —, v. a. re
stidious, adj. orgueil-	penser, corrompre,
eux, vétilleux, difficile,	yer. [faibl
lélicat, fastidieux.	Feeble, adj. and s. d
st, adj. gras, riche; —, s.	Feed, v. a. and v. n.
gras, m., graisse, f.; —,	nourrir, faire pa
v. a. engraisser, devenir	paltre, repaltre, mai
gras.	—, s. pâture, nourritu
atal, adj. fatal, funeste.	Feeding-bottle, s. bib
ate, s. destin, m., des-	m.
tinée, f.	Feel, v. a. and v. n. s
ather, s. père, m.; —, v.	éprouver, toucher, t
a. adopter. { m.	—, s. toucher, tact,
- -in-law, s. beau-père,	Feeling, adj. and s.
fatigue, s. and v. a. fa-	sible, touchant, s
tigue, f., fatiguer.	ment, tact, toucher,
Fatten, v. a. and n. en-	Feet, s. pl. pieds, m.
graisser, devenir gras.	— -warmer, s. chauff
Fattening, s. engraisse-	m. bassinoire, f.
ment, m.	Feign, v. a. feindre
Fault, s. faute, bévue, f.;	muler.
to find fault (with), re-	Feline, adj. de chat.
prendre, blâmer.	Fell, a. cruel, sangui
—less, adj. sans faute,	—, s. peau, fourru
irrépréhensible.	Fellow, s. compa
Favor, s. faveur, bien-	collègue, associé,
veillance, f., bon office,	rade, drôle, m.;
m., grâce, f., pardon,	shoes are not —
souvenir, m.	souliers ne font pa
favoriser.	— -citizen, s. conc
	citizen m

a. and n. clore,	Fiftieth, adj. and s. cin-
e, enfermer, faire	quantième, m.
mes, escrimer.	Fifty, adj. cinquante.
-gloves, s. pl.	Fig, s. figue, bagatelle, f.
fourrés, m. pl.	Fight, v. n. and a. com-
er, s. maître, d'es-	battre, se battre, com-
m.	battre qn.
[f.	— a battle, livrer bataille.
pl, s. salle d'armes,	— a duel, se battre en duel.
; v. n. and s. fer-	—, s. combat, m., mêlée,
r, s'agiter, fer-	action, f. [guerrier, m.
m.	Fighter, s. combattant,
fougère, f.	Figurative, adj. figuré, fi-
is, adj. rapace,	guratif.
bateau, passage	Figure, s. figure, forme,
m.; to — over, v.	tournure, f. [façonner.
n. traverser, passer	—, v. a. figurer, former,
eau.	File, s. fil, rang, m., file,
[f.	rangée, liste, f., rôle, m.,
i. bac, m., barque.	lime, f.
i. batelier, m.	—, v. a. enfiler, lier (des
adj. fertile.	papiers), limer, polir,
, adj. fervent.	dresser, expédier (un
s. ferveur, f.	acte, etc.).
, adj. and s. de	Fill, v. a. and n. (s')emplir,
fête, f., anniver-	(se) remplir. [brane, f.
m.	Film, s. pellicule, mem-
. a. aller quérir ou	Filmy, adj. membraneux.
ier, apporter, rap-	Filter, v. a. and n. and s.
, valoir.	filtrer, couloir, m.
w, porter ou as-	Filth, s. ordure, fange, f.
un coup.	Filthy, adj. sale, vilain,
. a. enchaîner.	impur, obscène, lascif.
s. pl., fers, m. pl.,	Final, adj. final, décisif.
age, m., entraves,	Finally, adv. enfin, finale-
. fièvre, f. [f. pl.	ment. [pl.
j. pl. peu.	Finances, s. pl. finances, f.
adj. volage, in-	Financial, a. financier.
nt.	Find, a. v. trouver. [que, m.
s. fiction, f.	— -fault, s. censeur, criti-
s. and v. n. violon,	Finder, s. celui qui trouve
ouer du violon,	ou découvre, inventeur,
du bovaou.	chien de quête, chien
s. violoniste, m.	trouvant, m.
, s. fidélité, pro-	Fine, adj. fin, subtil, déli-
champ, m.	cat, gentil, élégant, beau,
. ennemi, (esprit)	parfait, accompli.
démon, m.	—, s. amende, f.
adj. farouche, fé-	—, v. a. mettre à l'amende.
mpétueux.	Finger, s. and v. a. doigt,
dj. de feu, chaud,	m., manier, toucher.
mé, ardent, fou-	— -basin, s. lavoir, m.
, violent, colère,	Finish, v. a. and s. finir,
le.	terminer, achever, ap-
adj. quinze.	prêter, apprêt, m.
h, adj. and s. quin-	Fir, fir tree, s. sapin, m.
m.	Fire, s. feu, incendie, m.
ij. and s. cin-	—, v. a. and n. mettre en
(m.). [ment.	feu, décharger, tirer, en-
dv. cinquième.	flammer, s'enflammer.

contre l'incendie, r.	—, v. a. mettre cons, laminier.
—man, s. pompier, chauffeur, m.	Flaky, a. en flocons couches.
—place, s. foyer, m., cheminée, f.,âtre, m.	Flame, s. flamme. m., ardeur, f., and —, v. n. flamber.
—proof, adj. à l'épreuve du feu.	Flap, s. and v. n. patte, f., bout d' m., flotter, frapper la main, battre de
—shovel, s. pelle à feu, f.	Flare, v. n. flamber ler d'une lueur pas
—tongs, s. pl. pincettes, f. pl. [fage m.	Flash, s. éclat de l' m., flamme subite
—wood, s. bois de chauffage.	Flash of water, s. ou jet d'eau, m.
Firm, adj. and s. ferme, raison (de compte ou de commerce); enseigne, f.	Flashy, a. frivole, ficiel, insipide.
First, adj. and adv. premièrement, d'abord, auparavant; at —, d'abord.	Flask, s. flasque, b (clissée,) bouteille poudre, f.
—rate, adj. de première qualité.	Flat, adj. plat, ur pide, découragé plaine, f., terre m. [tir, aplanir
Fish, s., s. pl., v. a. and n. poisson, m., poissons, m. pl., pêcher.	Flatten, v. a. and Flatter, v. a. flatt
Fisherman, s. pêcheur, m.	Flattery, s. flatter
Fishing, s. pêche, f.	Flaunt, s. étalage pertinence, f.; briller, se pav
—, -boat, bateau de pêcheur, m. [pêcher), f.	
—line, s. ligne (pour	
—rod, s. manche de la ligne, m., perche, f. [rie, f.	
Fish-market, s. poissonnerie.	
—monger, poissonnier, m.	
—, -man, s. poissonneur.	

- esh, s. chair, viande, f.;
 —, v. a. acharner. [tion, f.]
 -brush, s. brosse à fric-
 -color, s. couleur de
 :hair, carnation, f., in-
 carnat, m.
 eshless, a. décharné.
 eshy, adj. charnu, gras,
 lew, s. geule, f. [gros.
 Flexible, flexile, adj.
 flexible.
 Flicker, v. a. battre des
 ailes, vaciller, voltiger.
 Flier, s. fuyard, balancier,
 escalier double, m.
 Flight, s. fuite, volée, f.,
 emportement, essor, m.
 — of stairs, s. rampe, f.,
 escalier, m. [agile.
 47
 e of lighty, adj. vite, léger,
 unbr limsy, adj. faible, mince,
 arpe fade, insipide, frivole.
 de linch, v. n. gauchir, se
 utir désister, reculer, tergi-
 r. s. verser, biaiser.
 m. Fling, v. a. jeter, lancer.
 oie. —, s. coup, trait, coup de
 e. — patte, m.
 e. to floppant, adj. vif, éveillé,
 oute grillard, causeur.
 Flirt, v. a. and n. and s.
 un jeter, lancer, être tou-
 agé. jours en mouvement, co-
 trait queter, railler, boutade,
 vir, 2 raillerie, coquette, f.
 nd d Flirtation, s. coquetterie, f.
 utter Flit, v. n. s'enfuir, démé-
 erie nager.
 ze. 2 Float, v. n. and a. flotter,
 : — aller en dérive, inonder.
 ane Flock, s. troupeau, m., vo-
 adj. lée (d'oiseaux); mèche,
 f., flocon, m.; —, v. n.
 goit s'attrouper.
 : f. Flog, v. a. fouetter, battre.
 cres Flood, s. flot, déluge, flux
 dan de la mer, m. [m., marée, f.
 ie), i — -tide, s. flux de la mer,
 in. s. Floor, s. and v. a. plan-
 x be cher, étage, m., parque-
 rain ter, planchéier. [ailes).
 écor Flop, v. a. remuer (les
 pua Florid, adj. fleuri, vermeil.
 f., - Florist, s. fleuriste, m.
 pl Flounce, v. n. and s. se
 it, trémousser, trépigner, se
 pavaner, (se) targuer,
 coup (sur l'eau), falba-
 la, m.
 Flounder, s. carrelet, m.

Flour, s. (fleur) é
 Flourish, v. n. i
 rir, orner, fai
 agiter, branle
 Flourish, s. é
 ment, m.
 Flourishing, a
 Flow, v. n. cou
 der, découler.
 —, s. flux, m., i
 Flower, s. fleur
 — -show, s. exp
 fleurs, f.
 — -stand, s. p
 Flowery, adj. fl
 de fleurs.
 Fluctuate, v. n
 balancer, hési
 Fluent, adj. cou
 dant, éloquent
 Fluid, adj. fluid
 Flurry, s. bouff
 tation, émotio
 a. troubler.
 Flush, v. n. and
 arriver ou par
 tement, roug
 ment, exalter,
 —, s. rougeur,
 cence, exaltat
 dance, f.
 Flutter, v. n. an
 des ailes, floti
 déranger, met
 sordre.
 —, s. vibration
 tion, confusio
 sordre, m.
 Fly, v. n. and a.
 éviter, quitter,
 to — from, s'e
 —, s. mouche, f.,
 volant, m.
 Flying, adj. vol
 Foam, s. and v.
 f., écumer.
 Foamy, adj.
 plein d'écume
 Foe, s. ennem
 niste, m.
 Fog, s. brouillai
 Foggy, adj. pleir
 lards, embrun
 Foil, v. a. and
 défaire, parer,
 faite, f., échec
 Fold, s. pli, par
 pour les bret
 a. parquer,
 quer, plier,

ollow, v. a. and n. suivre, accompagner, observer, imiter, s'adonner, s'attoly, s. folie, f. [tacher. on, adj. fou, extravagant; to be — of a thing, aimer, être passionné pour, être fou de. [loter. on, v. a. caresser, d'ondness, s. tendresse, affection extrême, prédilection, f. [ture, f. ood, s. nourriture, pâool, s. sot, niais, fou, m., folle, f.; —, v. a. and n. se jouer de, badiner, folâtrer. oolish, adj. fou, folâtre, imbécile, ridicule. oot, v. a. fouler aux pieds, aller à pieds, marcher. ooting, s. plancher, pled, m., base, condition, f. ootman, s. piéton, fantassin, laquais, valet, m. ootstep, s. trace, f. or, prep. and conj. pour, car, à cause de, quant à; as — me, quant à moi. orage, s. fourrage, m.; —, v. a. and n. fourrager, Foreign, adj. étranger. — -office, s. ministère des affaires étrangères, n. Foreigner, s. étranger, n. Foremost, adj. premier principal. Forenoon, s. avant-midi, m., matinée, f. [a Forepart, s. avant, devant Foresee, v. a. prévoir, conjecturer. Foreshadow, v. a. représenter d'avance, figurer Foresight, s. prévoyance, précaution, f. Forest, s. forêt, f. [sage Foretell, v. a. prédire, prédire Forethought, s. prédiction, prévoyance, f. Foreward, s. avant-garde Forewarn, v. a. avertir d'avance, prévenir, précautionner. Forfeit, v. a. forfaire, perdre, déchoir. —, s. amende, f., délit, n. Forfeiture, s. forfaiture, confiscation, chose confisquée, f. Forge, s. and v. a. forge, f., forger, controuver, commettre un faux.

- dj. formel.
 n, s. formation, f.
 dj. premier, précédent, ancien.
 y, adv. autrefois.
 able, adj. formid-
 . [délaisser.
 e, v. a. abandonner,
 . forteresse, f.
 . adv. dehors, en-
 ., de suite. [raltre.
 oming, a. prêt à pa-
 h, ad. quarantième.
 , v. a. fortifier, munir
 de, s. valeur, f.,
 ge, m., grandeur
 e, f.
 iht, s. quinze jours,
 ., quinzaine, f.
 ate, adj. fortuné,
 ux. [hasard, m.
 e, s. fortune, f., sort,
 ter, s. chevalier
 ustrie, coureur de
 n.
 r, s. diseur (m.) ou
 se (f.) de bonne
 ure.
 adj. quarante.
 d, adv. and adj. en-
 , antérieur, précoce,
 sé, enclin, vif, em-
 é, hardi, précipité,
 dl.
 expédier, dépêcher,
 , pousser.
 v. a. nourrir, entre-
 élever, protéger.
 dj. and v. a. sale,
 opre, laid, vilain,
 il, dangereux, salir,
 er, diffamer.
 v. a. fonder, fondre
 tion, s. fondation,
 id, fondement, éta-
 ment, m.
 r, v. a. and n. cou-
 à fond, échouer,
 e fourbu.
 dj. quatre; on all-
 à quatre pattes.
 l, adj. quadrupède
 n, adj. quatorze.
 nth, adj. quator-
 . [trième, quart, m.
 ., adj. and s. qua-
 ly, adv. quatrième-
 [sion, f.
 , s. fraction, divi-
 s, adj. querelleur.
- Fracture, s. fracture, cas-
 sure, f.; —, v. a. fracturer.
 Fragile, adj. fragile. frêle.
 Fragment, s. fragment,
 reste, m. [odeur suave, f.
 Fragrance, s. parfum, m.,
 Fragrant, adj. odoriférant.
 Frail, s. and adj. jonc,
 cabas, m., frêle.
 Frame, v. a. former, bâtir,
 faire, forger, controu-
 fabriquer.
 —, s. forme, f., corps, châs-
 sis, cadre, tréteau, écha-
 faudage, m., fabrique,
 structure, f., plan, m.
 — of mind, s. disposition
 d'âme, f.
 — house, s. charpente, f.
 Franchise, s. franchise,
 exemption, f., droit élec-
 toral, m.
 Frank, s. and v. a. lettre
 franche de port, f., franc
 (monnaie), m., affranchir,
 —, adj. franc. [enfermer.
 Frantic, adj. furieux, fou,
 forcené.
 Fraternal, a. fraternel.
 Fraternity, s. fraternité, f.
 Fraud, s. fraude, f.
 Fraudulent, adj. fraudu-
 lent, trompeur. [tade, f.
 Freak, s. caprice, m., bou-
 Free, adj. libre, licencieux,
 libéral. [chise, f.
 Freedom, s. liberté, fran-
 Freespoken, a. libre et
 franc.
 Freeze, v. n. and a. se ge-
 ler, se glacer, avoir
 froid, glacer, geler.
 Freight, s. and v. a. charge,
 cargaison, f., fret, m.,
 (af)fréter, charger.
 French beans, s. pl. hari-
 cots, m. pl.
 French berries, s. pl. grains
 d'Avignon, m. pl. [m.
 French brandy, s. cognac,
 Frenchman, s. Français, m.
 Frenchwoman, s. Fran-
 çaise, f.
 Frenzy, s. frénésie, folie, f.
 Frequent, adj. fréquent.
 —, v. a. fréquenter.
 Fresh, adj., s. and v. a.
 récent, nouveau, frais,
 eau fraîche ou douce, f.
 rafraîchir.

day, s. vendredi; good	cute.	
—, vendredi saint, m.	Fulfillment, s. accomplissement, m., exécution.	
riend, s. ami, m., amie, f.; —s, pl. parents, m. pl.	Full, adj. plein, rempli.	
riendless, a. sans ami.	entier; —, s. plein, plénitude, f., total, n.	
riendly, adj. (and adv.)	—-dress, s. grandetente.	
amical, affable, ami.	—-moon, pleine lune, f.	
riendship, s. amitié, f.	Fully, adv. entièrement.	
right, s. frayer, f.	Fumble, v. n. and a. s'embuser à des bagatelles.	
rightful, adj. effroyable.	tâtonner, bégayer, chiffonner.	
rigid, adj. froid. [affreux.	Fume, s. and v. n. and a. fumée, vapeur, f., en colère, fumer.	
risk, v. n. and adj. sauter, bondir, vif, gai.	Fumigate, v. a. and n. fumer, fumer.	
ritter, s. and s. pl. tranche, f., morceau, beignet, m.; —, v. a. morceler, anéantir, gaspiller.	Fun, s. plaisanterie, badinage, m.	
rivolity, a. frivolité, f.	Function, s. fonction, f.	
rivolous, adj. frivole, vain.	Fund, s. fonds, m.; public —s, fonds publics, m. pl.	
rock, s. blouse, f., froc, m.	Funeral, s. funérailles, f. pl. [yau, m.]	
rog, s. grenouille, f.	Funnel, s. entonnoir, tr.	
rollic, adj. and s. gaillard, gai, joyeux, plaisanterie, gaillardise, f.; —, v. a. folâtrer, badiner.	Funny, adj. drôle, drôletique.	
rom, prep. de, depuis, par, à cause de.	Fur, s. fourrure, f., sillon, m.; —, v. a. fourrer.	
ront, s. front, m.; —, v. a. attaquer de front, affronter; —, v. n. se trouver en face de, faire face à.	Furious, adj. furieux.	
	Furnish, v. a. fourner.	

d v. n. acier en m., baguette, f., âner.	Gas, s. gaz, m. [m.
and v. a. bâillon, illonner.	Gas-burner, s. bec à gaz,
and v. a. jauge, f., m., jauger, mesu-adv. galement. [rer.	Gash, s. balafre, cicatrice, f.; —, v. a. balafre.
s. and v. a. gain, t, m., gagner.	Gas-light, s. éclairage au gaz, m. [blement, haleter
ss, adj. inutile, non table.	Gasp, v. n. respirer pén-
llure, démarche, f., s. guêtre, f.	Gas-stove, s. calorifère à gaz, m.
t. vent frais, m.	Gate, s. (grande) porte, f.
and v. a. fiel, amer, (noix de) galle, f., cher.	Gateway, s. porte-(co- chère), f.
t, adj. brave, galant.	Gather, v. a. and n. (s')as-sembler, cueillir, (s')a-
try, s. vaillance,	masser.
pe, galanterie, f.	Gaudy, adj. fastueux, en-
y, s. galerie, f.	dimanché; —, s. réjouis-
, v. n. and a. galo-	sance, fête, f.
galop, m.	Gauge, s. jauge, largeur,
e, v. n. jouer (pas- nément).	voie, f.; —, v. a. jauger,
ing-house, s. mal-	mesurer. [charné.
le jeu, f.	Gaunt, adj. maigre, dé-
ol, s. and v. n. saut	Gawky, a. gauche, niais,
oie), m., danser ou	lourd.
et (de joie).	Gay, adj. gai, joyeux.
s. jeu, m. chasse, f.,	Gaze, v. n. and s. regar-
er, m. [bande, f.	der fixement, regard fixe,
s. troupe, cohorte,	Geese, s. pl. oies, f. pl. [m.
s. fente, crevasse,	Gem, s. gemme, f., bour-
he, lacune, f.	geon, m.
), v. n. bâiller; ba-	General, adj. and s. géné-
se fendre, se cre-	ral, m., universel, com-
er.	mun. [ment.
s. habi(llemen)t, air,	Generally, adv. générale-
me, m., gerbe, f.	Generation, s. génération,
ge, s. trip(aill)es,	race, f.
ailles, f. pl.	Generosity, s. générosité, f.
a, s. jardin, m.; —,	Generous, adj. généreux,
cultiver un jardin.	bienfaisant. [joyeux.
n-stuff, — -ware, s.	Genial, adj. naturel, natif,
mes, m. pl., herbes	Genius, s. génie, dieu tu-
gères, f. pl.	télaire, m.
, v. n. se gargari-	Genteel, a. honnête, poli,
ruisseler.	civil, élégant.
, s. ail, m. [bit, m.	Gentle, adj. noble, bien
nt, s. vêtement, ha-	né, gentil, doux.
t, s. grenat, m.	Gentleman, s. homme bien
sh, v. a. garner, or	né qui n'est pas noble,
parer; —, garniture,	homme qui sait son
nement, m.	monde, galant homme,
, s. galetas, grenier,	monsieur, m.
ansarde, f.	Gentleness, s. naissance,
s. jarretièrre, f.,	noblesse, urbanité, f.
de la jarretièrre, m.	Gentlewoman, s. femme
	de bonne famille, dame.
	femme d'honneur, f. (f
	Gentry, s. petite noblesse,
	Genuine, adj. pur, vérita-
	ble, réel. (f
	Geography, s. géographi

Get, v. a. gagner, obtenir, acquérir, remporter; — you gone! allez-vous-en!	trait de lumière, trait d'œil, m., jeter un éclat, un trait de lumière, étinceler, jeter un coup d'éclat.
—, v. n. devenir.	Glands, s. pl. glandes, f.
— hy heart, v. a. apprendre par cœur.	Glare, s. éclat de lumière, éblouissant, m.; —, v. a. éblouir, briller, regarder d'un œil terrible.
— up, v. a. lever, faire monter, finir, accommoder, préparer.	Glaring, part. adj. éblouissant, étincelant, descendant, frappant, manifeste, notoire.
— up, v. n. se lever.	Glass, s. verre, miroir, vitre, glace, f., télescope, lorgnon, m.
Ghastful, ghastly, adj. horrible, épouvantable.	Glass-ware, s. verrerie, f. pl. [verrerie]
Ghost, s. esprit, fantôme, m., âme, f.	Glaze, v. a. vitrer, vernir.
Ghostly, adj. spirituel, de fantôme.	Glazed, adj. glacé.
Gibberish, s. caquetage, jargon, patois, argot, baragouin, m.	Gleam, s. and v. n. rayon, éclat, m., rayonner, étinceler. [raillerie]
Giddiness, s. étourdissement, vertige, m., inconstance, f.	Glee, s. joie, allégresse.
Giddy, adj. sujet aux vertiges, inconstant, volage, étourdi.	Gleeful, a. joyeux, gai.
— brained, adj. étourdi, rêveur, écervelé.	Glen, s. vallon, m.
Gift, s. and v. a. don, présent, m., disposition naturelle, f., talent, m., douer.	Gilde, v. n. couler doucement, glisser.
Gifted, part. adj. doué.	Glimmer, s. and v. n. faible lueur, f., faible éclat, m., reluire, briller faiblement.

é, f., hon-	Gore, s. sang caillé, m.; —,
lébrité, ad-	v. a. percer, plquer,
éole, f.; —,	blessar.
fier, s'enor-	Gorge, s. and v. a. and n.
a. glose, f.,	gorge, f., gosler, m.,
m.; —, v. a.	(se) gorger, (se) soûler.
er, lustrer,	Gorgeous, adj. poinpeux,
	somptueux.
lsant.	Gospel, s. évangile, m.
m.	Gossip, s. commère, rap-
ier, m.	porteuse, f. [a. gouger.
l s. briller,	Gouge, s. gouge, f.; —, v
, être em-	Gout, s. goutte, f.
e, chaleur,	Govern, v. n. and a. gou-
irl'air cha-	verner, diriger, régler.
eur.	Governess, s. gouver-
aton, gour-	nante, surveillante, f.
	Government, s. gouver-
lycérine, f.	nement, régime, empire,
id n. grin-	m.
être en fu-	Governor, s. gouver-
l n. ronger.	neur, patron, régulateur,
; marcher;	m. [cérémonie, m.
w, porter	Gown, s. robe, f., habit de
stice.	Grace, s. grâce, faveur, f.,
marche, f.,	bienfait, m.; Your —,
ide, m.	Monseigneur; to say
r en avant,	—, dire ses grâces.
continuer.	Graceful, adj. charmant,
f., but, m.	gracieux, plein de grâce,
entremet-	glorieux. [favorable.
eau, m.	Gracious, adj. gracieux,
superche-	Grade, s. grade, rang, m.
e, m.	Gradual, adj. graduel.
nd n. ava-	Graduate, v. a. and n. gra-
outer (com-	duer, recevoir des de-
is).	grés. [disposition, f.
belet, m.,	Grain, s. grain, m., graine,
	Grammar, s. grammaire, f.
	Grand, adj. grand, gran-
	diose, illustre.
	Grandeur, s. grandeur, f.
	Grange, s. ferme, métairie,
	grange, f.
or.	Granite, s. granit, m.
orfèvre, m.	Grant, v. a. and s. accor-
. allé, par-	der, avouer, permettre,
é, mort.	aveu, m., concession,
n; — by!	permission, f., octroi, m.
. bien, sa-	Grape, s. grappe de raisin,
m. pl.	f.
heur, m.	Graphic(al), a. graphique.
. de bon na-	Grapple, v. a. and n. har-
tère.	ponner, accrocher ou
nté, f.	aborder (un navire), en
eubles, ef-	venir aux prises.
archandi-	Grasp, v. a. and s. em-
	poigner, poignée, prise,
	f. [m.
	Grass, s. herbe, f., gazon.

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T

veau, m.	domestique, palefrenier, m.
-, adj. grave, sérieux.	[lure, t.]
Gravel, s. gravier, m.	Groove, s. rainure, canal.
Gravity, s. gravité, f., poids, m.	Gross, adj. gros, grossier.
Gravy, s. jus ou suc de la viande, bouillon, m.	Ground, s. fond, fondement, sol, lieu, m., maison, f.
Gray, adj. sombre, gris.	—, v. a. and n. fonder.
Gray-haired, adj. qui a les cheveux gris, grison.	— floor, s. rez-de-chaussée, m.
Graze, v. a. and n. raser, effleurer, paître.	[ser, devenir]
Grease, s. and v. a. graisse, f., graisser.	Grow, v. n. croître, pousser.
Great, adj. grand; a — many, un grand nombre.	Grower, s. cultivateur, a.
Greatness, s. grandeur, f.	Growl, v. n. and s. growler, murmurer, murmure, grondement, m.
Greedy, adj. avide, glouglou.	Growth, s. crue, croissance, f.
Greek, s. Grec, m. [ton.]	Grudge, v. a. and s. envier, haine profonde, rancune, envie, jalousie, f.
Green, adj. vert, frais, récent, jeune; —, s. pl. légumes verts, m. pl.	Gruel, s. gruau, m., sort de tisane, f.
Green-house, s. serre, f.	[frog]
Greet, v. n. and a. saluer.	Gruff, adj. brusque, ré-
Greeting, s. salutation, f.,	Grumble, v. n. murmurer, grommeler, mugir.
Grey, adj. gris. [salut, m.]	Grumbler, s. grognard, a.
Grief, s. chagrin, grief, m.	Grunt, v. n. grogner; — s. grognement, m.
Grievance, s. grief, tort, abus, m. [chagriner.]	Guarantee, s. garant, m.
Grieve, v. a. and n. (se)	Guaranty, s. and v. a. garantie, f., garantir.
Grim, adj. effrayant, hideux, affreux, refrogné, bougonner.	

ans fraude,	frais, vigoureux, hâler ou saluer (un vaisseau).
., crime, m.	Half, adj. and adv., s. and
nnocent.	v. a. demi, moitié, f.,
ipable, cri-	partager en deux.
e, f. [minel.	— penny, s. sou, m.
e, abîme,	— way, adv. à moitié che- min, à mi-chemin.
le à duper.	Hall, s. salle, halle, f.,
ser, miner.	vestibule, m. [holà holà]
aler glou-	Halloo, int. taïaut! holà!
[f.	—, v. a. huer, crier, exciter.
e, gencive,	Halt, v. n. boîter, faire
er.	halte, hésiter, manquer.
à feu, f.,	— s. halte, f.; to make —, faire halte.
l s. couler	—, a. boiteux, estropié.
e, écoule-	Halter, s. licou, m., corde,
	f.; with a — round one's
de vent, f.	neck, la corde au cou.
ière, f.	—, v. a. lier, mettre un
m., carica-	licou. [deux.
	Halve, v: a. partager en
. s. and s.	Ham, s. jambon, jarret,
que, exer-	m.; small —, jambon-
tique, m.	neau, m.
f.	Hammer, s. marteau, m.
	Hamper, s. hotte, manne,
	f., panier, m.
mercier, m.	—, v. a. embarrasser, en-
m., habi-	gager, impliquer.
e, f.; by —,	Hand, s. main, f., seing,
	m., signature, écriture,
habituel,	action, f., jeu, ouvrier,
rdinaire.	m.; to lay violent —,
her.	donner la mort; near at
le louage,	—, ad. tout près; to bear
re, m. et f.	one in —, amuser par
and s. de	des promesses; to part
er, merce-	even —s, se quitter
mun, che-	avec des avantages é-
e, carrosse	gaux; under —, ad. sous
re, m.	main; — in —, ad. d'ac-
e, furie, f.	cord; — over head, ad.
raggard.	à la volée, étourdissement;
archander,	in —, ad. d'avance; —
	off, n'y touchez pas!
	short —, s. sténographie,
	f.; at the best —, ad. de
grêler, sa-	la première main.
, salut, m.	—, v. a. transmettre, don-
, poil, m.	ner de main en main,
osse à che-	conduire, mener. [m.
heveux, f.	— basket, s. panier à anse,
coupe de	Handful, s. poignée, f.
erruquier,	Handily, ad. adroitement.
auve.	Handkerchief, s. mou-
et à che-	choir, foulard, m.; neck
	—, fichu; pocket —,
c. a. sain,	mouchoir de poche.

Handy, a. adroit, habile.	Hardware, s.
manuel; —blow, —cuff,	quincaillerie.
s. coup de poing, m.	Hark, v. n. écou-
Hang, v. a. pendre, sus	—! int. écoutez
pendre, faire pendre.	Harm, s. mal,
—, v. n. pendre, être pendu,	heur, préjudic-
être suspendu.	—, v. a. nuire,
— about, s'attacher.	mal.
— back, reculer.	Harmful, a. dan-
— down, baisser.	Harmless, a. in-
— loose, pendiller.	Harmoniousness
— out, arborer.	ny, s. harmoni-
— over, pencher, menacer,	cord, concert,
surplomber.	portion, intelli-
— together, s'accorder.	Harsh, a. rude, â-
Hanging, a. pendable,	aigre.
suspendu.	Harshness, s.
—, s. tapisserie, tenture, f.	âpreté, aigreur,
Hanker, v. n. affecter, dési-	Harvest, s. mois-
sirer.	colte, f.
Happen, v. n. arriver, se	Hash, v. a. hacher
passer, venir, tomber;	—, s. hachis, m.
as it happens, à tout	Haste, s. hâte, di-
hasard. [heureusement.	f.; to be in —, être
Happily, ad. par bonheur,	to make —, fai-
happiness, s. bonheur, m.,	gence, f.
bonne fortune, félicité, f.	—, v. a. presser, pr-
Happy, a. heureux.	Hastily, ad. à la hâ-
Harass, v. a. harasser,	colère.
lasser.	Hat, s. chapeau, m.
[perte, f.	—, chapeau à
—, s. ravage, dégât, m.	straw —
Harbor, s. logement.	

nt, v. a. hanter, fré-
 enter, visiter. [séder.
 e, v. a. avoir, tenir, pos-
 ther, préférer.
 deal with one, avoir
 faire avec quelqu'un.
 en, s. havre, port,
 lle, m. [m.
 ing, s. fortune, f., bien,
 ock, s. dégât, ravage,
 a. ravager. [m.
 , s. foin, fourrage, m.,
 nde, f. (a dance).
 ard, s. risque, hasard,
 , fortune, f., chance
 t cards), f.; at all —s,
 tous hasards.
 a. risquer, hasarder.
 ardous, a. hasardeux.
 e, s. brume, f., brouil-
 rd, m. [setler, m.
 el, s. coudrier, noi-
 it, s. noisette, f.
 ee, s. noisetier, m.
 ood, s. coudrale, f.
 y, a. nébuleux, épais,
 mbre.
 pro. il, celui, lui.
 d, s. tête, f., chef, m.,
 urce, t., principe, pou-
 ir, corps, m., hure (of
 wild boar), f., titre
 f a book), m., pomme
 f a cane), f., fond (of
 ask), m., principal (of
 college), m., manche
 f a lute), f., pointe (of
 arrow), f., chevelure
 f hair), f.; to bring to
 —, conclure, venir à
 ut; to draw to a —,
 outir, récapituler; to
 ke —, tenir tête; to
 ve —, céder, lâcher la
 ide; a —, ad. en avant!
 he, s. mal de tête, m.
 d, v. a. conduire, di-
 ger, commander.
 dlong, ad. à corps
 rdu, à l'étourdie.
 dstrong, a. opiniâtre,
 u, obstiné.
 l, v. a. guérir, conso-
 ler. [guérir
 . n. se cicatriser, se
 lth, s. santé, f.
 thful, a. sain, salubre.
 hy, a. sain, salulaire.
 s. tas, monceau,
 , m.

—, v. a. entasser, amon-
 celer.
 Hear, v. a. entendre, écou-
 ter, exaucer, donner au-
 dience.
 —, v. n. entendre, ouïr,
 entendre dire, entendre
 parler, appendre.
 Hearer, s. auditeur, m. [f.
 Hearing, s. ouïe, audience,
 Hearsay, s. ouï-dire, bruit,
 m.; by —, from —, par
 ouï-dire.
 Hearse, s. char funèbre, m.
 Heart, s. cœur, courage,
 amour, m., affection, in-
 clination, force, vigueur,
 mémoire, f.
 —ache, s. chagrin, m.,
 affliction, misère, f.
 —burn, s. aigreur, ani-
 mosité, f.
 —felt, a. senti jusqu'au
 fond du cœur.
 —rending, a. déchirant.
 —sick, a. qui a mal au
 cœur.
 Hearth, s. foyer, âtre, m.
 Heartily, ad. de bon cœur
 Hearty, a. sincère, gai,
 vigoureux, qui se porte
 bien.
 Heat, s. chaleur, f., chaud,
 m., échauffure, ardeur,
 f., feu, m., colère, f. [fer.
 —, v. a. chauffer, échauf-
 Heater, s. ce qui chauffe.
 Heave, v. a. lever, élever,
 virer, fermenter, soule-
 ver, pousser, agiter; —
 over board, jeter à la
 mer.
 —, v. n. respirer avec
 peine, se soulever, s'a-
 giter, avoir des nausées.
 Heaven, s. ciel, m., cieus, pl
 Heavily, ad. pesamment,
 lentement, tristement.
 Heavy, a. pesant, triste,
 importun, pénible, dur,
 laborieux, accablant.
 —headed, a. stupide.
 Hebrew, s. Hébreu, m.
 Hedge, hedje, s. haie, f.
 Heed, v. a. and n. and s.
 (se) garder, garde, f.,
 soin, m., précaution, f.
 Heedful, adj. circonspect,
 prévoyant, attentif, soi-
 gneux.

Heir, s. héritier, m.	f. [taire, ana
Hell, s. enfer, m.	Hermit, s. her
Helm, s. casque, m., barre	Hero, s. héros,
de gouvernail, f., timon,	Heroïne, s. hér
gouvernail, m.	Heroïsme, s. hé
Help, v. a. secourir, aider,	Herring, s. har
assister; to — to, aider,	Hers, poss. pro
contribuer; — yourself,	sienne, les si
servez-vous!	Herself, pers.
—, v. n. (s')empêcher,	même, à elle-
(s')abstenir, se défendre;	Hesitate, v. n. l
I can't — it; je n'y puis	lancer. [Inc
rien.	Hesitation, s.
—, s. aide, f., secours, re-	Hiccough, s. as
mède, aide, m.; there's	quet, m., avoi
no — for it, il n'y a pas	Hide, v. a. cact
de remède. [m.	—, s. peau, f., c
Helper, s. aide, assistant,	Hideous, adj.
Helpful, adj. secourable.	hideux.
Helpless, adj. abandonné,	High, adj. and
délaissé.	élevé, fier, alt
Hem, s. and v. a. ourlet,	— -born, a. de l
bord, m., ourler, border.	sance. [gr
Hemorrhage, s. hémor-	— -fed, adj. bl
rhagie, f.	—land, s. pay
Hen, s. poule, femelle, f.	gneux, m.,
Hence, adv. d'ici, de là,	haute terre, f.
depuis.	— -living, s. vie
Henceforth, hencefor-	Highly, adv.
ward, adv. désormais,	beaucoup, infi
dorénavant.	High-minded, i

, v. a. empêcher,
r, embarrasser, trou-

[m.
ance, s. obstacle,
most, hindmost,
dernier, le plus re-

s. gond, m., pen-
charnière, f.; —,
tourner, dépendre.
and v. a. hanche,
hancher. [m.

b, s. bain de siège,
brome, s. hippo-
e, m.

r. a. and s. louer,
lire à louage, don-
t louage, louage,

, gages, m. (pl.)
ss. pron. and s. pl.
sa, ses, le sien, la
e, les siens, les
es.

. n. and a. siffler,
se moquer de.

cal, adj. historique
y, s. histoire, f.

a. and s. atteindre,
er, rencontrer, acci-
coup, hasard, m.

v. a. and s. ac-
er, croc lacet, m.,
ve, f.

. clocher, boiter.
, adv. ici, par ici,
onséquent.

o, adv. jusqu'ici,
à présent.

. and s. pl. ruche,
ssalm, m.; —, v. a.

. mettre dans une
, vivre ensemble.

. mettre en ruche;
n. vivre en essalm.

s. and v. a. amas,
eau, tas, magot, m.,
uriser, amasser.

, adj. enroué, rau-
[ment, m.

ness, s. enroue-
v. a. and s. mysti-
ailler, dauber, mo-
e, gausserie, mysti-
on, f.

, v. a. and n. étour-
éconcerter, boiter,
er, bousiller, bar-
er.

s. dada, cheval
it, bidet, bâton

pour aller à califour-
chon, m.

Hoe, s. and v. a. pioche,
houe, f., plover, houer.

Hog, s. cochon, porc, m.
Hogshead, s. muid, ox-
hoft, m.

Hoist, v. a. hisser, guin-
der, faire servir.

Hold, v. a. and n. and s.
tenir, tenir ferme, dé-
tenir, arrêter, maintenir,
tenue, prison, influence,
f., fort, pouvoir, m.

Holder, s. possesseur,
tenancier, propriétaire,
porteur, fermier, pre-
neur, m.

Hold-fast, s. tout ce qui
lie, crochet, crampon,
cramponnet, m.

Holiday, s. jour de fête,
m., pl. vacances, f. pl.

Hollands, s. pl. toile de
Hollande, eau de vie de
genièvre, f.

Hollow, adj. s. and v. a.
creux, sourd, cavité, cu-
verne, f., creuser.

—cheeked, adj. qui a les
joues enfoncées.

—eyed, adj. qui a les
yeux enfoncés.

Hollowness, s. cavité, f.
Holy, adj. saint sacré; the

— of holles, s. sanc-
tuaire, m.

Homage, s. and v. a. hom-
mage, f., rendre hom-
mage.

Home, s. and adv. pays ou
lieu natal, toit paternel,
m., patrie, f., à la mai-
son, chez soi; to strike

—, donner à qn. un coup
qui porte. [de ménage.

—baked, adj. de cuisson,
—bound, adj. étant sur

son retour.
—bred, adj. inné, natu-
rel, originaire, du pays.

Homeless, adj. sans patrie
Homely, adj. and adv. do-
mestique, simple, in-
culte, sans ornement,
rude, grossier, laid.

Home-sick, adj. affecté,
malade de nostalgie.

—stead, s. lieu natal, do-
micile, m.

honneur, m., honneurs,	art de cultiver les
m. pl., dignités, f. pl.,	dins, m.
postes honorables, m.	Hose, s. chausses, cu
pl., honorer, révéler.	tes, f. pl., pantalou
Honorable, adj. hono-	tricot, m., chausse,
nable.	bas, tuyau de pom
Hood, s. and v. a. coiffe,	feu, m.
cape, capuce, f., capu-	Hosier, s. marchand
chon, chaperon, m.,	bas, bonnetier, m.
mitre de cheminée, f.,	Hosiery, s. bonneterie
coiffer, chaperonner. [f.	Hospitable, adj. hos
Hoof, s. sabot, m., co ne,	taller. [dieu
Hook, s. and v. a. and n.	Hospital, s. hôpital, hô
croc, crochet, m., ac-	Host, s. hostile, f., hôtel
crocher, prendre à l'ha-	hôte, m., multitude, i
meçon, se courber.	mée, f. [lière
Hooked, adj. courbe, cro-	Hostess, s. hôtesse, hô
chu, courbé.	Hostile, adj. ennemi, d'
Hoop, s. and v. a. cerceau,	nemi.
cercle, panier, m., cer-	Hostler, s. valet ou g
cler.	çon d'écurie, valet
Hoot, v. n. huer, crier par	cabaret ou de la mais
mépris; —, s. huée, f.	m.
Hop, v. n. and s. sautiller,	Hot, adj. chaud, brûl
saut, m., gambade, f.	piquant, riche (en d
Hope, s. and v. a. espoir.	ceries), fort.
m., espérance, f., espé-	— bath, s. étuve, f.
rer. [rance.	Hotel, s. hôtel, m.,
Hopeful, adj. plein d'espé-	berge, f.
Hopeless, adj. sans espoir.	Hour, s. heure, f.; an
Hops, s. pl. houblon, m.	distance, à une lieue
Horde, s. horde, troupe, f.	Hourly, adj. and a

lles, baraque, m.	Humorous, adj. fantasque, capricieux, bizarre. en joué, plaisant.
and s. planer, ôliger, hésitant, m.	Humor, s. humidité, humeur, disposition de caractère, mauvaise humeur, f.; —, v. a. faire ses volontés à, complaire. [f., cohabiter.
omme, com- den, de quelle	Hump, s. and v. a. bosse, Hunch, s. and v. a. coup de coude, m., gourmade, bourrade, f., pousser, coudoyer, bourrer.
woever, adv. manière que	Hundred, adj. and s. cent, centaine, f. [centième.
degré que, — que: —	Hundredth, adj. and s.
hien? [fois.	Hunger, s. and v. n. and a. faim, f., avoir faim, faire souffrir la faim, affamer. [affamé.
rtant, toute-	Hungry, adj. qui a faim,
nd s. hurler,	Hunt, v. a. and n. and s. poursuivre, chasse, chasser, f. [de chasse, m.
leur, hurle-	Hunter, s. chasseur, chien
and v. a. dé-	Hurl, v. a. and n. fronder, lancer, darder, jeter, se mouvoir avec vitesse, se mouvoir en tournoyant.
vendeur, m., n détail.	Hurricane, s. ouragan, m.
and s. brouil-	Hurried, adj. précipité, trop hâté.
ndre, confu-	Hurry, v. n. and a. and s. (se) hâter, se dépêcher, presser, accélérer, hâte, précipitation, f., tumulte, m.
sordre, m.	Hurt, v. a. and s. endom-
achever à la	mager, blesser; mortifier, blessure, f., préjudice, dommage, mal, m., mortification, f.
ller.	Hurtful, adj. nuisible, pernicieux, préjudiciable.
ar, f., signale-	Husband, s. mari, époux, hôte, ménager, labou-
lstoire pour	reur, économe, m.; —, v. a. ménager, cultiver.
ugitif, m.	Hush, i. chut! silence! —, v. a. and n. faire taire, se taire. [étouffé.
id s. embras-	Hushed, adj. tranquilisé,
ssement, m.	Husk, s. and v. a. cosse, gousse, f., écosser.
fort grand,	Husky, s. cossu, rauque, rude. [pousser.
mense, vaste.	Hustle, v. n. bousculer,
a. carcasse,	
'un vaisseau	
ès, m., éven-	
v. a. and n.	
n vaisseau	
ès, m., écale,	
eler, écaler,	
tersans mâts	
es.	
nd a. and s.	
fredonner.	
, bruit sourd,	
ent, m. [main	
ane, adj. hu-	
humanité, f.	
j. and v. a.	
umble, hu-	
tre.	
ouffonnerie,	
blague, du-	
, hébété, stu-	
eux; —, s. traf-	
mide, molte.	
nouillé, hu-	
utilité, sou-	

glacier, s. glace, f.; —, v. a.	glorifier, illustrer
glacé, adj. glacé, gelé; —	Illustration, s. explication, f., éclaircissement
glaciale, mer glaciale, f.	Ill-will, s. mauvolonté, malice, f.
idée, s. idée, notion, f.	Image, s. image, trait, m.; —, v. giner, se représenter
idéal, adj. and s. idéal (m.).	Imagination, s. imagination, pensée, idée
idéaliser, v. n. and a. former des idées, idéaliser.	Imagine, v. a. imaginer, inventer.
identical, adj. identique, le même.	Imbibe, v. a. (s')imbiber (fig.)
identifier, v. a. démontrer l'identité de qch.	Imitate, v. a. imiter
identité, s. identité, f.	Imitation, s. imitation
idiot, s. idiot, benêt, m.	Immaculate, adjectif
idiotie, adj. and v. n. oisif, paresseux, inutile, vain, puéril, fade, vivre dans l'oisiveté, cagnarder, faiblir.	Immaterial, adjectif
idiotie, s. paresseux, faiblir, cagnarder, m.	Immature, adj. immature, prématuré, précoce
idole, s. idole, f.	Immeasurable, adjectif
idole, conj. si, pourvu que.	Immense, sans nombre
idolâtre, v. a. and n. embrasser, mettre en feu, prendre feu, brûler.	Immediate, adj. qui arrive tout de suite, dans l'instant
ignoble, adj. ignoble.	Immense, adj. immense
ignorance, s. ignorance, f.	Immerse, v. a. plonger, couler à fond
ignorant, adj. and s. ignorant(m). [ignorer.]	Immigrate, v. immigrer, dans un pays
ignorer, v. a. ne pas savoir.	
in, adj. and adv. mauvais, malade	

[illegible]

considerate, adj. consid.	Indirect, adj. indir.
ré. [tent, incompatible.	Indiscreet, adj. impru
nsistent, a. inconsis-	Inconsidéré, indis
nsolable, adj. incon-	Indispensable, adj. in
lable.	pensable. [fa
onstant, adj. inconstant.	Indispose, v. a. indis
onvenience, s. incon-	Indisputable, adj. in
venience, f., inconvé-	putable, incontestal
lence, m.	Indistinct, adj. indis
onvenient, adj. incon-	confus.
venient, incommode.	Individual, adj. indi
orporate, v. a. incor-	viduel, individu,
porer.	Indolent, adj. indoler
correct, adj. incorrect.	Indorse, v. a. endo
corrigible, adj. incorri-	passer son ordre.
gible.	Induce, v. a. amener
corrupt, incorrupted,	inducere, induire
adj. incorrompu, intègre	Indulge, v. a. avo
increase, v. n. s'augmen-	dulgence, conniver
ter, s'accroître.	Industrious, adj. in
ncredible, adj. incroyable	dustrieux, laborieux.
incur, v. a. encourir, s'at-	Industry, s. industrie
tirer.	Inefficient, a. ineffi
Incurable, adj. incurable.	impuissant. [sans
Indebt, v. a. obliger, en-	Inelegant, adj. inél
detter. [convenant.	Inert, adj. inerte, ind
Indecent, adj. indécent, in-	lourd.
Indecisive, adj. indécis.	Inevitable, adj. inév
Indecorous, a. indécent,	Inexcusable, adj.
inconvenant.	cusable, impardor
Indeed, adv. en effet, effec-	Inexhaustible, adj
tivement. [indécis.	puisable.
Indefinite, adj. indéfini,	Inexperienced. in

j. infini.	Innovation, s. innovation,
infirm, faible.	f. [pas nuisible.
a. enfler, souffler.	Innoxious, adj. qui n'est
[poser.	Inoculate, v. a. greffer,
a. infliger, im-	enter, inoculer.
a. indiction, f.	Inoffensive, adj. inoffensif.
s. and v. a. in-	Inquest, s. enquête, re-
fluer sur.	cherche, f.
a. informer, in-	Inquire, v. n. and a. s'en-
[guier.	quérir, s'informer, de-
informer, irré-	mander, examiner.
n. s. informa-	Inquiry, s. information,
[transgresser.	recherche, perquisition, f.
a. enfreindre,	Inquisitive, adj. curieux.
a. infuser, in-	Insane, adj. maniaque,
	aliéné d'esprit. [dier.
s. esprit, génie,	Inscribe, v. a. inscrire, dé-
uité, candeur, f.	Insect, s. insecte, m.
s. ingratitude,	Insecure, adj. sans sûreté.
[m.	Insensible, adj. insensible.
s. ingrédient,	Insert, v. a. insérer.
a. habiter, de-	Inside, s. dedans, intérieur,
lans.	fond, m.
s. habitant, m.	Insight, s. entendement,
a. hériter.	m., connaissance pro-
inhumane, adj.	fonde, f.
n.	Insignificant, adj. insigni-
and s. pl. initial,	fiant. [faux trompeur.
cant, lettres ini-	Insincere, a. peu sincère.
pl.	Insinuate, v. a. insinuer.
a., adj. and s.	Insipid, adj. insipide, fade.
initié, inex-	Insist, v. n. insister, per-
té, novice, m.	sister.
a. injecter, en-	Insolent, adj. insolent.
[lavement, m.	Insomuch, adv. de sorte
s. injection, f.,	que, tellement que, à tel
s, adj. injudi-	point que, si bien que.
injurier. [cieux.	Inspect, v. a. inspecter,
a. injurieux,	surveiller, examiner.
[m., atteinte, f.	Inspire, v. a. inspirer,
injure, f., tort,	suggérer, respirer.
s. injustice, ini-	Install, v. a. installer.
	Instance, s. instance,
re, encre de la	exemple, f.; for —, par
encre de l'im-	exemple; —, v. n. citer
, f.	pour exemple.
marqueté, pla-	Instant, adj. and s. pres-
brissé, parqueté.	sant, urgent, présent, in-
intérieur, m. [f.	stantané, sans délai, im-
locataire, m. et	médiat; instant, coup
dj. le plus in-	d'œil, m.
[f.	Instantly, adv. instam-
ellerie, auberge,	ment, immédiatement.
j. inné, naturel.	Instead, prep. au lieu de.
intérieur.	Instigate, v. a. instiguer,
, adj. le plus in	exciter.
[m.	Instinct, s. instinct, m.
s. hôte, hôtelier,	Institution, s. institution, f.
adj. innocent,	Instruct, v. a. instruire
idiot, m.	enseigner.

Integrity, s. intégrité, f.	Invasion, s. enva-
Intellect, s. intellect, en-	vasion, enva-
tendement, m.	quer. [v
Intelligence, s. intelligen-	Invalid(e), adj.
ce, f., avis, m., nouvelle,	Invaluable, ad-
f.; — office, s. bureau	mable, inappr-
de renseignements, m.	Invariable, adj. i-
Intemperate, adj. intem-	mmuable.
pérant.	Invent, v. a. inv-
Intend, v. a. proposer,	inventer, inven-
avoir égard.	venteur, m.
Intense, intensive, adj.	Invention, s. in-
intense, intensif.	Inverse, adj. inv-
Intent, intention, s. inten-	Invest, v. a. r-
tion, f.	vestir, placer
Intercede, v. n. intercéder.	Investigate, v. a.
Intercept, v. a. intercep-	rechercher.
ter, arrêter.	Investment, s. v-
Interest, s. and v. a. in-	Inveterate, adj.
térêt, profit, droit, m.,	Invigorate, v. s.
intéresser. *	la vigueur, f-
Interested, adj. intéressé.	nimer.
Interfere, v. n. s'entremê-	Invisible, adj.
ler de, intervenir.	Invitation, s. i-
Interior, adj. and s. in-	Invite, v. a. in-
terne, intérieur, intérieur	Invoke, v. a. i-
(du pays), m.	Involve, v. a.
Intermission, s. intermis-	renfermer, c-
sion, interruption, f.	brouiller, et
Intermit, v. a. discontinuer,	Inward, adj.
interrompre. [trinsèque.	térieur, int-
Interne, in-	Ire, s. ire, col-

o, s. issue, sortie, con-
 asion, émission, pu-
 lication, f., événement,
 ., postérité, f.
 v. n. and a. provenir,
 anner, s'ensuivre, se
 rminer, mettre en cir-
 ulation, faire paraître.
 ron. il, le.
 lan, adj. and s. italien,
 alien, m., Italienne, f.
 i, s. and v. n. rogne,
 ale, démangeaison, f.,
 smanger.
 n, adv. and s. item,
 areillement, point, ar-
 cle, m.
 poss. pron. son, sa, en,
 sien, la sienne.
 if, ref. pron. soi-même.

ber v. n. and s. bavarder,
 babiller, caquète-
 ment, m.
 k, s. drôle, valet, ma-
 lot, m., broche, cotte de
 aille, f., pavillon de
 eaupré, cochonnet, tire-
 ofte, m.; — in the box,
 otte à surprise, f.
 ket, s. jaquette, f.
 ged, part. adj. déchiré,
 ueté, dentelé, crénelé.
 , s. cachot, m., prison,
 er, s. géolier, m. [f.
 i, s. marmelade, f.; —,
 . a. serrer, presser.
 uary, p. n. Janvier, m.
 v. n. and a. criqueter,
 liqueter, craquer, crier,
 émir.
 s. jarre, contestation,
 ispute, f., cliquetis, pot,
 i.
 nt, s. excursion, f.; —,
 . a. faire une partie.
 r, s. mâchoire, f.
 lous, adj. jaloux.
 lousy, s. jalousie, f.
 r, v. n. and s. se railler,
 smoquer, afficher le bel
 sprit, moquerie, f.
 y, s. gelée, gélatine, f.
 t, s. and v. a. sanglade,
 secousse, f., sangler,
 uetter, ruer.
 v. n. and s. plaisanter,
 lner, plaisanterie,

Jet, s. and v. n. jais, jet
 d'eau, m., saillir, se car-
 rer, cahoter. [le jais.
 Jet-black, adj. noir comme
 Jew, s. juif, m.
 Jewel, s. joyau, bijou, m.
 Jeweler, s. bijoutier, joail-
 lier, m.
 Jewelry, s. joyaux, m. pl.,
 bijouteries, f. pl.
 Jig, v. n. and s. sautiller,
 gigue, f.
 Jilt, s. coquette, femme du
 monde, f.; —, v. n. co-
 queter.
 Jingle, v. n. tintamarrer,
 éliqueter, tinter, réson-
 ner.
 Job, s. and v. a. and n. be-
 sogne, affaire, corvée, f.,
 frapper, piquer.
 Jobber, s. journalier, man-
 œuvre, homme de tra-
 vail, agioteur, m.
 Jocose, jocular, jocund,
 adj. plaisant, enjoué,
 goguenard.
 Jog, v. n. cahoter, pousser,
 secouer; —, s. secousse,
 agitation, f., obstacle, m.
 — on, v. n. continuer son
 chemin (en trottant).
 Join, v. a. and n. (se)
 joindre, unir. [nière, f.
 Joint, s. joint, m., char-
 Joint, s. joint, m., char-
 Joke, s. plaisanterie, f.,
 badinage, m.; —, v. n.
 railler, plaisanter.
 Jokingly, adv. par plai-
 santerie.
 Jolly, adj. jovial, joyeux.
 Jolt, v. n. cahoter. [ter.
 Jostle, v. a. pousser, heur-
 Journal, s. journal, m. [m.
 Journalist, s. journaliste,
 Journey, s. and v. n. jour-
 née, marche d'un jour,
 f., voyage par terre,
 voyage (en général), m.,
 voyager.
 Joy, s. joie, f., plaisir, m.
 Joyful, adj. plein de joie,
 joyeux.
 Joyless, adj. sans joie,
 privé de joie, triste.
 Joyous, adj. joyeux, ga-
 réjouissant.
 Judge, s. and v. n. and
 juge, m., juger. [

s. pl. gan
 n. pl.
 a. voler
 our les ver
 rognon,
 er, abattre
 charmant.
 re, m., es
 nille, par
 sanguinité
 and s. bien
 ligeant, c
 genre, m.
 te, f.
 a. and n. m
)allumer.
 . and adv. d
 bénin.
 s. bonté, l
 , civilité,
 , f.
 l, m.
 s. royaum
 and s. bais
 baisemen
 l, m., poch
 nastic, m.
 . cuisine, f
 re, s. batter
 f.
 . fille de cul
 graisse de
 graisses, f.
 lan, cerf-ve
 on, m.; ch
 tle, s. and
 . cliqueter

 .bble, v. n.
 ignoter.
 and v. a. ;
 adresse,
 ., croquer.
 nd v. a. hau
 et, m., colli
 roquer.
 garçon,
 quin, m. f
 a. pétrir.
 enou, m.
 es, s. pl. cu
 n. tomb
 noux. [gla
 son du gl
 ckers, s.]
 :tonne, f.
 couteau, n
 a. tricoter

 bouton, p

- . n. and s. frap-
 coup, m. [porte, m.
 er, s. marteau de
 i, and v. a. nœud, m.
 ulté, troupe, f.; —
 and n. nouer. lier.
 v. a. savoir, con-
 e. [vant, éclairé.
 ng, a. habile, sa-
 edge, s. connais-
 e, f.
 kile, s. jointure, arti-
 lation, f.; —, v. n. se
 oursettre.
- ibel, s. queue de papier
 ou le parchemin (qui
 pend à un écrit), éti-
 quette, f.; —, v. a. éti-
 queter.
- L**aborious, adj. laborieux.
- L**abor, s. and v. n. la-
 beur, travail, m., tra-
 vailleur, s'épuiser en tra-
 vaillant, se peiner.
- L**aborer, s. travailleur,
 ouvrier, laboureur, m.
- L**ace, s. and v. a. cordon,
 cordonnet, galon, m.,
 pointe, dentelle, f., la-
 cer, galonner, garnir de
 dentelle.
- L** — maker, s. faiseur, m.,
 (faiseuse, f.) de dentelle.
- L**ack, v. a. manquer, avoir
 besoin, être privé de;
 —, s. manque, besoin, m.
- L**ad, s. garçon, jeune hom-
 me, m.
- L**adder, s. échelle, f.
- L**adle, s. cuillère à soupe,
 grande cuillère, f.
- L**ady, s. femme noble,
 dame, madame, f.
- L**adylike, adj. de femme,
 délicat, efféminé.
- L**ady's-maid, s. fille de
 chambre, f.
- L**ag, adj. and v. n. dernier,
 bas, de peu de valeur,
 rester en arrière, traîner.
- L**ake, s. lac, m. [tarder.
- L**amb, s. and v. n. agneau,
 m., agneler. [pié.
- L**ame, adj. boiteux, estro-
 1. **L**ameness, s. boîtement, m.
 2. **L**ament, v. n. and a. se
 plaindre, se lamenter,
 3. **L**amendre.
- L**amp, s. lampe, f.
- L**ance, s. and v. a.
 f., donner des co-
 lance, percer.
- L**and, s. and v. n. t.
 aborder, débarqu
- L**andau, s. landa-
 ture), m.
- L**anded, adj. riche
 res, qui a des
 foncier; — prop-
 biens-fonds, m.
- L**andholder, s. p-
 taire foncier, se-
 m. [m., débarca
- L**anding, s. débarq
- L**andlady, s. prop-
 d'un fonds de ter-
 tesse, propriétai-
 maison, maître
 logis, f.
- L**andlord, s. prop-
 d'un fonds de ter-
 maître du logis.
- L**ane, s. ruelle, all
- L**anguage, s. lan-
 langage, m.
 — master, s. ma-
 langue, m.
- L**anguid, adj. lang-
 faible, flasque, le
- L**anguish, v. n. la-
- L**ank, adj. délié.
 fluet, grêle, svel
- L**antern, s. lante-
 dark —, lanterne
 f.
- L**ap, s. giron, pa-
 leau, patte, f., bo-
 reille, m.
 —, v. a. and n. en-
 entortiller, lécho-
 diller, brandiller
 — over, v. n. reton
- L**apse, s. and v. n.
 faute, bévue, f.,
 dans, écouler.
- of time, s. laps.
- L**arceny, s. larciny, s.
 vol furtif, m.
- L**ard, s. and v. s.
 saindoux, m., la-
- L**arder, s. lardery, s.
 m., dépense, f.,
 manger, m.
- L**arge, adj. gran-
 at —, en génér-
 berté.
- L**argeness, s.
 étendue, gros

ting, adj. durable.
 ch, s. and v. a. loquet,
 ., fermer au loquet,
 rendre, attrapper, sai-
 r. [m.
 key, s. passe-partout,
 e, adj. and adv. tard,
 nt, dernier, ancien, dé-
 nt, feu; of —, der-
 èrement. [nièrement.
 ely, adv. naguère, der-
 her, s. and v. a. écume
 i mousse de savon,
 eur (de cheval), f., sa-
 onner.
 in, adj. and s. latin (m).
 er, adj. dernier, posté-
 eur. [glorifier.
 d, v. a. louer, célébrer,
 gh, v. n. rire.
 ghable, adj. risible,
 licule.
 ghter, s. rire, m.
 nch, v. a. lancer ou
 ettre à l'eau.
 nder, s. and v. a. blan-
 isseuse, auge, f., laver,
 anchir.
 ndress, s. blanchis-
 use, lavandière, f.
 ndry, s. buanderie, f.,

Lazy, adj. paresseux, fai-
 néant, indolent.
 Leach, s. and v. a. lessive,
 f., lessiver.
 Lead, s. plomb, m.; —, v.
 a. plomber, interligner,
 —, v. a. and s. conduire,
 mener, conduite, direc-
 tion, f., commandement,
 in. [recteur, m.
 Leader, s. conducteur, di-
 Leading, adj. and s. pre-
 mlier, principal, (vent)
 d'arrière, conduite, di-
 rection, gestion, f.
 Lead-pencil, s. crayon, m.
 Leaf, s. feuille, f.
 Leafless, adj. effeuillé.
 League, v. n. and s. se li-
 quer, ligue, lieue, f.
 Leak, s. adj. and v. n. vol-
 d'eau, f., qui fait eau,
 faire ou prendre eau.
 Lean, v. n. and a. porter ou
 poser sur, s'appuyer, ps
 pencher, accôter, ap-
 puyer, adosser.
 —, adj. maigre, décharné, d
 —-faced, adj. qui a le vi-
 sage maigre.
 Leap, v. n. and s. sauter, l

- s. and v. a. leçon, — -writer, s. épistolaire,
 s. f., sermon, dis- m.
 m., réprimande, Lettuce, s. laitue, f.
 rimander, faire un Level, adj. v. a. and s.
 (de), enseigner. uni, aplani, de niveau,
 r, s. lecteur, vi- aplanir, niveler, niveau,
 m. [rebord, m. Levity, s. légèreté, f. [m.
 s. emboiture, f., Levy, v. a. lever, imposer
 a. and n. lorgner, (des taxes), enrôler, le-
 er. ver (des troupes).
 rd, adj. and adv. Lewd, adj. impudique,
 osé au vent, sous le lascif.
 adj. gauche. [vent. Liable, adj. obligé, res-
 anded, adj. gaucher, ponsable, exposé, sujet,
 iche, maladroît. susceptible. [teuse, f.
 f clothes, s. pl. ha- Liar, s. menteur, m., men-
 usés, m. pl. Libel, s. libelle, m., satire,
 s. jambe, f., gigot, m. f.; —, v. a. diffamer.
 cy, s. legs, m. Liberal, adj. libéral, géné-
 l, adj. légal. reux, honnête.
 tion, s. ambassade, f. Liberate, s. affranchi, m.;
 nd, s. légende, f. —, v. a. affranchir, libérer.
 ole, adj. lisible. [lois. Liberty, s. liberté, f.
 late, v. n. faire des Librarian, s. bibliothé-
 slation, s. législation, f. caire, m.
 imate, adj. légitime; Library, s. bibliothèque, f.
 v. a. légitimer. Licence, s. licence, s. and v.
 re, s. loisir, m. [m. a. licence, permission du
 n, s. linon, citron, magistrat, concession, f.,
 made, s. limonade, f. octroi, m., permettre,
 , v. a. prêter, donner, accorder.
 senter, tendre. Lick, v. a. and s. lécher,
 th, s. longueur, éten- laper, source salée, f.
 , f.; at —, adv. enfin. Licking, s. rossée, f.
 then, v. a. alonger, Lid, s. couvercle, m., pau-
 longer. pière, f.
 ent, adj. lénitif. Lie, s. lessive, f., men-
 adj. and adv. moir- songe, m.; to give a —,
 , plus petit, moins. démentir. [tir.
 en, v. a. and n. amoin- —, v. n. être couché, men-
 ; diminuer. — at stake, être mis au jeu,
 er, adj. and adv. plus être compromis.
 it, moindre. — down, v. n. se coucher.
 on, s. leçon, répri- Lief, adv. volontiers, de
 nde, f. bon gré.
 conj. de peur que. Life, s. vie, existence, vi-
 v. a. laisser, louer, vacité, manière de vivre,
 ner à ferme. f.; for —, à vie.
 , v. a. embréver, en- Lifeless, adj. sans vie.
 trer. [locateur, m. Lifelong, adj. viager, à
 r, s. lettre, f., loueur, vie. [turelle, f.
 earer, s. porteur de Life-size, s. grandeur na-
 res, facteur, m. — time, s. durée, temps
 ox, s. boîte aux let- de la vie, m.
 s, f. [la poste), m. Lift, v. a. lever, soulever,
 arrier, s. facteur (de élever, ériger; —, s. ef-
 red, adj. lettré, sa- fort, cric, m.
 . Light, s. and adj. lumière,
 paper, s. papier à clarté, f., clair, léger
 s ou de poste, m. facile.

Lighten, v. n. and a. faire des éclairs, éclairer, illuminer, égayer, alléger, décharger, débarquer.	temer, ... soupirer.
Lightning, s. éclairs, m. pl., foudre, f.	Lingering, s. langue
Lighter, s. allumeur, m., allége, f.	Linguist, s. linguiste.
Light-headed, adj. distrait, étourdi, volage, dans le délire. [joué.	Liniment, s. liniment,
—-hearted, adj. gai, en-	Lining, s. doublure, f.
Lightly, adv. légèrement, superficiellement.	Link, s. chaînon, an-
Like, adj. v. a. and s. égal, semblable, aimer, trouver bon, ressembler, pareil, m. [comme.	de chaîne, m., torch
—, adj. vraisemblablement,	—, v. a. enchaîner, [li
Likelihood, s. apparence, vraisemblance, probabilité, f.	Linseed-oil, s. huile
Likely, adj. and adv. agréable, raisonnable, probablement. [f.	Lint, s. charpie, f.
Likeness, s. ressemblance,	Lip, s. lèvre, f., bord,
Likewise, adv. pareillement, semblablement, de même.	Liquid, adj. liquide.
Lilac, lilach, s. lilas, m.	Liquor, s. liquide, m
Lily, s. lis, m.	queur, f.
—, s. membre, m.	Lisp, v. n. chuchoter, g
	seuer, bégayer, balbu
	List, s. liste, lisière,
	melle, f., désir, m., f. [éco
	—, v. a. enrôler, dés
	Listen, v. n. prêter l'oreille, écouter.
	Listener, s. écouteur,
	Listful, adj. attentif.
	Listless, adj. inatt
	indifférent, insouc
	Literary, adj. littéral
	Literature, s. littér
	érudition, f.
	Litigation, s. contes
	—, s. justice f., litige

- a. vivant, foie, m.
 y, s. livrée, f.
 orse, s. cheval de
 age, m.
 an, s. laquais, m.
 able, s. écurie à louer
 de louage, f.
 id, adj. livide.
 ving, s. vie, subsistance,
 f., entretien, m., place,
 f., état, m. [deau, m.
 load, s. charge, f., far-
 -, v. a. charger, surchar-
 ger. [gaison, f.
 loading, s. charge, car-
 loaf, s. pain, m., miche, f.
 loan, s. emprunt, m.
 -office, s. lombard, mont
 de pitié, m.
 Loathe, v. a. avoir de la
 répugnance, du dégoût,
 de l'aversion.
 ide. Loathing, s. dégoût, m.
 e. Loathsome, adj. dégoû-
 tant, odieux.
 Lobby, s. antichambre, f.,
 vestibule, portique, m.
 ère. Lobster, s. homard, m.
 Local, adj. local.
 Locality, s. localité, f.
 Lock, s. and v. a. and n.
 serrure, platine, f., rouet,
 m., écluse, boucle, touffe,
 f., fermer (à clef), se fer-
 mer.
 Locket, s. fermoir, m., pe-
 tite attache ou agrafe, f.
 Locksmith, s. serrurier, m.
 Locomotive, s. locomo-
 tive, voiture à vapeur, f.
 Lodge, v. n. loger, être
 couché, s'arrêter (en
 tombant), se coucher.
 -, v. a. déposer, placer,
 abriter, loger, enfoncer,
 planter, fixer.
 Lodger, s. locataire, m.
 Lodging, s. logement, lo-
 gis, m.
 Lodgment, s. habitation, f.
 Loft, s. grenier, m.
 Lofty, adj. haut, sublime,
 élevé, hautain.
 Log, s. billot, bloc, m.,
 bûche, f.
 Logical, adj. logique.
 Loin, s. and s. pl. longe,
 f., aloyau, m., reins,
 lombes, m. pl.
 Loiter, v. n. lambiner,
- fainéanter, flâne
 poter.
 Loll, v. n. se p
 s'appuyer nonc
 ment.
 Lonely, adj. solitair
 Lonesome, a. solitu
 Long, adj. long.
 Longing, s. désir
 m., impatience,
 Long-lived, adj.
 gue vie. [
 Look (at), v. n. v
 -like, v. n. avoir
 -out, s. lieu d'o
 -, s. regard, m. [
 Looker-on, s. spe
 assistant, m. [mi
 Looking-glass, s. g
 Loop, s. cordon cor
 gance, frange, t
 galon, passemen
 m.
 Loose, adj. and v
 che, peu serré,
 débauché, (re
 desserrer.
 Loosen, v. a. and n
 délier, détacher,
 rer, se délier,
 tacher, se desser
 Looseness, s. relâc
 Lord, s. lord, milc
 tre, souverain,
 Seigneur, Dieu,
 v. n. dominer.
 Lordship, s. em
 pouvoir d'un lo
 terre seigneur
 Your —, votre Gi
 f.
 Lore, s. conna
 doctrine, sagesse
 f. [ruiner, de
 Lose, v. a. perdre,
 Loser, s. perdant,
 Loss, s. perte, f.;
 a —, être en emb
 Lot, s. lot, sort, m.
 part, f. [mé
 Lotion, s. lotion,
 Loud, adj. and ad
 à haute voix.
 Lounge, v. n. and
 rendez-vous des
 m. [
 Lounger, s. flâne
 Lounging-chair
 longue, f.
 Lovable adj. a

, s. amant, galant,	pl.	
oureux, berger, ama-	Lurch, s. embarras, capot	
, m.	—, v. a. and n. guetter	
g, adj. aimant, amou-	duper, pencher de côté	
k, tendre, affectionné.	Lure, s. amorce, f., appât	
adj. and v. a. bas,	m.; —, v. a. leurrer.	
lsser.	Lurid, adj. gris pâle, ol-	
r, v. a. and n. baisser,	vâtre. [se tenir caché	
oscurcir, se couvrir.	Lurk, v. n. être aux aguets	
y, a. humble.	Luscious, adj. trop doux	
minded, adj. mal in-	dégoûtant.	
tionné ou disposé.	Lustre, s. lustre, m.	
ted, adj. à vil prix, à	Lusty, adj. gaillard, dis-	
marché. [découragé.	pos, robuste.	
pirited, adj. abattu,	Luxurious, adj. luxurieux	
ter, s. marée basse,	Luxury, s. luxure, mol-	
l, adj. loyal. [f.	lesse, f., luxe, m.	
l, adj. lucide.	Lyceum, s. lycée, m.	
, s. hasard, accident,	Lynx-eyed, adj. ayant les	
tune (f.), heureux ha-	yeux de lynx, la vue per-	
d, bonheur, m.; ill —,	çante.	
lheur, m.		
lly, adj. par accident,	Macaroon, s. macaron, m.	
reusement.	Mace, s. fleur de muscade	
less, adj. sans bon-	f., macis, m., massue	
r, malheureux.	masse, f., sceptre, m.	
trous, adj. plaisant,	Machine, s. machine, f.	
rique, drôle.	Machinery, s. mécanisme	
v. a. and n. and s.	m.	
r, traîner, tirailler,	Mackerel, s. maquereau	
(pour pêcher à la	Mad. adi. fou furieux	
ie), m., perche, f..		

bois d'aca-	Mansion, s. demeure, f.
le, pucelle,	Mantle, s. v. a. and n.
rante, f.	manteau, m., mante, f.,
servante, f.	couvrir, se couvrir.
se de mailles,	Manufactory, s. and adj.
se, poste, f.	fabrique, usine, f., ma-
malle-poste,	nufacturier.
[m.	Manufacture, s. and v. a.
jour de poste,	fabrication, f., fabriquer,
s. paquebot-	manufacturer, mettre en
	œuvre.
train-poste, m.	Manufacturer, s. manu-
and s. le plus	facturier, fabricant, m.
principal, essen-	Many, adj. beaucoup; a
tielle principale,	great —, un grand nom-
grande partie, f.,	bre; — a man, maint
tout, total, m.,	homme. [que, f.
mer, f., océan,	Map, s. carte géographi-
ent, m., crinière, f.	Maple, s. érable, m.
i, v. a. and n. en-	Mar, v. a. gâter, corrompre.
r, maintenir.	Marble, s. marbré, m.,
s. majesté, f.	bille, f.; —, v. a. mar-
y, s. majorité, f.	brer. [m.
v. a. and s. faire,	March, p. n. mois de Mars,
faite, forme, fa-	—, v. n. and s. marcher,
payement pour la)	marche, f., pas, m.
i, f. [leur, m.	Marine, adj. and s. marin,
s. faiseur, créa-	maritime, marine, f.
g, s. façon, fabrica-	Mark, s. marque, f., but,
f.	—, v. a. marquer. [m.
ly, s. maladie, f.	Market, s. marché, m.,
adj. and s. male (m.)	place, f., cours, m.
e, s. malice, méchan-	Marriage, s. mariage, m.
f.	Married, adj. marié.
s. and v. a. drèche, f.	Marry, v. a. and n. (se)
t, m., faire du malt.	marier.
eat, v. a. maltraiter.	Marsh, s. marais, m.
na, s. maman, f.	Martyr, s. martyr, m.
s. homme, pion, m.	Marvel, s. and v. n. mer-
ge, v. n. ménager,	veille, f., s'émerveiller,
duire, gouverner, ma-	s'étonner. [leux.
administrer.	Marvelous, adj. merveil-
gement, s. manie-	lous, adj. masculin, adj. masculin.
it, m., administra-	Mask, s. masque, prétexte.
f.	Mason, s. maçon, m. [m.
ger, s. directeur, m.	Mass, s. messe, masse, f.
le, v. a. mutiler, ca-	Massive, massy, adj. mas-
lir.	sif. [sieur, m.
s. manie, folie, f.	Master, s. maître, mon-
fest, v. a. manifester,	—, v. a. surmonter, mal-
lier.	trister, dompter, vaincre.
[m.	Mat, s. natte, f., paillason,
Ind, s. genre humain,	m.
like, manly, adj. mâle,	Match, s. mèche, allu-
lant.	mette, f., mariage, parti,
y, a. and adv. mâle,	m., dispute, f., pareil,
er, s. manière, sorte,	m., [marier, appareiller.
n, f.	—, v. n. assortir, égaler.
rs, s. pl. mœurs, f.	— box, s. porte-allume-
ivillité, f.	tes, m.

Matter, s. matière, substance, f., objet, m., affaire, f.; —, v. n. imp. importer; what's the —? qu'y a-t-il?	agenda, m. [souvenir]
Mattress, s. matelas, m.	Memory, s. mémoire
Mature, adj. mûr.	Mend, v. a. and n. a. der, corriger, rac-
May, p. n. Mal, m.	moder, s'amender, i
—, v. aux. pouvoir, de-	tablir. [telles
voir, vouloir.	Mental, adj. mental,
Mayor, s. maire, m.	Mention, s. and v. a. i
Me, pron. me, moi.	tion, f., mentionner
Meager, meagre, adj. mai-	Mercantile, adj. mer-
gre, atténué. [m.	tile. [mercenaire,
Meal, s. farine, f., repas,	Mercenary, adj. an
Mean, adj. bas, pauvre,	Merchandise, s. marc
moyen. [cause, f.	dise, f. [négocian
—, s. milieu, moyen, m.,	Merchant, s. march
Meaning, s. intention, f.,	Merciful, adj. misér
sens, m.	dieux.
Meanness, s. médiocrité,	Merciless, adj. Implto
bassesse de sentiments,	Mercy, s. miséric
f. [revenu, m.	merci, f. [f
Means, s. pl. moyen, bien,	Mere, adj. pur, sù
Meantime, meanwhile,	Merely, adj. simple
adv. cependant, sur ces	seulement. [m., mé
entrefaites.	Merit, s. and v. a. m
Measure, s. and v. a. me-	Merriment, s. réj
sure, f., mesurer.	sance, f., divertisse
Meat, s. viande, f., ali-	m. [joy
ment, m. [viande, f.	Merry, adj. enjoué,
	Mesh, s. maille de fil
	Mess, s. mets, plat,
	portion, compagnie
	Messengers s. messagers

adj. puissant-fort	Misfortune, s.
lj. doux, paisible.	m., infortuné
s, s. douceur, f.	Mishap, s. s.
mille, m.	cheux, m.
, adj. militaire.	Mislead, v. a.
and v. a. lait, m.,	séduire, égarer
moulin, m. [traire.	Misplace, v. a.
, s. marchande de	Misprint, s.
, f.	pression, f.
v, s. marchandises	Misrepresent,
de, f. pl.	Miss, s. demoiselle, f.
s. million, m. [m.	—, v. a. manquer
s. mime, bouffon,	Mission, s. mi-
contrefaire, imiter.	Mist, s. brouillard
v. a. and n. hacher,	Mistake, s. n.
er, parler avec	reur, f.
tion. [m.	—, v. n. se mé-
s. pâté d'émincé,	Mistrust, s. r.
and v. a. âme,	fiance, f.; -
f., considérer,	méfier. [int-
r, prendre garde,	Misunderstan-
er au souvenir.	Mite, s. chara-
on, mon, ma, mes,	Mix, v. a. mê-
n, la mienne, les	ner, mélange
, les miennes.	Moan, v. n. la-
, adj. minéral, fos-	plorer, gém-
[mêler.	Mob, s. foule
v. a. and n. (se)	canaille, f.
re, s. miniature, f.	Mock, v. a. se-
r, s. ministre, m.	Model, s. mod-
idj. moindre, mi-	—, v. a. mou-
plus jeune.	Moderate, ac-
menthe, f., hôtel	modique.
onnaies, m., mon-	—, v. a. modér-
m., monnaie, f.;	Modern, adj. m.
a. monnayer, for-	Modest, adj. r
[menu.	Modesty, s. m
adj. minutieux,	Modify, v. a.
s. miracle, m.	miter.
fange, f., bour-	Moist, adj. mc
n.	Moisten, v. a.
s. miroir, m.	Moisture, s.
s. réjouissance,	suc, m.
[mal à propos.	Molasses, s. p.
y, v. n. employer	Molest, v. a. r
ehend, v. a. en-	Moment, s. n
mal. [incivil.	importance,
ved, adj. grossier,	Monarch, s. m
neous, adj. mêlé.	Monday, s. lu
f, s. malheur, dé-	Money, s. arge
, m. [conduite, f.	naie, f.
luct, s. mauvaise	Moneychange
true, v. a. inter-	Monkey, s. sir
mal.	non, f.
l, s. méfait, m.	Monopoly, s. r
ct, v. a. diriger	Monotony, s.
e, adj. misérable.	Monster, s. r
. misère, f., mal-	Monstrous,

ans moral, m., mo-	—, s. muet, m.	
f.	Multiply, v. a. multiplier.	
y, s. moralité, f.	Multitude, s. multitude, f.	
, adj. maladif.	Mumble, v. n. marmotter,	
adv. plus, davan-	mâchonner.	
once —, encore	Munch, v. a. mâcher.	
ols; no —, plus de	Murder, s. meurtre, assas-	
ich the —, d'autant	sinat, m.	
[matinée, f.	—, v. a. tuer, assassiner.	
g, s. matin, m.,	Murmur, v. n. murmurer,	
n, s. robe de cham-	gronder.	
. [bourru.	—, s. murmure, m.	
, adj. hargneux,	Muscle, s. muscle, m.,	
v, adv. demain, le	moule, f.	
main.	Muscular, adj. musculeux.	
s. morceau, m.	Muse, v. n. rêver, songer,	
adj. mortel.	ruminer.	
, v. a. mortifier.	Music, s. musique, f.	
o, f., mostique, m.	Musician, s. musicien, m.	
mousse, f.	Music-stand, s. pupitre à	
lv. and s. le plus,	musique, m.	
rt, la plupart.	Musing, s. méditation, f.	
s. mère, f.	Muslin, s. mousseline, f.	
ess, a. sans mère.	Must, v. imp. devoir.	
s. mouvement, m.,	Mustard, moutarde, f.	
ition, f. [son, f.	Musty, adj. moisi, chanci.	
s. motif, m., rai-	Mute, adj. muet.	
devise, f.	Mutilate, v. a. mutiler,	
. moule, terreau,	estropler. [dition, f	
u. chancier, se	Mutiny, s. mutinerie, sé-	
[vard, m.	Mutter, v. n. grommeler,	
	marmotter.	
	Mutton	

savoir.	Nerveless, a. énérvé, sans vigueur.
ne léger, m.	Nervous, adj. nerveux.
nd s. noper,	Nest, s. and v. n. nid, m.,
, poll, m.	nicher. [loger.
. serviette, f.	Nestle, v. n. nicher, se
v. a. raconter.	Net, s. filet, m., rets, m. pl.
adj. étroit, borné;	Neuter, neutral, adj. in-
message étroit; —,	différent, neutre.
resserrer.	Never, adv. jamais, ne ...
dj. nasal.	pas, point.
adj. mal propre,	Nevertheless, adv. néan-
me.	moins, toutefois.
. s. nation, f.	New, adj. neuf, nouveau,
al, adj. national. [f.	nouvel. [nouvellement.
ality, s. nationalité,	Newly, adv. récemment,
, adj. natif, natal.	News, s. pl. nouvelle, f.
s, s. pl. naturels	— paper, s. journal, m.,
pays, m. pl.	gazette, f.
l, adj. naturel.	Next, adj. prochain, proche
, s. nature, f., na-	—, adv. ensuite, puis, im-
m.	médiatement.
t, s. rien, m.	Nibble, v. a. ronger.
ty, adj. méchant,	Nice, adj. tendre, joli, dé-
ais.	licat, scrupuleux, exact.
t, s. nausée, f.,	Nick, s. moment favorable,
le cœur, m.	m.; —, v. a. rencontrer à
te, v. a. and n. na-	Niece, s. nièce, f. [propos.
r (sur).	Nigh, adj. proche, voisin.
s. marine, flotte, f.	Night, s. nuit, f.; to —,
adv. presque, à peu	ce soir.
[près, de près.	Nightly, adj. nocturne.
. proche, près, au-	Nimble, adj. agile, actif,
, s. côté à la main,	Nine, adj. neuf. [prompt.
	Ninefold, adj. neuf fois
adj. propre, gentil.	autant. [pl.
ary, adj. and s. né-	Ninepins, s. pl. quilles, f.
ire, besoin, m.	Nineteen, adj. dix-neuf.
ity, s. nécessité, f.	Nineteenth, adj. dix-neu-
s. cou, m.	vième. [vingt-dixième.
s. cravate, f. [(de).	Ninetieth, adj. quatre-
v. a. avoir besoin	Ninety, adj. quatre-vingt-
soin, m.	dix, nonante.
l, adj. and s. néces-	Ninth, adj. neuvième.
s, nécessaire, m.	Nip, v. a. and s. pincer, se
, s. aiguille, f.	moquer de, coup d'ongle,
- woman, s. cou-	m., tranche, f., lardon,
e, f. [pauvre.	brocard, m.
adj. nécessaireux,	Nippers, s. pl. pincettes,
ve, adj. and v. a.	pinces, f. pl. [çant, m.
if, nier.	Nipping cold, s. froid per-
t, v. a. and s. négli-	Nipple, s. mamelon, m.
gélige, f.	No, adv. non, ne pas, point
s. nègre, m.	—, adv. nul, aucun, pas un
or, s. voisin, m.,	ou une.
ne, f. [deux.	— matter, n'importe.
r, pron. aucun des	Nobility, s. noblesse, f.
or, conj. ni ... ni.	Noble, adj. noble.
, s. neveu, m.	Nobleman, s. noble, sei-
. and v. a. nerf,	gneur, m.
iner du nerf.	

oon, s. miut, m.	Nutcrackers, s. pl. casse-
oose, s. nœud (coulant),	noisette, m.
or, conj. ni. [piège, m.	Nutmeg, s. muscade. f.
ormal, adj. normal.	
orth, s. nord, m.	
east, s. nord-est, m.	
ward, adj. and adv. vers	Oak, s. chêne, m.
le nord.	Oaken, adj. de chêne fait
west, s. nord-ouest, m.	de chêne.
ose, s. nez, m.	Oar, s. rame, f., aviron, m.
osegay, s. bouquet, m.	Oath, s. serment, m.
ostril, s. narine, f.	Oatmeal, s. farine d'a-
ot, adv. ne... pas, point	voine, f.
non, non pas.	Oats, s. avoine, f.
otable, adj. notable, re-	Obedient, s. obéissant.
marquable, affairé.	Obey, v. a. obéir.
otch, v. a. entailler.	Obituary, s. obituaire, m.
ote, s. note, marque, re-	Object, s. objet, sujet, m.,
marque, f. [remarquer.	matière, f.
-, v. a. noter, marquer,	-, v. a. objecter.
oted, adj. insigne, fa-	Objection s. objection, f.
meux.	Obligation, s. obligation,
othing, adv. rien, néant.	Oblige, v. a. obliger. [f.
otice, s. connaissance,	Oblivion, s. oubli, m.
remarque, f., avis, m. ;	Oblong, adj. oblong.
—, v. a. remarquer, ob-	Obscene, adj. obscène.
server. [clarer.	Obscure, adj. obscur. [f.
otify, v. a. notifier, dé-	Observance, s. observance,
otion, s. notion, idée,	Observation, s. observa-
pensée, f. [dence, f.	tion, f.
otoriety, s. notoriété, évi-	Observe, v. a. observer.
ought, s. rier, néant,	Observer, s. observateur,
	Franné.

apation, s. occupation,
 emploi, m., posses-
 on, f.
 apy, v. a. occuper.
 ar, v. n. se présenter,
 se rencontrer, arriver.
 currence, s. occurrence,
 i., accident, événement.
 an, s. océan, m. [m.
 ober, p. n. octobre, m.
 ulist, s. oculiste, m.
 ld, adj. impair, non-
 air, dépareillé, singu-
 ier, bizarre, mauvais.
 lds, s. avantage, m.,
 ifférence, f., différend,
 n., querelle, f.
 lous, adj. odieux.
 or, s. odeur, senteur, f.
 , prep. de.
 f, adv. de loin, éloigné.
 fence, s. offense, faute,
 i., crime, affront, m.
 fend, v. a. offenser, ir-
 iter, violer.
 fensive, adj. offensif.
 fer, v. a. and n. (s')offrir.
 s. offre, proposition, f.
 iring, s. offrande, f.,
 acritice, m.
 ice, s. office, bureau, m.,
 harge, dignité, f.
 icer, s. officier, m. [m.
 spring, s. descendant,
 , s. and v. a. huile, f.,
 ulier.
 tment, s. onguent, m.
 l, adj. vieux, âgé.
 ve, s. olive, f.
 eilet, s. omelette, f.
 ilnous, adj. de mauvais
 résage. [blier.
 it, v. a. omettre, ou-
 nibus, s. omnibus, m.
 , prep. sur, à; — foot,
 pied. [fois.
 ce, adv. une fois, autre-
 e, pron. on, l'on.
 adj. un une; — another,
 'un, l'autre.
 -eyed, adj. borgne.
 s self, pron. soi-même.
 lon, s. ognon, m.
 ly, adj. seul, unique.
 adv. seulement.
 ward, adv. en avant,
 rogressivement. [ler.
 e, v. n. suinter, s'écou-
 n, v. a. and n. (s')ou-
 r.

—, adj. ouvert, aparent,
 franc, sincère.
 Opening, s. ouverture, f.,
 début, débouché, m.
 Opera, s. opéra, m.
 — glass, s. lorgnette, ju-
 melle, f. [son effet.
 Operate, v. n. opérer, faire
 Opinion, s. opinion, f.
 Opponent, s. antagoniste,
 adversaire, m. [f.
 Opportunity, s. occasion,
 Oppose, v. a. opposer, ré-
 sister.
 Opposite, adj. opposé,
 contraire, vis-à-vis.
 Oppress, v. a. opprimer.
 Optician, s. opticien, m.
 Or, conj. ou, ou bien.
 Oral, adj. oral, vocal.
 Orange, s. orange, f.
 Orator, s. orateur, m.
 Orchard, s. verger, m.
 Orchestra, s. orchestre, m.
 Ordain, v. a. ordonner.
 Ordeal, s. ordalie, f.
 Order, s. ordre, mandat,
 billet de faveur, m., rè-
 gle, f., but, rang, plan, m.
 —, v. a. régler, arranger,
 ordonner, commander,
 demander, commettre.
 Orderly, adj. réglé, ré-
 gulier.
 Ordinary, adj. ordinaire.
 Organ, s. organe, m., or-
 gues, f. pl.
 Organization, s. organi-
 sation, f.
 Origin, s. origine, f.
 Original, adj. original.
 Ornament, s. ornement,
 m.; —, v. a. orner, parer.
 Orphan, s. orphelin, e, m.
 Other, adj. autre. [et f.
 Others, adj. les autres,
 autrui.
 Otherwhere, adv. ailleurs.
 Otherwise, adv. autre-
 ment.
 Ought, v. imp. devoir,
 falloir; you — to come,
 vous devriez venir.
 Ounce, s. once, f. (30 gram-
 mes).
 Our, pron. notre, nos.
 Ours, adj. le nôtre, \
 nôtre, les nôtres.
 Ourselves, pron. pl. nous
 mêmes.

Outcast, s. damné, exilé, m.	[meur, f.	Overrate, v. a.
Outcry, s. cri, m., clameur.		Overripe, adj. trop mûr.
Outdo, v. a. surpasser, exceller.	[seau, m.	Overrun, v. a. and
Outfit, s. armement, troupe.		vancer, regorger, envahir, couvrir, envahir.
Outlay, s. dépense, f., déboursé, m.		Overshoe, s. galochon.
Outlet, s. issue, sortie, f., (com.) débouché, m.		Oversight, s. méprise, vue, f. [a]
Outline, s. contour, m., ligne extérieure, f.		Overtake, v. a. at
Outlive, v. a. survivre.		Overtax, v. a. surtaxer.
Outnumber, v. a. surpasser en nombre.		Overturn, v. a. renverser.
Outrage, s. outrage, m., violence, f.; —, v. a. outrager.	[geux.	Overwork, v. a. travailler.
Outrageous, adj. outrageux.		Owe, v. a. devoir.
Outside, s. dehors, extérieur, m. [delà de.		Own, adj, propre. [
Outsleep, v. a. dormir au-delà.		—, v. a. avouer, reconnaître.
Outward, outwards, outwardly, a. and adv. extérieur, au dehors.		Owner, s. propriétaire.
Outwit, v. a. surpasser en finesse.		Ox (pl. Oxen), s. bœuf.
Oval, adj. oval. [vitesse.		Oyster, s. huître, f.
Oven, s. four, m.		
Over, prep. and adv. sur, par-dessus, au-dessus, passé; all —, passé, fini, partout; — and again, —		Pace, s. pas, train, —, v. n. aller le pas.
		lentement, mesurément, faisant des pas.]
		Pacify, v. a. pacifier.
		Pack, s. paquet, fardeau, jeu, m., meute, f.
		— of cards, jeu de cartes.

- and v. n. paire, f.,
le, m., s'accoupler.
s. palais, m.
s. palais, m.
adj. pâle, blême.
n. rendre insipide,
blir, devenir insi-
[(une mesure), m.
s. paume, f., palme
adj. pitoyable, ché-
[gorger, rassasier.
r, v. a. dorloter,
terrine, casserole,
ke, s. crêpe, f. [f.
s. angousses, pl.,
ie, f. [f.
s. terreur, panique,
s. pensée, f. [piter.
v. n. haleter, pal-
oon, s. pantalon, m.
's. paneterie, f.,
e-manger, m.
s. papier, journal
, m.; —, v. a. tapis-
[nale, m.
ey, s. papier mon-
valeur égale, f.;
, au pair. [m.
s. parade, f., faste,
el, adj. parallèle; —,
mettre en parallèle,
parer.
sis, s. paralysie, f.
ol, s. parasol, m.,
relle, f.
, s. parcelle, pièce,
tité, f., paquet, tas,
[rôtir.
v. a. brûler, sécher,
n, s. pardon, m.,
e, f. [grâce.
a. pardonner, faire
v. a. peler, rogner,
er. [f.
s. père, m., mère,
, s. paroisse, f.
s. parc, m.; —, v. a.
uer. [m.
ment, s. parlement,
, s. salle, f., salon,
oir, m.
y, s. persil, m.
p, s. panais, m. [m.
s. curé, ministre,
s. and v. a. partie,
f., partager, divi-
distribuer; for my
iant à moi.
s. se défaire, se
r.
- Partake, v. n. participer,
avoir part, s'intéresser.
Partial, adj. partiel, par-
tial. [per, partager.
Participate, v. n. partici-
Particle, s. particule, f.
Particular, adj. particulier,
détaillé, singulier.
— friend, s. ami intime,
ami du cœur, m.
Particulars, s. pl. particu-
larités, circonstances, f.
pl., détail, m.
Parting, s. séparation, f.,
départ, m.
Partition, s. partition, di-
vision, cloison, f.
Partly, ad. en partie.
Partner, s. associé, dan-
seur, m.
Parts, s. pl. capacités, f., ta-
lents, m., contrées, f. pl.
Party, s. partie, f.
Pass, v. n. and s. passer,
traverser, surpasser, dé-
troit, passage, passeport,
Passage, s. passage, m. [m.
Passenger, s. passager, m.
Passion, s. passion, co-
lère, f.
Passive, adj. passif.
Past, adj. passé (s. m.).
—, prep. au-delà, au-des-
sus, hors, après; half —
two, deux heures et
demie. [fausse, f.
Paste, s. pâte, colle, pierre
—, v. a. coller.
—board, s. carton, m.
Pastry, s. pâtisserie, f.
—cook, s. pâtissier, m.
Pasture, s. pâture, f., pâ-
turage, m. [taper.
Pat, s. and v. a. tape, f.,
Patch, s. and v. a. lam-
beau, chiffon, calpin, m.,
rapiécer. [plâtrer.
—up, v. a. bousiller,
Patent, adj. and s. patent,
privilegié, lettre patente,
f. [chemin, m.
Path, pathway, s. entier,
Pathos, s. pathétique, m.
Patience, s. patience, f.
Patient, s. malade, m. et f.
Patriot, s. patriote, m.
Patron, s. patron, protec-
teur, m.
Patter, v. a. plâtrer, tré-
pigner, caqueter.

Persist

a. peindr

a. pénétre
orte-plum

pénitence, l
s. péniten

unif, m.
ateur, calli

sous, m. pl
nsion, f.
ensif, triste
sette, pau-
oin, m.
peuple, les
)

re, m.

oivrière, f.

v. par an.

apercevoir,

sentir, voir.

intérêt (de

t), m., pro

[tible.

lj. percep-

percher.

arfait, ac-

é; —, v. a.

, achever,

die, f.

er cer d'ou-

faire, ext-

lir.

. ouvrage,

f., exploit,

v. a. par

umer.

eut-être.

l.

le, f.

ir.

parjurer.

. perma-

[f

rmission

mettre.

commet-

étrer.

perpétuel.

plexe.

ersécuter,

[rer

. persév

ar Slater.

- .sonne, f.
 . a. représen-
 [tion, f.
 n, s. transpira-
 . n. transpirer,
 . a. persuader,
 .dre, exciter, in-
 [nent.
 j. éveillé, imperti-
 , v. n. appartenir,
 rner.
 nt, adj. pertinent,
 nable.
 , v. a. lire, parcou-
 [traitable.
 se, adj. pervers, in-
 peste, f. [molester.
 v. a. tourmenter,
 boutade. f., dépit,
 i (te), m.; —, v. a.
 arder, dorloter.
 . pétale, m.
 n, s. and v. a. péti-
 f., pétitionner.
 um, s. pétrole, m.
 at, s. jupe, f., ju-
 in. [sidérable.
 .dj. petit, peu con-
 it, adj. pétulant.
 . banc dans une
 e, m.
 n, s. phaéton, m.
 icy, s. pharmacie, f.
 s. phiole, f. [f.
 phy, s. philosophie,
 , s. philtre, m.
 i, s. flegme, m.
 raph, v. a. photo-
 nier.
 otographie, f.
 rapher, s. photo-
 ie, m.
 , s. phrase, f.
 al, adj. physique,
 cinal.
 ian, s. médecin, m.
 , s. médecine, f.,
 de, m.
 s. piano, m.; grand
 ano à queue.
 . a. piquer, percer,
 ir, épilucher, curer.
 rrel, chercher que-
 rier, choisir. [relle.
 , a. pointu, choisi.
 s. pique-nique, m.
 s. marinade, sau-
 f.
 s. and v. a. pein-
- ture, f., tableau, m., re-
 présenter, peindre.
 Pie, s. pâté, m.
 Piece, s. pièce, f. morceau,
 m., partie, f.; a. —, la
 pièce, par tête; —, v. a.
 racommoder. [pile, f.
 Pier, s. jetée d'un port,
 Pierglass, s. trumeau, m.
 Pierce, v. a. and n. percer,
 émouvoir.
 Pig, s. cochon, m.
 Pile, v. a. piloter, empiler.
 —, s. pile, f., tas, poteau,
 m. [ser.
 — up, v. a. empiler, entas-
 Pill, s. pilule, f.
 Pillow, s. oreiller, m.
 Pin, s. épingle, cheville,
 quille, f.; —, v. a. atta-
 cher avec une épingle,
 cheviller.
 — up, v. a. retrousser.
 Pinch, s. and v. a. pincée,
 f., pincer. [sette.
 —, v. n. être dans la di-
 Pine, s. pin, m.
 —, v. n. languir.
 Pineapple, s. pomme de
 pin, f., ananas, m.
 Pinion, s. and v. a. bout
 d'alle, aileron, pignon,
 m., lier les ailes, couper
 les bouts des ailes, lier,
 attacher.
 Pink, s. œillet, m.
 Pious, adj. pieux.
 Pipe, s. and v. n. pipe, f.,
 tuyau, conduit, m., jouer
 de la flûte, siffler.
 Piquant, a. piquant.
 Pique, s. pique, brouille-
 rie, f.; —, v. a. piquer,
 irriter. [m.
 Pistol, pistolet, s. pi-tolet,
 Pit, s. fosse, f., creux, m.,
 carrière, f., tombeau, m.
 Pitch, v. a. polsser, gou-
 dronner, ranger, jeter,
 lancer.
 Pitcher, s. cruche, f.
 Pitfall, s. trébuchet, m.,
 trappe, f. [plorable.
 Pitiful, adj. pitoyable, dé-
 Pitiless, adj. impitoyable.
 Pittance, s. pitance, por-
 tion, f. [f.
 Pity, s. pitié, compassion,
 —, v. a. avoir pitié de.
 Pivot, s. pivot, m.

ainly, adv. franchement.	Plot, s. complot, morceau
ainness, s. niveau, m.,	de terre, m.; —, v. a. ma-
simplicité, sincérité, f.	chiner, comploter, com-
ainspoken, a. franc.	pirer.
aint, s. plainte, f.	Plough, s. and v. a. and a.
aintive, adj. plaintif.	charrue, f., labourer.
ait, s. pli, double, m.,	Pluck, v. a. arracher, tirer
resse, f.	de force.
v. a. plisser, tresser.	—, s. coup (en tirant), cou-
an, s. and v. a. plan, m.,	rage, m., fressure, f.
projeter.	Plug, s. fiche, cheville, f.
ane, s. rabot, m. surface	Plum, s. prune, f., raisin
plare, f.; —, v. a. raboter.	sec, m.
ank, s. planche, f., ais,	Plumber, s. plombier, m. (m.)
n.; —, v. a. planchéier.	Plume, s. panache, plume, f.
ant, s. plante, f., plant,	Plump, adj. dodu, potelé.
v. a. planter, établir. [m.]	Plum-tree, s. prunier, m.
anter, s. planteur, colon,	Plum pudding, s. pouding
n. [m.]	aux raisins, m.
aster, s. emplâtre, plâtre,	Plunder, s. and v. a. butin,
ate, s. assiette, plaque,	m., butiner, spolier, piller.
rgenterie, vaisselle d'or	Plunge, s. and v. a. and a.
ou d'argent, f.; —, v. a.	immersion, f., embarras,
plaquer, laminier, étamer,	m., plonger, (s')enfoncer.
rgenter. [f.]	Plush, s. peluche, f.
atform, s. plate-forme,	Ply, s. and v. a. and n. pli,
atter, s. grand plat de	m., s'appliquer, solliciter,
bois ou de terre, m.	(se) plier.
audit, s. applaudisse-	Pocket, s. and v. a. poche,
ment, m.	f., empocher.
ausible, adj. plausible.	—-book, s. portefeuille,
ou e jeu divertisse-	m. porte-lettres m.

ij. venimeux.	Possess, v. a. poss
jet, m., poche,	— one's self of,
tâtonner, far-	prendre possesi
ousser.	Possession, s. posse
urgon, m.	Possible, adj. poss
i, m., perche, f.,	Post, s. poste, f.,
	m.; —, v. a. affich
police, f. [m.	cer, porter au gr
agent de police,	vre, porter à la p
on, s. poste de po	Postage, s. port, m
s. politique, f. [lice.	Postman, s. courri
v. a. and s. polir,	Postmaster, s. di
adj. poli. [poli, m.	de poste, m.
an, s. politique, m.	Post-office, s. bur
e, v. a. polluer, souil-	poste, m.; — or
	mandat sur la po
ap, s. pompe, f., éclat,	Postpone, v. a. re
nder, v. a. peser, consi-	Pot, s. pot, m. [d
lérer.	Potato, s. patate,
ny, s. bidet, petit cheval,	de terre.
ol, s. étang, petit lac, m.	Pottery, s. poterie,
or, adj. and s. pl. pau-	Pouch, s. sachet, m.
vre, décharné, les pau-	Poultry, s. volaille
op, s. éclat, m. [vres, pl.	yard, s. basse cot
, v. n. claquer. [de fusil).	Pounce, s. and v. a.
off, v. a. lâcher (un coup	f., pincer.
out, v. a. and n. lâcher	— upon, v. n. fonda
inconsidérément.	Pound, s. and v. a
oplar, s. peuplier, m.	f., enclos, m., en
opulace, s. populace, f.	piller.
opular, adj. populaire. [f	Pour, v. a. verser
opulation, s. population,	voir à verse, épar
orcelain, s. porcelaine, f.	Pout, v. n. boudier,
orch, s. porche, parvis,	mine.
portique, m.	Poverty, s. pauvret
Pore, s. pore, m.	Powder, s. and v. a.
Pork, s. porc, m. [porc, f.	f., pulvériser, po
— chop, s. côtelette de	Power, s. puissar
Porridge, s. potage, m.,	pouvoir, m.
soupe, f. [bord, m.	Powerful, adj. puis
Port, s. port, havre, sa-	Powerless, a. impu
— wine, s. vin d'Oporto,	Practical, adj. prat
m. [f.	Practice, s. pratiq
Portal, s. portail, m., porte,	usage, m., habile
Portend, v. a. présager,	périence, f. [e
pronostiquer.	Practise, v. a. pra
Porter, s. forte bière, f.,	Praise, s. and v.
crocheteur, porte-faix, m	ange, f., louer, cé
— of a house, s. suisse,	Prance, v. n. bondi
portier, m. [dot, f.	fer, se pavaner, se
Portion, s. portion, part,	Prank, s. folie, farc
Portly, adj. de riche taille,	Pray, v. a. prier, su
noble. [portemanteau, m,	implorer.
Portmanteau, s. valise, f.,	Prayer, s. prière, f.;
Portray, v. a. peindre, por-	—, s. oraison domi
traire. [interroger.	Preach, v. a. prêch
Pose, v. a. embarrasser,	Precaution, s. préca
Position, s. position, si-	Precedent, adj. an
tuation, f.	cédent, règle, f
Positive, adj. positif.	ple, m.

Quantity, s. quantité, f.	railler, fronder.
Quarrel, s. and v. n. querelle, f., quereller.	Railroad, railway, s. chemin de fer, m. [pleuve
Quart, s. quarte, f., pot, m.	Rain, s. and v. n. pluie,
Quarter, s. quart, quartier, m.	Rainy, adj. pluvieux, pluie.
—, v. a. and n. partager en quarts, écarteler, être en quartier, loger. [m. pl.	Raise, v. a. lever, élever, soulever, rehausser.
Quarters, s. pl. quartiers.	Raisins, s. pl. raisins se m. pl.
Queen, s. reine, dame (aux cartes), f. [lier, bourru.	Rake, s. and v. a. râter, hbertin, m., râtelier, i
Queer, adj. bizarre, singulier.	Rally, v. a. rallier. [tiss
Query, s. and v. a. question, f., questionner.	Ram, v. a. piloter, enfoncer, bourrer.
Question, s. and v. a. question, f., questionner.	Random, s. hasard, m.; —, au hasard.
Quick, adj. prompt.	Range, s. and v. a. ranger, ordre, m., rangée, i
Quiet, s., v. a. and adj. repos, m., tranquilliser, tranquille. [couverture, f	Rank, s. rangée, f., rang —, adj. fécond, fort.
Quilt, s. couvre-pied, m.,	Rap, v. a. frapper avec vitesse; —, s. coup, tape, f. [naude,
Quince, s. coing, m.	— on the nose, s. chiqu
Quinsy, s. esquinancie, f.	Rapid, adj. rapide.
Quire (of paper), s. main,	Rapidity, s. rapidité, f.
Quit, v. a. quitter. [f.	Rapture, s. ravissement, m., extase, f.
Quite, adv. tout-à-fait, entièrement.	Rare, adj. rare.
Quiver, v. n. frissonner, trembler, fredonner. [ler.	Rascal, s. haltere, fant
Quiz, v. a. mystifier, rail-	

- adj. goulû, vorace, vert. [race.]
 yon, m.
 rasoir, m.
 a. and n. and s. e, s'étendre, porndue, capacité, f.
 a. libre, parcourir, er. [teur, m.]
 r, s. lecteur, correct, adj. prêt, prompt, instant.
 de, tout fait. [tant, m.]
 moy, s. argent comptant, adj. réel, vrai.
 ky, s. réalité, f.
 lize, v. a. réaliser.
 y, v. a. moissonner, ueillir.
 ing, s. moisson, f.
 , v. a. élever.
 n. se cabrer.
 lj. peu cult ou rôti.
 on, s. and v. n. raisin, f., raisonner.
 onable, adj. raisonnable.
 sume, v. a. reprendre.
 und, v. n. rebondir.
 ild, v. a. rebâtir.
 ke, s. and v. a. rémande, f., réprimander.
 ll, v. a. rappeler.
 pture, s. reprise, f.
 de, v. n. se retirer.
 ipt, s. réception, quittance, f., reçu, m.
 lve, v. a. recevoir, ueillir.
 nt, adj. récent.
 ntly, adv. récemment.
 ptacle, s. réceptacle, retraite, f.
 ption, s. réception, f., ueil, m.
 ss, s. retraite, f.
 pe, s. (med.) recette, f.
 te, recital, s. récit, m., itation, f.
 a. réciter, raconter.
 less, adj. sans souci, urdi.
 on, v. n. and a. caler, compter.
 aim, v. a. réclamer.
 ne, v. n. se pencher, osser. [naître.
 nise, v. a. recon-
 v. n. (se) reculer.
- Recollect, v. a. se rap-
 peler, se recueillir.
 Recommend, v. a. recom-
 mander.
 Recompense, s. récom-
 pense, f., dédomnage-
 ment, m.; —, v. a. ré-
 compenser, compenser.
 Reconcile, v. a. réconcilier.
 Record, s. and v. a. re-
 gistre, mémorial, m.,
 enregistrer.
 Recover, v. a. and n. re-
 couvrer, se rétablir.
 — one's self, se remettre.
 Recovery, s. recouvre-
 ment, m. [cence, f.]
 — of health, s. convales-
 cence.
 Rectify, v. a. recifier.
 Rector (of a parish), s.
 curé, m.
 Recur, v. n. avoir recours à.
 Red, adj. rouge; —, s.
 rouge, m.
 — hot, adj. tout rouge,
 tout chaud.
 Redden, v. a. and n. rougir.
 Redeem, v. a. racheter,
 délivrer.
 Redress, v. a. and s. re-
 dresser, rectifier, corri-
 ger; —, s. réparation, f.,
 soulagement, m.
 Reduce, v. a. réduire,
 dompter. [f.]
 Reed, s. roseau, m., canne.
 Reef, s. récif, m.
 Reel, s. and v. a. dévidoir,
 m., dévider, chanceler.
 Refectory, s. réfectoire,
 m. [voyer.
 Refer, v. a. remettre, ren-
 —, v. n. avoir rapport, re-
 garder, m. [port, m.]
 Reference, s. renvoi, rap-
 port.
 Refine, v. a. raffiner, puri-
 fier. [fléchir, rejaillir.
 Reflect, v. a. and n. ré-
 flectir.
 Reform, s. and v. a. ré-
 formation, f., réformer.
 Refrain, v. a. réprimer.
 — from, v. n. s'abstenir.
 Refresh, v. a. rafraîchir,
 soulager.
 Refreshment, s. rafraî-
 chissement, m. [m.]
 Refuge, s. refuge, asile.
 Refund, v. a. restituer,
 rembourser.
 Refusal, s. refus, m.

Register, s. and v. a. registre, m., enregistrer.	Remote, adj. éloigné, rec
Regret, s. and v. a. regret.	Removal of lodgings, déménagement, m.
Regular, adj. régulier. [m.]	Remove, v. a. and n. d placer, transporter, d loger, déménager.
Regulate, v. a. régler.	Render, v. a. rendre.
Reign, s. and v. n. règne, m., régner.	Renew, v. a. renouveler.
Rein, s. rêne, bride, f.; —, v. a. tenir en bride.	Renounce, v. n. renonc
Reins, s. pl. reins, m. pl.	Renown, s. renommée, f.
Reject, v. a. rejeter, rebuter.	Rent, s. déchirure, fente rupture, f., chisme, m. —, s. and v. a. and n. rent
Rejoice, v. n. se réjouir. [f.]	f., loyer, fermage, m.
Rejoicing, s. réjouissance.	louer, donner à louer
Relapse, v. n. retomber; —, s. rechute, f.	arrenter, prendre à lo
Relate, v. a. raconter.	age, payer des intérêts
Related, a. parent, allié.	rapporter des intérêts.
Relation, s. relation, f., récit, m.	Reopen, v. a. rouvrir, re
Relax, v. n. s'adoucir, relâcher, délasser.	trer. [se]
Release, s. and v. a. décharge, f., décharger.	Reorganize, v. a. reorgan
Relent, v. n. se ralentir.	Repair, v. a. and s. répa
Relentless, a. impitoyable.	rer, réparation, f.
Reliance, s. confiance, f. [f.]	— to, v. n. se rendre à.
Relic, s. reste, m., relique.	Repast, s. repas, m.
Relief, s. soulagement.	Repay, v. a. restituer, rem
Recourse, m. [adoucir.]	bourser. [tr]
Relieve, v. a. soulager.	Repeat, v. a. répéter, rép
Religion, s. religion.	Repent, v. n. and a. se re
	pentir.
	Repetition, s. répétition, f.
	Replace, v. a. renl

refus, m.; —,	Retain, v. a. retenir.
asser, refuser.	Retaliate, v. a. rendre la
réputer, esti-	pareille. [différer.]
	Retard, v. a. retarder,
A. and v. a. re-	Retire, v. a. and n. (se) re-
quérir, prier.	tirer. [litude, f.]
V. a. exiger, de-	Retirement, s. retraite, so-
r.	Retort, s. and v. a. rétor-
s. and v. a. déli-	sion, rétorque, f., rétor-
vrer.	quer, rendre la pareille.
h, s. recherche, f.	Retract, v. a. rétracter, re-
le, v. n. ressem-	tirer.
[de, se venger de.	Retreat, s. and v. n. re-
v. a. se ressentir	traite, solitude, f., se re-
, v. a. réserver.	tirer.
r. [meurer.	Return, v. n. and a. and s.
v. a. résider, de-	retourner, rendre, retour,
ce, s. résidence, f.	profit, détail, m.
v. a. résigner,	Reveal, v. a. révéler.
se soumettre, don-	Revel, s. and v. n. bom-
émission.	bance, orgie, f., faire
v. n. résister à.	bombance, se réjouir.
ice, s. résistance, f.	Revenge, s. and v. a. ven-
e, adj. résolu.	geance, f., venger.
, v. n. and a. (se)	Revenue, s. revenu, m.
re, décider, se	Reverend, a. vénérable;
a. [sort, m.	—, s. abbé, pasteur, m.
s. concours, res-	Reverse, v. a. renverser,
n. avoir recours à.	abolir.
ie, s. ressource, f.	Review, s. and v. a. revue,
, s. and v. a. res-	f., faire la revue. [trager.
égard, m., estime,	Revile, v. a. injurier, ou-
ation, f., respecter.	Revisit, v. a. visiter de
able, adj. respec-	nouveau. [viver, revivre.
ful, adj. respec-	Revive, v. a. and n. ra-
ident, adj. resplen-	voke, v. a. révoquer.
it. [sable.	Revolt, v. n. se révolter;
sible, adj. respon-	—, s. révolte, f.
, and v. n. and a.	Revolve, v. a. and n. rou-
, appui, m., pause,	ler, méditer.
oser, s'appuyer sur,	Revolver, s. pistolet à ré-
reposer. [rester.	pétition, m.
d v. n. reste, m.,	Reward, s. and v. a. ré-
place, s. lieu de	compense, f., récompen-
, m. [repos.	ser. [tisme, m.]
s, a. inquiet, sans	Rheumatism, s. rhuma-
, v. a. restaurer.	Rhubarb, s. rhubarbe, f.
back), v. a. resti-	Rhyme, s. and v. a. and n.
[pêcher.	rime, f., vers, m., ri-
n, v. a. retenir, em-	mailler, rimer.
nt, s. contrainte,	Rib, s. côte, f.
f.	Rice, s. riz, m.
s. and v. n. résul-	Rich, adj. riche. [pl.
ter, résulter.	Riches, s. pl. richesses, f.
, v. a. reprendre,	Richness in dress, s. ri-
er.	chesse de la parure, f.
s. and v. a. vente	Rid, v. a. défaire, délivrer,
all, f., vendre en	to get — of, être débar-
	rassé de. [ou en voiture
	Ride, v. n. aller à chev

auing, s. cavalcade, l'action d'aller à cheval ou en carrosse, f.	rock, s. roche, f., roci
-habit, s. amazone, f.	roc, m. [lancer, roqu
tifie, v. a. piller, enlever.	—, v. a. and n. bercer, l
lig, v. a. équiper, funér.	Rocking-chair, s. chais
light, s. and adj. droit,	bascule, f.
m., vral. [vis.	Rocky, adj. plein de r
-over against, tout vis-à-	chers, rocailleux.
lligid, rigorous, adj. ri-	Rod, s. verge, baguette,
gide, austère.	Rogue, s. coquin, fripo
lin, s. bord, m., marge, f.	espiègle, m.
lind, s. écorce, f.	Roll, s. and v. a. and s
ling, s. bague, f., anneau,	rouleau, rôle, petit pain
cercle, son, m.	m., (se) rouler.
—, v. n. and a. sonner.	Roller, s. rouleau, bour
-again, retentir, résonner	relet, bandage, m.
linging of bells, s. son	Romance, s. roman, m.
des cloches, m.	Roof, s. toit, m.; —, v. a
inse, v. a. rincer.	couvrir d'un toit.
lot, s. and v. n. fête bru-	Room, s. espace, m.
yante, orgie, f., tumulte,	chambre, f. [vast
m., émeute, f., se livrer	Roomy, adj. spacieux
à des excès, faire du tu-	Root, s. and v. n. racine
nulte, une émeute.	f., prendre racine. [tirer
otous, adj. tumultueux,	— up, v. a. déraciner, ex
éditieux, libertin.	Rope, s. câble, m., corde
pe, adj. mûr. [rir.	Rose, s. rose, f. [l
ripen, v. n. and a. mû-	Rote (by), par cœur.
pling, s. murmure (de	Rotten, adj. pourri.
eau), m. [cement, m.	Rough, adj. rude, âpre
e, s. origine, f. avan-	raboteux. [boteur
	Roughen, v. a. rendre ra
	Roughness, s. sordid

l., éleuvre,	Sailing, s. navigation, promenade à voile, f. [m.]
l., grossier,	Sailor, s. marin, marinier,
rossièreté,	Saint, s. saint, m.
—, v. a. re-	Sake, s. égard, m.; for his
entir de.	—, pour l'amour de lui.
assin, dé-	Salad, s. salade, f.
	— bowl, s. saladier, m.
	Salary, s. salaire, m., appointements m. pl.
	Sale, s. vente, f.
	Salesman, s. fripier, m. [f.]
	Saloon, s. salon, m., salle,
	Salt, s. and v. a. sel, m., saler. [f.]
	— meat or fish, s. saline,
	Saltbox, s. boîte à sel, f.
	Salutation s. salutation, f.
	Salute, v. n. and s. saluer,
	salut, m., salutation, f.
	Salvation, s. salut, m.
	Salve, s. onguent, m.
	Same, adj. même.
	Sample, s. échantillon, m.
	Sanction, s. sanction, f. [f.]
	Sand, s. sable, m., arène,
	Sane, a. sain
	Sanguine, adj. sanguin, vif.
	Sap, s. and v. n. sève, f.,
	sapier, m., sape, f., saper.
	Sarcasm, s. sarcasme, m.
	Satchel, s. sachet, m., giberne, f.
	Satin, s. satin, m.
	Satire, s. satire, f. [tion, f.]
	Satisfaction, s. satisfaction, f.
	Satisfactory, adj. satisfaisant. [tisfaire.]
	Satisfy, v. a. contenter, satisfaire.
	Saturday, s. Samedi, m.
	Sauce, s. sauce, f. [coupe, f.]
	Saucer, s. saucière, soucoupe, f.
	Saucy, adj. effronté.
	Saunter, v. n. flâner.
	Sausage, s. saucisse, f.
	Savage, adj. and s. sauvage (m.). [gner]
	Save, v. a. sauver, épargner.
	Saving, s. épargne, f.
	Saw, s. and v. a. scie, f., scier. [citer.]
	Say, v. a. dire, parler, répondre.
	Saying, s. proverbe, m. [f.]
	Scab (of a sore), s. croûte.
	Scald, v. a. échauder; —, s. teigne, brûlure, f.
	Scalding hot, adj. tout bouillant.
	Scale, s. écalie, f., bassin, m., échelle, f.

burl. [a. cicatriser.
 r, s. cicatrice, f.; —, v.
 rce, adj. rare. [ser.
 re, v. a. effrayer, chas-
 rf, s. écharpe, f.
 rlet, s. écarlate, f.
 tter, v. a. répandre.
 isperser. [f., théâtre, m.
 ne, s. scène, décoration.
 nt, s. and v. n. odorat,
 arfum, m., sentir, par-
 mer, flairer. [m.
 eime, s. projet, plan,
 v. n. projeter.
 olar, s. écolier, homme
 e lettres, m.
 ool, s. and v. a. école,
 , censurer, instruire.
 boy, s. écolier, élève, m.
 house, s. école, f. [m.
 aster, s. maître d'école,
 ence, s. science, f.
 entific, adj. scientifique.
 ssars, scissors, s. pl
 seaux, m. pl.
 ff, s. and v. a. moque-
 e, f., se moquer de. [ler.
 ld, v. n. gronder, querel-
 op, s. and v. a. grande
 uiller, escope, spatule,
 , puiser, vider, creuser.
 pe, s. but, m., liberté,
 Scratch, s. and v. a. égrat-
 tignure, f., égratigner,
 effacer. [perçants
 Scream, v. n. jeter des cri-
 Screen, s. écran, crible, m.
 folding —, paravent, m.
 —, v. a. abriter, cribler.
 Screw, s. and v. a. vis, f.
 visser. [fonner
 Scribble, v. a. and n. grif-
 Scrub, v. a. frotter fort et
 ferme; —, s. homme de
 peine, pauvre diable, m.
 Scruple, s. scrupule, m.;
 —, v. n. se faire scrup-
 pule, hésiter. [examen, m.
 Scrutiny, s. recherche, f.
 Scud, s. ondée, giboulée, f.
 — away, v. n. s'enfuir, se
 sauver.
 Scuffle, s. querelle, f., com-
 bat, m., mêlée, lutte, f.;
 —, v. n. se battre, lutter.
 Sculptor, s. sculpteur, m.
 Scum, s. and v. a. écume,
 f., écumer. [lon, m.
 Scuttle, s. panier, écoutil-
 Sea, s. mer, f.
 — bath, s. bain de mer, m.
 — coast, s. côte de la mer, f.
 Seal, s. and v. a. cachet,
 sceau, m., cacheter, scel-

séparer,	ment, m., opinion, si-
[gner.	gnification, f.
ure, éloi-	Senseless, adj. sans vie,
alon, ex-	comme mort, absurde.
[cond.	Sensible, adj. sensible, con-
lème, se-	vaincu.
encontre,	Sensitive, adj. sensitif.
[ment.	Sensual, adj. sensuel.
seconde-	Sentence, s. sentence, f.,
...	jugement, m., phrase, f.
taire, m.	—, v. a. condamner, sen-
, cacher,	tencier. [avis, m.
	Sentiment, s. sentiment,
	Separate, v. a. and adj.
	séparer, séparé.
, f.	September, p. n. septem-
v. a. sûr,	ber, s. suite, f. [bre, m.
ble.	Sequel, s. suite, f. [bre, m.
e, palse-	Serene, adj. calme. tran-
ire.	Serf, s. serf, m. [quille.
oir, aper-	Series, s. série, suite, f.
er, fré-	Serious, adj. sérieux.
ége épis-	Sermon, s. sermon, m.
	Servant, s. serviteur, do-
graine, f.	mestique, m.
ision, f.;	— -maid, s. servante, f.
ae.	— -man, s. domestique,
er. [tre.	valet, m.
er, parat-	Serve, v. n. servir, être
arent.	utile à, suffire, traiter,
	s'accommoder à. [tour.
ment.	— one a trick, jouer un
dj. choi-	Service, s. service, emploi,
i, d'élite.	office, m. [f
c, m., sé-	Session, s. séance, session,
	Set, s. assortiment, ser-
	vice, m., suite, bande,
empire	troupe, clique, f., plant, m
n. [f.	— about, v. a. se mettre à.
omption,	— off, embellir, relever.
négarion	— on edge, agacer.
	— sail, faire voile.
sacrifice	— up, v. n. s'établir.
	Settee, s. couche, f., sofa, m.
isme, m.	Settle, v. a. and n. établir,
-propre,	régler, arranger, s'éta-
eté, f. [m	blir, se remettre.
te.	Settlement, s. établisse-
(se) ven-	ment, m.
erie, at-	Settler, s. colôn, m.
hand, m.	Seven, adj. sept. [autant.
ar, mar-	Sevenfold, adv. sept fois
naire, m.,	Seventeen, adj. dix-sept.
er, dépê-	Seventeenth, adj. dix-sept-
ccorder.	ième.
	Seventh, adj. septième.
	Seventhly, adv. en sept-
	ième lieu. [dixième.
, aîné.	Seventieth, a. soixante et
ation, f.	Seventy, adj. soixante et
, sensa-	dix.
, senti-	

coudre, f.	—, v. a. coudre.
et, s. sexe, m.; fair —, s.	Sheep, s. brebis, f., mou-
es dames, f. pl.	ton, m. [bête.
ston, s. sacristain, fos-	Sheepish, a. timide, simple,
oyeur, m.	Sheet, s. drap, linceul, m.
xual, a. sexuel.	— of paper, s. feuille de
abby, adj. tout usé,	papier, f. [f.
gueux, mesquin.	Shelf, s. tablette, planche,
ackles, s. pl. fers, m.	Shell, s. and v. a. coquille,
pl., entraves, f. pl.	écaille, écale, bombe, f.,
ade, s. ombre, f., om-	écosser, écaler, bombar-
brage, ahât-jour, m.	der.
adow, s. and v. a. om-	Shelter, s. and v. a. abri,
bre, obscurité, f., om-	m., abriter, protéger.
brager.	Sheriff, s. shériff, m.
[bragé.	Sherry, s. vin de Xérès, m.
adowy, shady, adj. om-	Shield, s. and v. a. bou-
raft, s. flèche, f., dard, m.	clier, m., protéger.
agged, shaggy, adj. hé-	Shift, s. and v. a. and n.
rissé, velu, pelu, mou-	défaite, subtilité, res-
cheté.	source, f., changer, élu-
ake, v. a. and s. branler,	der, biaiser. [times.
secouer, branlement, m.,	Shilling, s. 1 franc 25 cen-
secousse, f.	Shin, s. os de la jambe, m.
aking, s. secousse, f.	Shine, v. n. luire, briller,
tremblement, m. [j'irai.	resplendir. [latte, f.
all, v. n. devoir; I — go.	Shingle, s. bardeau, m.
allow, adj. peu profond,	Shining, a. luisant, écla-
bas, insipide.	tant, éclat, m.
am, adj. supposé, faux,	Ship, s. and v. a. vaisseau
prétendu; —, s. fraude,	navire, m., embarquer
mposture, f.; —, v. a.	charger. [coup de mer
romner, duper.	— recevoir

, v. a. and n. and s.	Sick, adj. malade, d
er, pousser, croître,	indisposé.
up, jet, rejeton, m.	Sickness, s. mala
, s. boutique, f., ma-	nal au cœur, m.
sin, atelier, m.	Side, s. côté, flanc,
ill, s. enseigne, f. [m.	Sideboard, s. buffet
keeper, s. boutiquier,	Side-ways, a. de cô
re, s. bord, rivage, m.	quement. [p
t, adj. court. abréger.	— with, v. n. prei
ten, v. a. raccourcir,	Sieve, s. crible, sas
t, s. and v. a. coup,	m. [t
oulet, m., dragée, f.,	Sift, v. a. cribler,
écot, m., charger.	Siftings, s. pl. cribl
Shoulder, s. épaule, f.	pl. [m., sc
—, v. a. mettre ou porter	Sigh, s. and v. n.
sur les épaules, pousser,	Sight, s. vue, visi
Shout, v. n. and s. crier de	spectacle, m.
jole, cri de jole, m.	Sightless, adj. avei
Shove, v. a. pousser.	Sign, s. and v. a. sig
Shovel, s. pelle, f.; —, v.	signer.
a. jeter avec une pelle,	Signal, s. signal, m
ramasser.	Signature, s. signal
Show, v. a. and s. faire	seing, m.
voir, montrer, enseigner,	Significant, adj. ex
démontrer, spectacle, ap-	Signify, v. a. sign
pareil, m., montre, f.	Silence, s. and v. a. t
Shower, s. ondée, gibou-	m., faire taire.
lée, grêle, f.; —, v. a.	Silent, adj. silencie
and n. inonder, pleuvoir	Silk, s. soie, f.
à verse. [pl.	Sill, s. seuil, m.
Shows, s. pl. curiosités, f.	Silly, adj. sot, simp
Showy, adj. pimpant, éclat-	Silver, s. and v. a.
ant, brillant, fastueux.	m., argenter. [ar
Shred, s. and v. a. coupon,	Silversmith, s. orfè
m., coupure, f., couper	Similar, adj. simila
en petits morceaux.	blable. [à b
Shrewd, adj. fin, rusé.	Simmer, v. n. com
Shriek, v. n. crier, pousser	Simper, v. n. souri
des cris.	Simple, adj. simp
Shrill, adj. aigu, perçant.	Sim, s. and v. n. pé
Shrink, v. n. se rétrécir.	pécher. [que, depe
Shroud, s. drap mortuaire,	Since, conj. and ad
m.; —, v. a. and n. dé-	Sincere, adj. sincè
fendre, mettre à l'abri,	Sinew, s. nerf, ten
protéger.	Sinful, adj. crimin
Shrug, v. a. hausser les	chant.
épaules; —, s. hausse-	Sing, v. a. and n. c
ment des épaules, m.	(of the ears) ti
Shudder, v. n. frissonner,	Singe, v. a. brûler.
frémir.	Singer, s. chante
Shuffle, v. a. mêler, rendre	chanteuse, f.
confus, secouer, branler;	Single, adj. simple
—, s. mélange, artifice,	Singular, adj. sir
m., confusion, f.	extraordinaire.
Shun, v. a. éviter, fuir.	Sink, v. n. abaiss
Shut, v. a. fermer.	foncer, creuser, d
Shutter, s. volet, m.	Sinner, s. pécheur
Shy, adj. froid, réservé, re-	cheresse, f.
tenu; —, v. a. avoir peur,	Sip, v. a. and n.
faire un écart.	Sir, s. monsieur

ting, s. posture, position.	dormir. [n. grésil, m.;
tuat, adj. situé, placé.	Sleet, s. grésil, m.;
tuat, s. situation, con-	Sleeve, s. manche, f.
x, adj. six. [dition, f.	Slender, adj. délié, s.
xfold, adj. six fois autant	Slice, s. tranche, f. [m
xteen, adj. seize.	Slide, v. n. glisser, co
xteenth, adj. seizième.	Slight, s. mépris, dé
ixth, adj. sixième.	m. [l
ixthly, adv. sixièmement.	—, adj. mince, c
ixtieth, adj. soixantième.	Slim, adj. délié, min
ixty, adj. soixante.	Slime, s. glaire, vas
ize, s. grandeur, taille, di-	limon, m.
mension, f.	Sling, s. and v. a. fro
kate, s. and v. n. patin,	écharpe, f., fro
m., patiner.	lancer avec une fro
kein, s. écheveau, m.	Slip, s. and v. n. glis
sketch, s. and v. a. es-	faute, f., glisser, co
quisse, f., esquisser.	laisser échapper, s
skillful, adj. adroit, habile.	rober. [papie
skill, s. habileté, f.	— of paper, s. morce
skim, s. and v. a. écume, f.,	— away, v. n. s'écha
écumer, effleurer, écrémer	se sauver.
skin, s. and v. a. peau, f.,	Slipper, s. mule, panto
écorcher. [sautiller.	Slippery, adj. glissar
skip, s. and v. n. saut, m.,	Slit, s. and v. a. a
skirt, s. and v. a. bord, m.,	fente, f., (se) fendr
Sky, s. ciel, m. [border.	Slop, s. gâchis, m., lav
Slab, s. plaque, dalle, f.	rinçure, f.
Slack, adj. lâche, lent, tardif	Slope, adj. and s. obl
Slackness, s. relâchement,	pente, déclivité, f.
m., négligence, f. [bruit.	Slouch, s. pitaud, rus
Slam, v. a. fermer avec	m.: — v. a. and n. a

baïser, m., - v. a. and n.	morceau, m.; —, v. a.
claiser, claquer	couper, rogner.
dit, menu.	Snore, v. n. ronfler.
petitesse	Snort, v. n. ronfler. [neiger
figulté, f.	Snow, s. and v. n. neige, f.
uisant, aigu,	— storm, s. orage de neige,
uant, tiré à	m. [repandre.
les.	Snub, v. a. réprimander,
er une vive	Snubnosed, adj. camus.
re.	Snuff, v. n. prendre une
briser en	prise, renifler, moucher.
[bouiller.	Snug, adj. commode, con-
raïsser, bar-	fortable.
id a. and s.	So, adv. ainsi, de même.
, f.	Soak, v. a. and n. tremper,
lorat, m.	s'imbiber. [savonner.
r. n. souris,	Soap, s. savon, m; —, v. a.
rire. [épris.	Soar, v. n. prendre l'essor,
love, adj.	s'élever. [m., sangloter.
v. n. and a.	Sob, s. and v. n. sanglot,
mer.	Sober, adj. sobre.
neur, m.	Social, adj. social, sociable.
meux.	Society, s. société, f.
nd v. a. uni,	Sock, s. chausson, m.,
unir, polir,	chaussette, semelle, f.
[suffoquer.	Sod, s. gazon, m., motte
a. étouffer,	de terre, f.
n. brûler	Soda, s. soude, f.
npant, élé-	Sofa, s. sofa, canapé, m.
ontrebande.	Soft, adj. mou, mol, faible,
n. faire la	délicat.
noirci, ob-	Soften, v. a. and n. amollir,
l., nœud, m.	s'amollir, adoucir.
naçon, m.,	Softening, s. adoucisse-
scargot, m.	ment, m. [lesse, f.
pper.	Softness, s. douceur, mol-
ce, m., em-	Soil, s. sol, terrain, fumier,
.	—, v. a. salir, souiller. [m.
grommeler,	Sojourn, v. n. séjourner;
v. a. and n.	—, s. séjour, m.
es, morceau,	Solace, s. and v. a. and n.
, arracher;	consolation, joie, f., (se)
, par inter-	consoler. [taire, f.
ecousses.	Sold, s. solde, paye mili-
imper; — s.	Soldier, s. soldat, m.
ant, m.	Sole, s. and v. a. plante,
w, s. faquin,	semelle, f., ressemeler.
ricaner, se	—, adj. seul, unique.
—, s. ricane-	Solemn, adj. solennel.
illerie, f.	Solicit, v. a. solliciter.
ternuer.	Solid, adj. solide
rire sous	Solve, v. a. résoudre.
fler. [cape.	Some, adj. un peu de,
e, f., petit	quelque, quelques.
	Somebody, s. quelqu'un.
	Somehow, adv. d'une fa-
	çon ou d'autre. [chose, f.
	Something, s. quelque
	Sometime, adv. autrefois
	—s, adv. quelquefois.

pht	po
isser.	roil
arier.	dt.
m.	ok
, par.	on
petite	or
; —,	oc
eter.	oc
le, m.	or
pl.	pe
ue, f.	ot
gue, f.	le
vé de	le
and a.	po
, se	ra
dé.	or
ditif.	L
expé.	or
phier.	d
ogra.	or
, pas.	or
siper.	d
spice,	-
égère	po
ie.	po
long	t
erser.	-
m. pl.	-
, f. [f.	-
mide,	-
âme,	S
l. ; —,	S
ager.	S
sprit,	S
cœur,	S
ux.	-
s, m.	S
e, en-	-
— of,	S
é.	-
plein	S
, m.	S
sser.	S
idide,	-
éclis-	-
plu.	-
n.	-
fendre,	-

	d n.(se) gâter,	m., équerre, p
	dis de roue, m.	rée, f., équarri
	éponge, f.; —,	cadrer. [plat
	d n. éponger.	Squash, v. a. apla
	bobine, f.	Squat, v. n. s'acci
	s. cuiller, f.	tapir; —, a.
	cul, s. cuillerée, f.	blottir. [des cris
	s. divertissement,	Squeak, v. n. pia
	assement, m., chasse,	Squeal, v. n. poi
	che, f.	cris.
	s. tache, f., endroit,	Squeeze, v. a. ser
	u, m.; on the —, sur-	ser; —, s. comp
	champ. [souiller.	Squint, v. n. lou
	v. a. salir, tacher,	Squint-eyed, adj
	cut, s. and v. a. jet, bec,	vue louche.
	m., gbuttière, f., jaillir.	Squirt, s. and v.
	sprain, s. and v. a. entorse,	gue, f., seringu
	f., disloquer.	Stab, v. a. poign
	sprawl, v. n. s'étendre tout	s. coup de pol
	de son long.	Stable, s. étable,
	spray, s. jet, menu bois, m.	—, v. a. étable
	Spread, v. a. and n (s') éten-	Stage, s. théâtre,
	dre. [nappe.	f., échafaudage
a	— the cloth, mettre la	Stage-coach, s. c
st	Sprig, s. brin, jet, rejeton,	voiture publiq
	m. [joué, vif, gai.	Stagger, v. n. c
e	Sprightly, adj. éveillé, en-	vaciller. [cro
	Spring, s. source, f., prin-	Stagnant, adj].
loc	temps, ressort, m.	Stain, s. and v.
	—, v. a. and n. faire, lever,	souillure, f., ta
erse	sauter, pousser, croître,	nir, flétrir. [es
	paraître, s'élancer.	Stair, s. marche,
m.	— a leak, v. a. faire eau.	Stake, s. and v.
f.	— water, s. eau de fon-	m., mettre au j
mie	taine, f. [asperger.	—, s. and v. a.
are	Sprinkle, v. a. arroser,	t 2, m., paliss
l. : —	Spruce, adj. propre, élé-	Stale, adj., vieu
age	gant. [pourri, m.	usé, rassis. [
spe	Spunk, s. bois à demi-	Stalk, s. tige, c
cor	Spur, s. and v. a. éperon,	—, v. n. march
ix.	m., éperonner, piquer.	ment. [
s, a	Spurn, v. a. and s. pous-	Stammer, v. n.
	ser ou repousser du pied,	Stamp, s. and v.
e, es	traiter avec mépris, dé-	m., battre, f., ti
— of	fier, coup de pied, m.	ostampe, f., p
f.	Sputter, v. a. and n. bre-	brer, emprein
plet	douiller, crachoter.	primer.
m.	Spy, s. and v. a. espion,	— with one's foo
sser	m., épier.	Stand, v. a. and r
idic	Squalid, adj. crasseux, sale.	debout, endure
éclis	Squall, s. and v. n. haut cri,	dre, résister, étu
pla	m., pousser des cris,	—, s. l'endroit où
	brailler.	chose se trouve
	— of wind, s. coup de vent,	f., poste, m.,
	m., rafale, bourrasque, f.	tion, f., chantie
	Squander, v. a. dissiper,	tal, plateau, m
idre	consumer.	Standing, adj.
	Square, adj. carré.	pled, debout,
	—, s. and v. a. and n. carré,	rable, perma
		durée, posit

Toppage

aller, pa
pas, m

re, rébai

étuvée, f
e à l'étu
[n
e d'hô.e
n.

coller, f
percer, at
taché o
arder.

tant, vis
[gênt

empesé

d n. (se

ir, se rai

[foquer

ffe, suf

. a. calm

toujours

pendant

t. aiguil

, chiche

. and n

m., émo

uer, (s'

m.

a. point

, piquer

m.

ur, m.

nac, ap

a. se fâ

, noyau

der, em

pepins.

lètement

[f.

n., selle,

se bais

percher,

inclina

ment, m.

nterrup

e, f., ob

lter, re

a voleu

ng, s. o

ement,

- nd v. a. fournir, munir, fournir, [sin, m.]
 r, s. garde magique, and v. n. tempête, ut, m., tempêter, l'assaut.
 adj. orangeux. [m.]
 s. histoire, f., conte, adj. and s. fort, rote, courageux, bière e, f. [m., étuve, f.]
 s. poêle, fourneau, v. a. serrer, arrier, entasser.
 gle, v. n. s'écarter, ier, errer.
 ght, adj. droit, étroit.
 in, s. manière, f., style, aractère, m., disposition, f., air, m., entorse, f.
 —, v. a. and n. (s') efforcer, étendre, étirer, filtrer, couler, suinter, donner une entorse.
 Strand, s. rivage élevé, bord, m. [nant.
 Strange, adj. étrange, étonnant. (foreign), adj. étranger.
 Stranger, s. étranger, m.
 Strangle, v. a. étrangler.
 Strap, s. courroie, f., tirant de botte, m. [rien, m.]
 Straw, s. paille, f., fétu, Strawberry, s. fraise, f.
 Stray, v. n. s'égarer, s'écarter.
 Streak, s. raie, bande, f.; —, v. a. rayer, bigarrer.
 Stream, s. and v. n. courant, fil, m., couler ruisseler.
 Street, s. rue, f. [f.]
 Strength, s. force, vigueur, Strengthen, v. a. fortifier, renforcer, encourager.
 Stress, s. point essentiel, m., emphase, f.
 Stretch, s. and v. a. and n. étendue, tension f., (s') étendre, élargir
 Strew, v. a. joncher, répandre, parsemer.
 Stricken, adj. battu, surpris, frappé.
 Strict, adj. exact, sévère, strict, précis, étroit, serré.
 Stride, v. n. enjamber, marcher à grands pas;
 —, s. enjambée, f.
 Strife, s. combat, contestation, f.
 Strike, v. a. battre, per, lancer, choquer, cesser, vailler; —, s. grève, f. [— a bargain, concout, v. a. rayer, Striking, adj. f. étonnant.
 String, s. and v. a. tendon, m., enfi dre, accorder.
 Strings, s. pl. fibre
 Strip, s. coup de bande, f.
 —, v. a. ôter, déshabiller, pill
 Stripe, s. coup, m.
 Strive, v. n. tâcher, forcer. [dis
 Striving, s. effort, Stroke, s. coup, tr—, v. a. caresser main.
 Stroll, v. n. trôler, —, s. promenade
 Strong, adj. fort, Structure, s. construction, f.
 Struggle, s. and fort, combat, m. f., s'efforcer, lut
 Strut, v. n. se pavanner; —, s. fière, f. [ch
 Stub, s. tronc, Stubborn, adj. ténacé.
 Student, s. étudiant
 Studious, adj. diligent.
 Study, s. and v. étude, f., cabier, étudier.
 Stuff, s. étoffe, m. —, v. n. and a. gloutonnement, remplir, bouche
 Stumble, v. n. b. trébucher, faire pas; —, s. faux
 Stump, s. tronc, moignon, m.
 Stun, v. a. étonner
 Stupid, adj. stupide
 Stupor, s. stupeur, gourdissement

nece, noun.	Sunday, s.
lime, adj. sublime.	Sun-light, s. lumière du
nit, v. a. and n. (se)	soleil, f. [du soleil, m.
umettre. [signer.	Sun-rise, —rising, s. lever
scribe, v. a. souscrire,	Sun-set, coucher du soleil,
sist, v. n. subsister,	m. [soleil, f.
ister.	Sun-shine, s. clarté du
stance, s. substance, f.	Sup, v. n. souper. [gnifique.
stantial, adj. substan-	Superb, adj. superbe, ma-
el, riche, aisé.	Superfluous, adj. superflu,
tract, v. a. soustraire.	inutile. [ler à
nurb, s. faubourg, m.	Superintend, v. a. surveil-
ceed, v. n. succéder,	Superintendent, s. surin-
uivre. [prosperer.	tendant, m.
(prosper), v. n. réussir,	Superior, adj. supérieur.
ccess, s. succès, m. réus-	Supper, s. souper, soupé,
sité, f.	m.
ccessful, adj. heureux.	Supply, s. and v. a. four-
ch, pron. tel, telle.	niture, provision, f.,
as, ceux ou celles qui.	approvisionnement, se-
ck, v. a. and n. sucer,	cours, renfort, m., sup-
eter, respirer, absorber.	pléer, pourvoir de, four-
ckle, v. a. allaiter, nour-	nir.
ir. [piné.	Support, s. and v. a. sup-
dden, adj. soudain, ino-	port, soutien, m., sou-
ddenly, adv. subite-	tenir, supporter, entre-
ment, tout-à-coup, m.	tenir. [imaginer.
ds, s. pl. eau de savon, f.	Suppose, v. a. supposer,
ffer, v. a. and n. souffrir,	Suppress, v. a. supprimer,
permettre, supporter.	empêcher, cacher.
fferable, a. supportable.	Supreme, adj. suprême.
ffice, v. n. and a. suffire,	Sure, adj. sûr, assuré,
ffice.	certain. stable.

/. a. environ	Switch, s. houssine, f.; —, v. a. houssiner.
arer.	Swoon, s. and v. n. évanouissement, m.
and v. a. vue,	Sword, s. épée, f. [
n, f., visiter,	Sworn, adj. juré.
r, surveiller, ob-	Sympathy, s. symp
/. a. survivre à.	Syringe, s. seringue
v. a. soupçonner,	Syrup, s. sirop, m.
ier, se douter de	System, s. système,
ad, v. a. suspendre;	
. n. (com.) cesser les	
ments.	
ase, s. suspens, m.	Tab, s. patte, f.
ious, adj. suspect,	Table, s. table, lis
pçonneux.	tableau, m.
ain, v. a. soutenir,	Tack, s. and v. a.
apporter, souffrir.	quette, f., attache
wab, s. torchon, m. [ber.	crocher.
wallow, v. a. avaler, go-	Tackle, tackling (g
wamp, s. marais, maré-	stuffs), s. hardes,
cage, m.; —, v. a. plon-	meubles, m. pl.
ger, s'enfoncer.	Tact, s. tact, m.
Swarm, s. and v. n. essaim,	Tag, s. ferret, bout
m., foule, f., essaimer,	m.; —, v. a. ferret
fourmiller.	— after one, v. n. être
Sway, v. a. branler, bran-	trousses.
diller, brandir, manier.	Tail, s. queue, f.
Swear, v. a. jurer, blas-	Tailor, s. tailleur, m
phémer.	Taint, s. and v. a. t
Sweat, v. n. suer; —, s.	tache, corruption,
sueur, transpiration,	tion, f., teindre, t
peine, f.	corrompre, infecte
Sweep, v. a. and n. ba-	Take, v. a. prendre,
layer, passer en hâte.	attraper, emporte
Sweet, adj. doux, tendre,	cevoir. [me
savoureux, odorant, mé-	— a walk, faire une
lodieux, gracieux, ai-	— care, avoir soi
mable.	prendre garde à.
Sweeten, v. a. sucrer,	— for, croire, tenir.
adoucir. [aimante, f.	— in, s. duperie, f.
Sweetheart, s. aimant, m.,	— off, s. caricature,
Sweetness, s. douceur, sua-	Taken, adj. surpris,
rité, f. [sir.	Tale, s. histoire, f.,
Swell, v. n. s'enfler, gros-	m., sornette, f.
Swelter, v. a. brûler, étouf-	Talent, s. talent, m.
fer de chaleur. [prompt.	Talk, v. n. and s. c
Swift, adj. vite, rapide,	parler, entretien, c
Swim, v. n. nager, flotter	—, s. talc, m.
sur l'eau; —, s. vessie	Talkative, adj. bab
natatoire, f.	jaseur, causeur.
Swimmer, s. nageur, m.	Tall, adj. grand, ha
Swimming (of the head),	Tame, v. a. apprivoi
s. vertige, m. [friponner	—, adj. apprivoisé,
Swindle, v. a. escroquer,	dompté, abattu, d
Swing, s. balancement,	tique.
branle, m., secousse, ba-	Tamper (with one)
lançoire, f.	chercher à corr
—, v. a. and n. branler,	prendre des r
secouer, agiter, se bran-	pratiquer, sollici
ler, se balancer.	cher de gagner.

on.	Ten, adj. dix. [nancier, m.]
re, s. ruban de fil, m.	Tenant, s. locataire, te-
dy, adj. lent, pares-	Tend, v. n. tendre, aboutir,
sux.	viser. [dance, f.]
iff, s. tarif, m. [ternir.]	Tendency, s. but, m., ten-
nish, v. a. and n. (se)	Tender, a. tendre, sensi-
ry, v. n. tarder.	ble, délicat, jaloux. [tant]
t, s. tarte, tourte de	Tenfold, adj. dix fois au-
ruit, f.	Tense, adj. tendu, roide.
sk, s. tâche, besogne, f.,	Tent, s. tente, f.
ensum, m.; —, v. a. im-	Tenth, adj. dixième. [lieu]
oser une tâche.	Tenthly, adv. en dixième
te, s. and v. a. and n.	Term, s. and v. a. terme,
oût, m., saveur, odeur,	m., nommer, appeler.
, goûter, avoir quelque	Terminate, v. a. terminer,
oût, essayer, sentir.	finir. [f. pl.]
steless, adj. fade, in-	Terms, s. pl. conditions,
ipide, sans goût.	Terrestrial, adj. terrestre.
tle, s. and v. n. habil,	Terrible, adj. terrible.
aquet, m., babiller, ja-	Terrify, v. a. épouvanter,
er. *	effrayer. [vante, f.]
aght, adj. roide tendu.	Terror, s. terreur, épou-
ant, s. raillerie, insulte,	Test, s. test, m., coupelle, f.
éprimande, f.	Testify, v. a. témoigner,
v. a. insulter, tourner	Text, s. texte, m. [attester.]
n ridicule, railler	Textile, a. textile. [su, m.]
vern, s. cabaret à vin,	Texture, s. tissure, f., tis-
n., taverne, f.	Than, conj. que.
x, s. and v. a. taxe, f.,	Thank, v. a. remercier, ren-
npôt, m., taxer, blâmer.	dre grâces; —s, s. re-
t, s. thé, m.	merciements, m. pl.
kettle, s. bouilloire, f.	Thankful, adj. reconnais-

i. pl. eux-	Thoroughfare, s. lieu de passage, m., rue fréquentée, f.
i. ensuite.	Thoroughly, adv. à fond, tout-à-fait, entièrement.
par conséquent.	Those, pron. ces, ceux-là, celles-là, ceux, celles.
and —, de	Thou, pron. tu, toi.
is, de temps	Though, conj. quoique, bien que, quand même.
conséquent.	Thought, s. réflexion, pensée, f., sentiment, m., imagination, f., dessein, m. [pensif.
de là, par	Thoughtful, adj. rêveur, Thoughtless, adj. étourdi, léger. [mil, millier, m.
rie, f.	Thousand, adj. and s. mille, Thousandth, adj. millième.
y.	Thrall, s. esclave, m. et f.
dv. environ,	Thrash, v. a. battre (en grange), rosser.
lv. ensuite.	Thread, s. and v. a. fil, m., enfiler.
. par-là, par	Threadbare, adj. râpé.
lv. c'est pour-	Threat, threatening, s. menace, f.
{ cela.	Threaten, v. a. menacer.
adv. en, de	Three, adj. trois.
v. en cela, y.	Threefold, adj. triple.
v. de cela, en.	Threescore, adj. soixante.
dv. là-dessus,	Threshold, s. seuil, m.
{ en cela, y, en.	Thrift, s. économie, épargne, f., gain, m. [gal.
hereunto, adv.	Thrifty, adj. ménager, frugal.
er, adv. là-dessus	Thrill, s. and v. a. fraise, f., fraiser.
us cela.	Thrilling, adj. aigu.
n, adv. là-dessus	Thrive, v. n. prospérer, réussir, croître.
cela.	Thriving, a. florissant.
h, adv. avec cela	Throat, s. gosier, m., gorge, f.
ron. ces, ceux-ci,	Throb, v. n. palpiter, battre
ci.	Throng, s. and v. a. and n. foule, presse, f., (se) presser. [dans, à-travers.
on. ils, elles, eux.	Through, prep. par-de-
adj. épais, gros.	—, adv. de part en part, jusqu'au bout. [tout.
larron, voleur, m.	Throughout, adv. tout, par-
s. cuisse, f.	Throw, s. and v. a. jet, coup, m., jeter, lancer.
e, s. dé, m.	Thrust, s. and v. a. coup, m., botte, f., pousser, presser, serrer.
malgre, mince.	Thumb, s. pouce, m. [m.
amaigrir, atténuer,	Thump, s. coup de poing,
mince.	Thunder, s. and v. n. ton-
pron. le tien, la	nerre, m., tonner.
, les tiens, le tien	
s. chose, affaire, f.	
v. a. songer, pen-	
soire.	
g, a. réfléchi, judi-	
—, s. pensée, opi-	
f., avis, m.	
dj. troisième, tiers.	
, adv. troisième-	
s. soif, f. [ment.	
adj. altéré, qui a	
1, adj. treize. [soif.	
th, adj. treizième.	
h, adj. trentième.	
adj. trente.	
ron. ce, cet, cette,	
i, celle-ci, ceci.	
épine, f.	
, adj. achevé,	
entier.	

Tour
 ard'hui
 demain
 soir.
 du pain
 m.
 e, f.
 umer, f.
 ue à la
 [bac, f.
 semble,
 travail
 igue, f.
 peiner,
 f.
 n., mar-
 rer.
 , m.
 poids de
 it, m.
 s, f. pl.
 , f., lan-
 [que,
 , élasti-
 même,
 trop de,
 y, trop,
 ment, m.
 oût, m.,
 , engre-
 [m]
 le dents,
 -dent, m.
 , haut,
 matière.
 us haut
 .
 a. tour-
 enter.
 , m.
 . a. tor-
 .
 agiter,
 r; —, s.
 vaciller.
 anceler,
 t. and n.
 n., tou-
 ier.
 isq
 [1
 duri
 tou

- ouriste, m.
 . touer, remor-
 adj. enclin, porté.
 prep. vers, du
 essuie-main, m.
 . tour, f.
 . ville, f.
 . babiole, f., jouet,
 —, v. n. folâtrer, ba-
 . [suivre à la piste.
 , s. and v. a. trace, f.,
 ; s. vestige, m., trace,
 [nière, f.
 (of a wheel), s. or-
 ade, s. and v. a. com-
 merce, métier, m., négo-
 clier, trafiquer.
 rading, adj. commerçant,
 de négoce; —, s. com-
 merce, m.
 radition, s. tradition, f.
 Traffic, s. and v. n. trafic,
 commerce, m., trafiquer.
 Tragedy, s. tragédie, f.
 Tragic, tragical, adj. tra-
 gique [piste, f.
 Trail, s. queue, trace,
 —, v. a. and n. traîner, ti-
 rer après soi, suivre à la
 piste.
 Train, s. suite, f., train,
 m., queue, f., convoi, m.,
 méthode, marche, f.;
 mail —, train - poste,
 stopping —, train-
 omnibus; through —,
 train direct, m.; —, v. a.
 trainer, entraîner, atti-
 rer. [discipline.
 Training, s. éducation,
 Trample on, v. a. fouler
 aux pieds. [vissement, m.
 Trance, s. extase, f., ra-
 Transact, v. a. négocier.
 Transfer, s. and v. a. trans-
 lation, f., transférer,
 transporter, transmettre.
 Transform, v. a. trans-
 former.
 Transit, s. passage, m.
 Translate, v. a. traduire.
 Translation, s. traduction.
 Transom, s. traverse, f. [f.
 Transparent, adj. trans-
 parent.
 Transpire, v. n. transpirer.
 Transplant, v. a. trans-
 planter.
 Transport, s. and v. a.
 port, m., transport
 porter.
 Transportation, s.
 portation, f., tran-
 m., déportation, f.
 Transporting, a. ravi-
 Trap, s. and v. a.
 trappe, f., prend
 piège.
 Thrash, s. chose c
 vaut rien, de rebu-
 perie, f.
 Travel, s. and v. n.
 age, m., voyager.
 Traveler, s. voyageur.
 Traveling, s. voyage
 pl. [c
 Traverse, v. a. trav
 Tray, s. plateau, baq
 Tread, s. and v. n. p
 allure, f., marcher,
 Treason, s. trahison
 Treasure, s. trésor, t
 Treasury, s. trésore
 ministère des finan
 Treat, v. a. and n. t
 régaler, négocier
 cuter.
 Treatment, s. traite
 Tree, s. arbre, m.
 Tremble, v. n. trem
 Tremendous, adj. et
 ble, épouvantabl
 douteable.
 Tremor, s. frisson,
 blement, m.
 Trench, s. tranchée,
 Trespas, s. and v.
 fense, f., pêché, m
 ler, transgresser,
 ser, pêcher.
 Trial, s. épreuve, ten
 Tribe, s. tribu, f.
 Tribute, s. tribut, m
 Trick, s. ruse, fou
 f., tour d'adresse
 fice, m.
 Trickle, v. n. coule
 goutter.
 Trifle, s. bagatelle, b
 vétille, f.; —, v.
 n. badiner, s'am
 des bagatelles.
 Trifling, adj. insign
 de peu de valeur.
 Trim, s. and v. a.
 f., parer, orner,
 —, adj. paré, pro
 — off, v. a. ébran

aire.	dégringoler. [belét, m.	
ph, s. and v. n. tri-	Tumbler, s. bateleur, go-	U
he, m., triompher.	Tumult, s. tumulte, trou-	U
l, adj. trivial, vul-	ble, m., émeute, f.	U
e.	Tune, s. and v. a. and n.	
, s. and v. n. troupe,	ton, air, m., accorder,	-
le, f., s'attrouper.	entonner, sonner, réson-	U
y, s. trophée, m.	ner.	U
s. and v. n. trot, m.,	Tuneful, a. harmonieux.	
ter.	Tunnel, s. tuyau, enton-	U
r, s. trotteur, pied	noir, passage souterrain,	U
nouton, m.	m.	
le, s. and v. a. trou-	Turbulent, adj. turbulent.	U
m., troubler, incom-	Turf, s. gazon, m., tourbe, f.	
ler.	Turmoil, s. vacarme, tu-	U
lous, a. tumultueux,	multe, m.	
é, confus.	Turn, v. a. tourner, re-	U
ch, s. auge, bûche, f.,	tourner, détourner, mé-	U
uet, m.	tamorphoser, changer,	U
ers, s. pl. pantalon,	devenir, se faire.	
culotte de matelot, f.	Turning, s. tournant, dé-	U
, s. truite, f.	tour, coude, m.	
it, s. qui s'absente de	Turnip, s. navet, m.	U
ole, paresseux, fai-	Turpentine, s. térében-	
nt, m.	thine, f. [maillis, pl.	U
, s. trêve, relâche, f.	Tussle, s. lutte, f., cha-	U
, s. and v. a. and n.	Tutor, s. and v. a. précep-	
, m., troquer.	teur, tuteur, m., instruire,	U
re, v. n. battre la se-	enseigner, censurer.	U
le, se fatiguer.	Twang, s. son aigu, mau-	
adj. vrai, véritable.	vais accent, mauvais	U
adj. vraiment véridi-	croît évent m. : — v. a.	U

- . and v. a. and n.
 l, cordonnet, fil.
 rdre, cordonner,
 r, s'entortiller.
 , s. and v. a. pince,
 aillement, m., pin-
 irailleur.
 dj. deux.
 ld, adj. divisé en
 , double.
 , s. tyran, m.
- .dj. laid, difforme.
 lla, s. parapluie, m.;
 ow- —, s. store, m.
 nd, s. porte-pa-
 s, m.
 ed, a. non affaibli,
 urs égal.
 , adj. incapable.
 nted, s. sans ac-
- ptable, a. inaccep-
 , désagréable.
 istomed, a. inaccou-
 ainted, adj. igno-
 inconnu.
 sed, a. imprudent,
 visé.
 cted, a. sans affec-
 i, simple.
 d, a. sans aide, sans
 rs. [plique.
 vered, a. sans ré-
 roachable, a. ina-
 ble.
 sted, a. sans aide.
 lable, adj. infruc-
 . [table.
 dable, adj. inévi-
 re, unawares, adv.
 nément, à l'impro-
 , par mégarde.
 able, a. insuppor-
 . [séant.
 ming, adj. mal-
 ever, s. incrédule,
 le.
 l, v. a. débander,
 her, détendre.
 s mind, se délasser
 it. [nes.
 nded, adj. sans bor-
 len, v. a. décharger.
 on, v. a. débouton-
 [de la gaine.
 v. a. ôter de l'étui,
 n, adj. incertain.
- Unchangeable, adj. im-
 muable. [impoli.
 Uncivil, adj. malhonnête,
 Unclass, v. a. dégrader.
 Uncle, s. oncle, m.
 Unclean, a. sale, malpro-
 pre.
 Unclothe, v. a. déshabiller.
 Unco ored, a. non coloré.
 Uncomfortable, adj. triste,
 désagréable. [mun.
 Uncommon, adj. peu com-
 Uncompleted, a. inachevé.
 Unconcern, s. indifférence,
 insensibilité, f.
 Unconditional, a. absolu,
 sans condition. [son.
 Unconnected, adj. sans liai-
 Unconscious, adj. à l'insu
 de. [sistible.
 Uncontrollable, adj. irré-
 Unconvinced, a. non con-
 vaincu.
 Uncouth, adj. étrange, rude
 Uncover, v. a. découvrir.
 Uncultivated, a. inculte.
 Uncurl, v. a. and n. (se)
 défriser.
 Undaunted, adj. intrépide.
 Undeceive, v. a. désabu-
 ser, détromper.
 Undecided, adj. indécis.
 Undeniable, adj. incon-
 testable.
 Under, prep. and adv.
 sous, dessous, par-des-
 sous, au-dessous de; —
 pain of death, sous
 peine de mort.
 — clothing, s. vêtements
 de dessous, m. pl.
 Underdone, adj. pas assez
 cuit. [frir.
 Undergo, v. a. subir, souf-
 Underground, a. and s.
 souterrain (m.).
 Underhand dealings, s. pl.
 sourdes pratiques, f. pl.
 Undermine, v. a. miner,
 saper. [par-dessous.
 Underneath, adv. dessous,
 Underrate, undervalue, v.
 a. dépriser, avilir.
 Undersell, v. a. vendre à
 vil prix, vendre à mell-
 leur marché qu'un autre.
 Understand, v. a. and n.
 entendre, comprendre
 apprendre. [prendre.
 Undertake, v. a. entre-

1. a. défaire, délier, c. perdre. [table.	Uninterested, a. impartial, désintéressé.	U
sted, adj. indubi-	Union, s. union, f.	U
s, v. a. déshabiller;	Unit, s. unité, f., un, m.	U
négligé, m.	Unite, v. a. unir.	U
3, v. a. déterrer.	Universal, adj. universel.	U
, adj. inquiet, in-	Universe, s. univers, m.	U
ode. [vré, oisif.	University, s. université, f.	U
loyed, a. descen-	Unjust, adj. injuste, inique.	U
d, adj. inégal.	Unkind, adj. désobligeant.	U
, adj. inégal, rabo-	Unknown, a. inconnu.	U
[imprévu.	Unlawful, adj. illicite, illé-	U
ected, adj. inopiné,	gitime.	U
ained, a. inexpli-	Unless, conj. à moins que,	U
[infaillible,	si ce n'est que.	U
ng, adj. sûr, assuré,	Unlike, adj. différent, im-	U
adj. malhonnête,	probable.	U
e. [fidèle.	Unlikely, adj. improbable.	U
ful, adj. perfide, in-	Unload, v. a. décharger,	U
liar, a. peu fami-	alléger.	U
eu commun.	Unlock, v. a. ouvrir.	U
n, v. a. délier, dé-	Unlooked for, adj. im-	U
c. [rable.	prévu.	U
rable, a. défavo-	Unlucky, adj. malheureux.	U
hed, adj. imparfait.	Unmanly, adj. indigne	U
dj. incapable, im-	d'un homme.	U
e.	Unmarked, a. inaperçu.	U
v. a. déplier, éten-	Unmarried, adj. non marié.	U
uvrir, développer,	Unmask, v. a. and n. (se)	U
puer.	démasquer. [ble.	U
sen, adj. imprévu.	Unmerciful, adj. impitoya-	U
iving. a. implaca-	Unmindful, adj. oublieux.	U

nt, adj. déplai- agréable. [laire.	Unsuitable, adj. impropre, inconvenant. {de.
r, a. impopu-	Unsupplied, a. non pourvu
ed, adj. sans paré.	Unsupported, a. sans sou- tien.
tive, a. stérile.	Unsuspecting, a. confiant.
ble, a. inutile,	Unswept, a. non balayé.
en. [vu.	Untainted, a. non taché, non gâté.
ed, adj. dépour-	Untaught, adj. pas en- seigné, ignorant, mal élevé, illettré.
ed, adj. inhabile,	Unthinking, a. irréfléchi.
le.	Untidy, a. malpropre.
nable, adj. in-	Untie, v. a. détacher, dé- faire, dénouer.
e.	Until, adv. jusqu'à ce que, jusque.
adj. inquiet,	Untimely, adj. à contre- temps, prématuré.
[raisonnable.	Untiring, a. infatigable.
able, adj. dé-	Unto, prep. à, dans.
ng, adj. impla-	Untouched, a. intact, non affecté.
flexible.	Untrained, a. non élevé, non instruit, irrégulier.
edly, adv. fran-	Untroubled, a. calme, tranquille.
.. [sistance.	Untrod, untrodden, adj. où l'on n'a pas passé.
ng, a. sans ré-	Untrue, adj. faux.
ed, a. non révélé.	Untrusty, a. déloyal, in- trusté.
ous, adj. inique,	Unused, a. inusité. [fidèle.
	Unusual, adj. extraordi- naire, rare.
lj. vert, pas mûr.	Unwarranted, adj. injusti- fiable, inexcusable.
l, a. sans rival.	Unwell, adj. indisposé.
a. dérouler.	Unwholesome, adj. mal- sain. [pas enclin.
adj. mutin, in-	Unwilling, adj. qui n'est
ble.	Unwind, v. a. and n. (se) détordre, débrouiller.
dj. pas sûr.	Unwise, adj. mal-avisé, inconsidéré.
ctory, a. peu sa-	Unworthy, adj. indigne.
nt. [cation.	Unwrap, v. a. développer.
ed, a. sans édu-	Up, prep. au haut de, sur.
v. a. défaire la	—, adv. en haut.
isser.	— and down, ça et là, de côté et d'autre.
. a. décacheter.	Uphill, qui va en montant, difficile, pénible.
v. a. détrôner,	Up (not sitting), debout, sur pied.
nner.	— a river, amont.
, adv. malséant.	Upbraid, v. a. reprocher, insulter.
adj. pas vu, in-	Uphold, v. a. soutenir, maintenir, entretenir.
, a. désintéressé.	
, adj. volage,	
, non habité.	
i, adj. inébran-	
ed, a. sans abri.	
a. non souillé,	
, a. non expliqué.	
a. malsain, ma-	
[digue, libéral.	
g, a. qui pro-	
ble, adj. inex-	
e.	
ntial, a. sans ré-	
is corps.	
ful, adj. qui n'a	
i.	

oset, v. a. renverser.	Variegate, v. a. biga
oside-down, adv. sens	Variety, s. variété, f.
lessus dessous.	Various, adj. varié,
ostart, s. parvenu, m.	vers, différent.
oward, adv. en haut,	Varnish, s. and v. a.
plus, d'avantage, au-delà.	nis, m., vernir, vern
ge, v. a. presser, solli-	Vary, v. a. and n. va
iter, exciter, insister.	changer.
gent, adj. urgent, pres-	Vase, s. vase, m.
ine, s. urine, f. [sant.	Vast, adj. vaste, gr
, pron. nous. [ment, m.	immense. [ment,
age, s. usage, traite-	Vastly, adv. excess
e, s. usage, emploi, m.,	Vault, s. voûte, cave,
utilité, f., profit, avan-	Veal, s. veau, m., du v
age, m.; of no —, inutile;	— -cutlet, s. côtelett
out of —, hors d'usage;	veau, f.
—, v. a. and n. faire	Vegetables, s. pl. v
usage de, se servir de,	taux, légumes, m. p
employer, habituer.	Vehement, adj. véhén
eful, adj. utile.	Vehicle, s. voiture, f.
eless, adj. inutile.	hicule, m.
ual, adj. usuel, usité.	Veil, s. and v. a. voile
ually, adv. ordinaire-	voiler, déguiser, cou
nent.	Velvet, s. velours, m.
ensil, s. ustensile, f.	Vender, s. vendeur, n
ility, s. utilité, f.	Venerable, adj. vénéri
ilize, v. a. utiliser.	Vengeance, s. vengea
most, uttermost, adj.	f.
lernier, extrême. [férer.	Venom, s. venin, poi
ter, v. a. énoncer, pro-	Vent, v. a. éventer,
	haler, respirer.
	Ventilate. v. a. évei

Very, adv. fort, bien, très.	Vocal, adj. v.
Vessel, s. vaisseau, vase,	Vocation, s. v.
Vest, s. veste, f. [m.	Vogue, s. vo
Vestige, s. vestige, m.,	Voice, s. voi
trace, f.	Void, adj. au
Veteran, s. vétéran, m.	vacant, nul
Vex, v. a. vexer, chagri-	nuller.
ner. [chagrin, m.	Volcano, s. v.
Vexation, s. vexation, f.,	Volume, s. v.
Vial, s. fiole, f. [pl.	Voluntary, ad
Viands, s. pl. viandes, f.	Vomit, v. n. v
Vibrate, v. n. vibrer.	Voracity, s. v
Vice, s. vice, m.	Vote, s. and
Vicinity, s. voisinage, m.	m., voix, :
Vicious, adj. vicieux.	m.; —, v. a.
Victim, s. victime, f.	déclarer.
Victor, s. vainqueur, m.	Voter, s. vota
Victory, s. victoire, f.	Vow, s. and v
Victuals, s. pl. vivres, m.	vouer, jurer
pl., nourriture, f.	Voyage, s. a
View, s. and v. a. vue,	age par me
idée, notion, intention,	Vulgar, adj. vi
f., voir, regarder.	
Vigilant, adj. vigilant.	Wad, s. hour
Vigor, s. vigueur, force,	—, v. a. bou
Vile, adj. vil, bas. [f.	Waddle, v. n.
Village, s. village, m.	Wade, v. a. p
Villain, s. scélérat, co-	barboter.
quin, m.	Wafer, s. pai
Vindicate, v. a. soutenir,	Waffle, s. gau
maintenir, justifier, dé-	Waft, v. a. a
fendre, venger. [vigne, f.	porter autr
Vine, s. cep de vigne, m.,	ou sur l'eau
Vinegar, s. vinaigre, m.	à, flotter.
— -cruet, s. burette au	Wag (waggle
vinaigre, f.	n. branler,
Violate, v. a. violer.	remuer.
Violation, s. violation, f.,	Wage, v. a. r
viol, m.	Wager, s. :
Violent, adj. violent	parl, m.; —,
Violet, s. violette, f.	parler.
— -color, s. violet, m.	Wages, s. pl
Violin, s. violon, m. [f.	pl., salaire,
Virgin, s. vierge, pucelle,	Waggle, v.
Virtue, s. vertu, f.	vaciller.
Virtuous, adj. vertueux.	Wagon, s. :
Visible, adj. visible.	Wail, s. lamer
Vision, s. vision, vue, f.	plainte, f. [
Visit, s. and v. a. visite,	—, v. a. and
f., visiter.	Waist, s. mill
Visiting, s. visite, f.	m.
Visitor, s. visiteur, m.	Waistcoat, s.
Vital, adj. vital.	Wait, v. n. an
Vitality, s. vitalité, f.	rester; —, s.
Vitals, s. pl parties vi-	embuscade,
tales, f. pl.	— on, servir
Vivacious, adj. vif, vivace.	Walter, s. g
Vivid, adj. vif, frais.	barret, de
Vocabulary, s. vocabu-	porte-assi
laire, m.	

cher, se promener; —, s. marche, tournée, f.	wasterut, ad- teur, prodigi-
Walking-place, s. pro- menade, f.	Watch, s. and garde, f., montre, f., v.
— stick, s. canne, f.	der.
Wall, s. and v. a. mur, m., muraille, f., entourer de murailles, murer; to give the —, céder le pas.	Watchful, adj. Watching, s. i
Wallow, v. n. se vautrer, se rouler.	Watchmaker, m. [arroser]
Walnut, s. noix, f.	Water, s. and
— tree, s. noyer, m.	Watering-plac m. pl., abreu
Waltz, s. valse, f.; —, v. a. valser.	Wave, s. and vague, f., one noyer. [
Wander, v. n. rôder, errer.	—, v. a. and n.
Wane, s. déclin, décours, m.; —, v. n. décroître, décliner.	Waver, v. n. ci
Want, s. and v. a. besoin, manque, m., indigence, f., avoir besoin de, manquer.	Wax, s. and v. cirer.
War, s. and v. n. guerre, f., faire la guerre.	Way, s. chemin
Warble, v. n. gazouiller, fredonner. [f.	— (means), s. i pédient, m.
Wardrobe, s. garde-robe,	— in, s. entrée, — out, s. sorti — through, s.] Wayward, adj têtu, maussai

- Weaving**, s. tissure f.
Web, s. toile qui est sur le métier, f., tissu, m.
Wed, v. a. and n. épouser, se marier.
Wedding, s. noces, f. pl.
Wedge, s. coin, louvereau, m. [m.
Wednesday, s. Mercredi.
Weed, s. and v. a. les mauvaises herbes, f. pl., sarcler. [deuil, m.
Weeds, s. pl. habit de
Week, s. semaine, f. [m.
Weekday, s. jour, ouvrier.
Weekly, adj. and adv. hebdomadaire, une fois la semaine, par semaine.
Weep, v. n. pleurer.
Welgh, v. a. and n. peser, examiner, considérer.
Welcome, v. a. accueillir.
Welfare, s. bien-être, m., prospérité, f.
Well, s. puits, m., source, fontaine, f. [santé.
 —, adj. heureux, en bonne
 —, adv. bien, beaucoup, fort.
Wellbeing, s. bien-être, m.
Well-bred, adj. bien élevé.
 — meaning, adj. de bonne foi. [couchant, m.
West, s. occident, ouest.
Western, adj. occidental.
Wet, adj. and s. humide, moite, humidité, moiteur, f. [ter, arroser.
 —, v. a. mouiller, humecter.
Wharf, s. quai, port de rivière, m. [que, ce qui.
What, pron. quoi, que, ce
Whatever, whatsoever, pron. quel que, quoi que ce soit.
Wheat, s. froment, m.
Wheel, s. and v. a. and n. roue, f., (se) tourner.
When, adv. quand, lorsque.
Whenever, whensoever, adv. toutes les fois que.
Where, adv. où. [quand.
Whereabout, adv. où, en quel endroit.
Whereas, adv. pendant que, tandis que, vu que.
Whereat, adv. à quoi.
Whereby, adv. par où.
Wherefore, adv. pourquoi.
Wherein, adv. en quoi.
- Whereinto**, adv. où, dans lequel. [quoi, duquel.
Whereof, adv. dont.
Whereon, whereupon, s. sur quoi, sur lequel.
Whereeto, adv. à quoi. [part
Wherever, adv. partout.
Wherewith, wherewithal, adv. avec quoi, [de lequel.
Whether, pron. lequel, —, adv. si, soit, que.
Which, pron. quel, que lequel, laquelle, qui, q
Whichsoever, pron. q que soit, l'un ou l'aut
Whiff, s. halenée, bouffée, f., souffle, m.
While, s. temps, esp de temps, m.; it is worth the —, cela n vaut pas la peine.
 —, whilst, adv. pendant que, tant que, tant que.
Whim, whimsey, s. fantaisie, boutade, f., price, m. [ch
Whimper, v. n. pleurer.
Whine, v. n. faire le lent, gémir, se lamenter.
Whip, s. and v. a. fouet f., fouetter; — and s. au grand galop.
Whirl, s. and v. n. to billon, m., tourbillonner, tournoyer.
Whirlwind, s. tourbillon.
Whiskers, s. pl. moustaches, f. pl.
Whisper, s. and v. a. n. chuchotement, chuchoter.
Whistle, s. and v. a. n. sifflet, sifflement, siffler. [p
Whit, s. un peu, tant
White, adj. blanc, pur. [d'œuf,
 — of an egg, s. blanc, whiten, v. a. blanchir.
 — heat, s. incandescence.
 — livered, adj. lâche.
Whiteness, s. blancheur, pureté, f.
Whitewash, v. a. blanchir.
Whitish, a. blanchâtre.
Whittle, s. couteau.
Whiz, v. n. bourdonner.
Who, pron. qui.

draw

un cor.

flairer.

mettre en

monter.

mon-

.

our, m.,

[vis, m.

scalier à

ire, lin-

[m.

in à vent,

re, f.

trachée-

au vent.

teux, fla-

[tueux.

lu vin er

[m

re à vin

ret, m.

; —, v. a

des ailes

adj. ailé

r. n. cli

gner, cli

les yeu

ver. [su

ement, n

ant, m.

ui gagn

, m.

er, pass

e patte, n

ment, cou

, nettoye

letal, m.

esse, f.

tre, sort

avant.

a. souha

haïter, d

[gratul

citer, co

cientif, pe

[

bon se

bel espi

[à-di

voir, c'e

v. a. s

orceller.

orcelle

avec.

r. a. ar

r, rappé

hold, v. a. retenir, enir.	travail, m., m vre, f.
in, prep. and adv. lans, dans, en, au- lans, par dedans.	Workshop, s. at
t home, au logis.	World, s. monde
ach, à portée de.	m., terre, l
hout, prep. and adv. ans, au dehors.	nombre, m.
ithstand, v. a. faire tête à, résister. [sipide.	Worldly, adj. m
itless, a. sans esprit, in-	Worm, s. ver, m
itness, s. and v. n. and	Worry, v. a.
a. témoin, m., attester, rendre témoignage.	tourmenter, tr
itticism, s. un trait d'es- prit, mot alambiqué, m.	Worse, adj. pire
ittingly, adv. à dessein, exprès. [castique.	— and —, adv. c
Witty, adj. spirituel, sar-	pis, de pis en
Wobegone, adj. accablé de chagrin. [sère, f.	Worship, s. and
Woe, s. malheur, m., mi-	ration, f., cult
Woful, adj. triste, affligé.	m., adorer,
Wolf, s. loup, m. [race.	vénérer.
Wolfish, adj. goulu, vo-	— (title), s. grar
Woman, s. femme, f.	Worshiper, s. i
— -hater, s. ennemi du sexe, m. [femme, m.	m.
Womanhood, s. état de	Worshipping, s
Woman-hunter, s. coureur de femmes, m	Worst, adj. le pl
Wonder, s. and v. n. mer- veille, f., prodige, éton- nement, m., s'étonner.	mauvais; —, s
Wonderful, adj. merveil- leux, étonnant.	pis aller, m.,
Won't (I), je ne veux pas.	extrémité, f.
Woo, v. a. faire l'amour, supplier.	Worth, s. prix, r
Wood, s. bois, m., forêt, f.	—, adj. valant, d
Woer, s. galant, amant.	Worthiness, s. r
Wool, s. laine, f. [m.	Worthless, adj.
Word, s. and v. a. mot, m., parole, f., exprimer, écrire; by — of mouth, de bouche. [f.	leur, sans mér
Wording, s. construction.	Worthlessness, de valeur, indi
Work, s. and v. n. and a. travail, m., travailler.	Worthy, adj. di
—, v. n. travailler, opérer, fabriquer, produire.	personnage il
Workday, workingday, s. jour ouvrable ou ouvrier, m.	Would be, a. so
Workhouse, s. atelier, m., maison des pauvres, f.	Wound, s. and
Workman, s. ouvrier, ar- tisan, m.	sure, f., blesse
Workmanship, s. ouvrage	Wrangle, v. n. i
	ler; —, s. quer
	Wrap, v. a. e
	envelopper.
	Wrapper, s. env
	feuille (de tat
	veloppe, f.
	Wrath, s. cour
	Wrathful, a. e
	courroucé.
	Wreath, s. and
	lande, f., tortil
	tiller.
	Wreck, s. and v.
	nauffrage, m.,
	frage.
	Wrecked, a. nat
	Wrench, wrest,
	tordre, tordre
	— open, v. a.
	forcer.
	Wretch, s. mi

, assignation, f.	jusqu'à présent.
te, v. n. and a. écrire.	—, conj. cependant.
ter, s. écrivain, auteur,	Yield, v. a. céder, aban-
rc, m. [écrit, m.	donner, accorder.
ing, s. écriture, f.,	— (consent), consentir.
ook, s. cahier d'écri-	Yoke, s. and v. a. joug, d
re, m.	m., mettre au joug.
esk, s. pupitre, m.	Yolk, s. jaune d'œuf, m.
paper, s. papier à	Yon, yonder, adj. qui est
ire.	à quelque distance de la
ng, s. tort, dommage,	vue.
riment, m., injustice,	Yonder, adv. là, là-bas.
. a. faire tort, nuire.	You, pron. vous.
dj. and adv. faux, à	Young, adj. jeune.
t, de travers.	Youngster, younker, s.
ngful, adj. injuste.	jeune homme, novice,
ng side, s. l'envers.	Your, pron. votre, vos. [m.
	Yours, pron. le, la vôtre,
	les vôtres.
(closed place), s.	Yourself, yourselves, pron.
ir, f.	vous-même, vous-mê-
measure), s. verge, f.	mes.
f a ship), s. vergue, f.	Youth, s. jeunesse, f., les
, s. filure, laine filée,	jeunes gens, m. pl., un
n, v. n. bâiller. [f.	jeune homme.
ou, pron. vous.	Youthful, adj. jeune. frais,
, s. an, m., année, f.	vigoureux.
ly, adj. annuel, ann-	
saire. [piration, f.	Zea., s. zèle, m., ardeur, f.
ning, s. élan, m., as-	Zealous, adj. zélé.
t, s. levure, f., levain.	Zest, s. zeste, goût, m.

APPENDIX

OF

and English Diction

Cardinaux. Cardinal Numi

	One.
	Two.
	Three.
	Four.
	Five.
	Six.
	Seven.
	Eight.
	Nine.
	Ten.
	Eleven.
	Twelve.
	Thirteen.
	Fourteen.
	Fifteen.
	Sixteen.
	Seventeen.
	Eighteen.
	Nineteen.
	Twenty.
	Twenty-one.
	Twenty-two.
	Twenty-three.
re, etc.	Twenty-four, etc.
	Thirty.
	Forty.
	Fifty.
	Sixty.
x,—Soixante-	Seventy, — Seventy
	etc.
gts.	Eighty.
gt-dix.	Ninety.
	A hundred.
,—Deux cent	Two hundred, — 1
	hundred and ten.
, etc. — Trois	Three hundred, el
	Three hundred an
	A thousand.
etc.	Two thousand, etc.
	Ten thousand.
	A million.
is, etc.	Two million, etc.

me.	Ninth.	M
ie.	Tenth.	Je
ie.	Eleventh.	V
me.	Twelfth.	S
me.	Thirteenth.	
zième.	Fourteenth.	
me.	Fifteenth.	L
ie.	Sixteenth.	
ptième.	Seventeenth.	Ja
itième.	Eighteenth.	F
uvième.	Nineteenth.	M
me.	Twentieth.	A
et unième.	Twenty-first.	M
deuxième, etc.	Twenty-second, etc.	Ju
me.	Thirtieth.	Ju
tième.	Fortieth.	A
ntième.	Fiftieth.	S
ième.	Sixtieth.	O
e-dixième.	Seventieth.	N
vingtième.	Eightieth.	D
vingt-dixième.	Ninetieth.	
ie.	Hundreth.	
ie.	Thousandth.	
ier, la dernière.	The last.	
-dernier, l'avant-	The last but one.	
re.		

Le Temps.

Time.

le.	A century.
une année.	A year.
s.	A month.
aine.	A week.

FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY. II

(*fête is un-*) Midsummer-day.

iel. Michaelmas,
Christmas.

ours de la semaine. *The Days of the Week.*

, m. Sunday.
Monday.
Tuesday.
, m. Wednesday.
Thursday.
, Friday.
Saturday.

ois de l'Année. *The Months of the Year.*

, m. January.
, m. February.
n. March.
m. April.
, May.
, June.
, m. July.
m. (pron. oâ). August.
mbre, m. September.
re, m. October.
mbre, m. November.
mbre, m. December.

Je porte fort bien, merci.	I am very well, thank God.	Il Ne
Je ne porte pas bien.	I am not well.	Vo
Est-ce mieux?	Is he better?	Il
Beaucoup mieux.	He is much better.	A
Parlez-vous français, — and?	Do you speak French, — German?	Ou
— pas beaucoup, je n'en fais rien.	A little, — not much, sir.	Je
Je commence à le parler.	I am beginning to speak it	N
Il y a beaucoup de fautes (or un grand nombre de fautes).	I make a great many mis- takes.	M
Ne le prononcez pas trop haut; — plus	You do not pronounce badly.	D
bas.	Speak louder; — lower.	Il
Comprenez-vous ce que je dis?	Do you understand what I say?	T
Je ne comprends pas un mot.	I don't understand a word	
Vous parlez beaucoup trop vite.	You speak a great deal too fast.	C
Je vous comprends main- tenant.	I understand you now.	Je
Reprenez ce que j'ai dit.	Repeat what I said.	E
De tout mon cœur.	With all my heart.	Je
Est-ce bien prononcé?	Did I pronounce well?	A
Oui, — pas mal.	Very well, — not badly.	
Êtes-vous pas fatigué?	Are you not tired?	Je
Non.	Not yet.	
Je suis très fond des lan- guages modernes.	I am very fond of mod- ern languages.	Q
Je suis très aise.		

l'Angleterre.	I have been in England.
la France.	Thou hast been in France.
l'Allemagne.	He has been in Germany.
en Écosse	We have been in Scotland.
en Irlande.	You have been in Ireland.
l'Amérique.	They have been in America.
à Londres.	I shall be in London.
à Paris.	Thou wilt be in Paris.
à Berlin.	He will be in Berlin.
à Vienne.	We shall be in Vienna.
à Bruxelles.	You will be at Brussels.
à Cologne.	They will be at Cologne.
à Paris?	Have you been in Paris?
l'année dernière.	Yes, I was there last year.
cette année.	I shall not go there this year.
non.	Nor shall I.
la mère y est.	My parents are still there.
quel quartier de la ville?	What part of the town do they live in?
ils ont loué une maison près du Louvre.	They have just taken a house close to the Louvre.
est-ce cher à Londres?	Everything is less dear in Paris than in London, is it not?
c'est la même chose.	It is about the same.
je préfère Londres à Paris.	I prefer London to Paris.
So do I.	
je n'ai jamais douté.	I never doubted it.
allons à ce spectacle ce soir.	Let us go to the play to-night.
je n'y vais pas, j'ai trop de travail.	I should like to go very much, but I have not time.
qu'est-ce qu'ils jouent?	What play do they perform?
est-ce une tragédie ou une comédie?	Is it a tragedy or a comedy?
c'est un opéra.	I believe it is an opera.
non, c'est un drame.	No, it is a drama.
as-tu ton billet?	Have you got your ticket?
mettez-le dans votre poche.	Put it in your pocket.
les tickets sont très chers.	The tickets are very dear.
combien avez-vous payé?	How much did you pay?
ils jouent bien.	The performers act well.
qui est l'auteur du drame?	Who is the author of the drama?
je l'ai oublié.	I have forgotten the name of the author.
j'ai entendu un bruit.	I heard a knock.

si longs, et meme plus longs.	as that now, and longer.
Il vous va très-bien.	It fits you very wel
Donnez-moi la redingote.	Give me the frock-
Les manches sont trop étroites.	The sleeves are too
Pardon, elles sont assez larges.	I beg your pardon, are wide enough.
La redingote me va très- mal.	The coat fits very l
Boutonnez-la, et vous verrez qu'elle vous va à merveille.	Button it, and you see that it fits yo ceedingly well.
Il me faut une paire de pantalons.	I want a pair of tro
Voulez-vous bien me prendre la mesure?	Will you take my sure, if you pleas
Comment voulez-vous que le pantalon soit fait?	How do you like trousers made?
Faites-le à la mode ac- tuelle.	Make them in the p fashion.
N'oubliez pas qu'il me faut le pantalon pour samedi sans faute.	Don't forget I must the trousers by S day without fail.
Expliquez-moi cette rè- gle.	Explain this rule to
Je ne la comprends pas.	I do not understand
M'avez-vous compris, — comprise?	Did you understand
Faites attention.	Pay attention.
Donnez-moi quelques exemples.	Give me some exan

ous toujours un à la fin du se- e.	We have always an exam- ination at the end of the half-year.
r, monsieur.	Good-morning, sir.
bien aise de vous	I am very glad to see you.
nt vous portez-	How do you do?
orte à merveille, merci.	I am perfectly well, thank God.
nt se portent vos ts?	How are your children?
remercie, ils se nt tous fort bien, té mon fils aîné.	I thank you, they are all very well, except my eldest son.
li? Il a la fièvre.	What is the matter with him? He has a fever.
enrhumé l'autre	He caught cold the other day.
is extrêmement	I am extremely sorry for it.
-vous la peine de asseoir.	Please to sit down.
à souper avec	Stay to supper with us.
uperons dans un d'heure.	We shall sup in a quar- ter of an hour.
rvi.	Supper is on the table.
nous mettre à	Let us sit down.
vous les hultres?	Do you like oysters?
les aime beau-	Yes, I like them very much.
- en quelques- elles sont bien	Eat some: they are very fresh.
ies.	
en mangez presque	You eat hardly anything.
donc un peu de	Do eat a little meat.
e.	
remercie: je ne	No, I thank you: I don't
e pas de viande le	eat meat in the even- ing.
ous soif?	Are you thirsty?
n soif.	I am very thirsty.
quelque chose.	Take something to drink.
un verre d'eau.	Take a glass of water.
érais une tasse	I should prefer a cup of
fé.	coffee.
ous faim?	Are you hungry?
n faim.	I am very hungry.
ilez-vous manger?	What will you have to eat?
igez pas cela.	Do not eat that.
est pas bon.	That is not nice.
un peu de pois-	Eat a little fish.
commandé.	I have ordered some.
u domestique de	Tell the servant to bring
apporter de la	us some cold meat.
froide.	

a rien de nouveau.
 -vous lu le journal
 soir?
 une bonne nou-
 e.
 le monde en parle.
 avez-vous les dé-
 s?
 je ne les sais pas
 ore.

Projet de Voyage.

erez-vous cet été?
 comptez-vous faire
 prochain?
 -vous des projets
 r cet été?
 gerez-vous?
 rez-vous en ville?
 ous à la campa-
 ?
 ez-vous venir avec
 à Paris, — en
 nce?
 e que vous allez à
 is?
 e vais voir Paris.
 terez - vous long-
 ps?

There is nothing new.
 Have you read the even-
 ing paper?
 Here is a piece of good
 news.
 Everybody is talking
 about it.
 Do you know the particu-
 lars?
 No, I do not know them
 yet.

Project of a Journey.

What will you do this
 summer?
 What do you intend do-
 ing next summer?
 Have you any project for
 this summer?
 Shall you travel?
 Shall you stay in town?
 Shall you go to the coun-
 try?
 Will you come with me
 to Paris, — to France?
 Are you going to Paris?
 Yes, I intend visiting
 Paris.
 Shall you stay there long?

-- . . .

décide à Well, I determine to set
 la. out for Paris.
 à Paris I must see Paris and the
 Parisians.
 de cho- They tell me so much
 que je about it, that I must
 voyage. make the excursion.
 J'ouvres I shall pass through Do-
 vaillant, ver and Boulogne in
 j'ai par going, and I shall re-
 vire, et turn by Rouen, Havre,
 and Southampton.
 tout ce You will tell us all you
 vu. have seen.
 ? You go there alone?
 . Yes, I am going there
 alone.
 ous ne Unless you will accom-
 r avec pany me.

ts. I am otherwise engaged.
 ous en Will you stop on the
 journey?
 is droit Not at all, I go direct to
 Paris.
 e reste- In returning, I shall per-
 un ou haps stay one or two
 ouen. days at Rouen.
 ixquels I have some friends there
 e petite to whom I have prom-
 ised a short visit.
 sien la Rouen is well worth see-
 ing.
 lle. It is a beautiful town.
 un édi- The cathedral is an edi-
 fice worth seeing, I as-
 sure you.

The Eve of Departure.

départ.
 : nous You are then going to
 artez? leave us? you set off?
 t mes- Yes, ladies and gentle-
 demain men, I set out to-mor-
 row morning.
 demie At what time?
 il faut At half-past eight pre-
 e chez cisely; therefore, I
 s. must leave home at
 eight o'clock.
 os mal- Have you packed your
 trunks?
 They are ready.
 beau- do not take much lug-
 e aver gage with me, because
 est fort it is very cumbersome.
 surtout Yes, certainly; particu-
 n long ly when one makes a
 long journey.

pour Paris?	Bring us something pretty, something good.	Or
Prenez-nous quelque chose de joli, quelque chose de bon.		
Qui m'accompagnera demain matin jusqu'au quai?	Who will accompany me to-morrow morning as far as the station?	A
Je serai chez vous à sept heures trois quarts, ou à sept heures plus tard.	I shall be with you at a quarter to seven, or seven o'clock at the latest.	Je
Bonne nuit; je serai de retour ici à un mois.	Good-night; I shall return in a month from this time.	Je
Un plaisir — bon voyage!	I wish you much enjoyment—a pleasant journey.	T
Adieu, vous bien; adieu, au revoir.	Farewell; my best wishes; adieu until we meet again.	C
Merci beaucoup.	I thank you sincerely.	O
<i>Partir par le Chemin de Fer.</i>	<i>Starting of the Train.</i>	V
Messieurs, vous n'avez qu'un moment à perdre; le train sonne.	Gentlemen, you have not a moment to spare.	A
Prenez vos places.	The bell is ringing.	D
Allez par une voie; première ou deuxième classe?	Take your places.	
Quelle est la différence?	Do you go in a first or second class car?	Y
	What is the difference in	

trente, au Twenty-five or thirty, at least.
 Are there any stoppages?
 I believe not.
 arriverons Then we soon arrive at
 le. the coast.
 de nous The objects near us seem
 succéder to pass by us with ex-
 treme rapi- treme rapidity.

bien des We do not enjoy so well
 la cam- beautiful rural pros-
 ne soi- pects.
 Unless they are exten-
 sive.
 qu'on voit It is then like a pano-
 rama.
 nous som- I think we are near the
 débarca- terminus.

que nous I perceive that we are
 oup plus going much slower.

commen- So much the better; I be-
 guer. gan to feel tired.

de course Yet we have had a quick
 journey.

rtières. The carriages are being
 opened.

scendre? Will you get out first?

à Tra- *Preparations*
 . *for crossing the Sea.*

le paque- At what hour does the
 packet-boat leave?

c heures, To-morrow, at two o'-
 r d'être clock, we must try to
 be ready.

chose à Is there anything to do
 e m'em- before I embark?

os effets Have our things taken
 to the boat.

un quart I shall be here in a quar-
 ter of an hour.

ion petit Prepare my little account

ois-je? How much do I owe you?

ous dois. Here is what I owe you.

os adres- Give me your address,—
 rtes. some of your cards.

part que The vessel does not leave
 for one hour.

aller voir I have time to go and see
 the fortifications.

sont fort They are said to be very
 beautiful.

temps à I have no time to lose.

et qu'arriverai-je pour aller à — ?
 Quel est le chemin le plus court d'ici à — ?
 Indiquez-moi le chemin de —, la route de — ?
 faut-il aller à droite, à gauche, ou en face pour me rendre à — ?
 Allez tout droit, vis-à-vis; tournez à gauche.
 La troisième rue à gauche, à droite.
 Tournez le coin que vous voyez là-bas.
 Avez-vous le chemin pour aller à — ? y a-t-il loin d'ici à ce moulin ?
 Où est la rue, la place, le carrefour ?
 Suis-je éloigné de —, suis-je loin de —, où est le — ? où sont les — ?
 Où suis-je ? dans quel quartier suis-je ?
 Veuillez me dire mon plus court chemin pour aller à — ?

Pour Questionner.

L'embarcadere est-il loin
 112-13

Which way must I go to — ?

Which is the shortest way from here to — ?

Tell me the way to —, the road to — ?

Must I go to the right, to the left, or straight on, to go to — ?

Go straight on, ahead; turn to the left.

The third street on the left, on the right.

Turn the corner you see yonder.

Do you know the way to — ? is it far from here to the mill ?

Where is the street, the place, the crossway ?

Am I far from — ? where is the — ? where are the — ?

Where am I ? in what part of the town am I ?

Be so kind as to tell me my shortest way to go to — ?

Questioning.

Is the station far from

CONVERSATION AND IDIOMS.

quelque chose à	Is there something to
le musée?	seen here?
possible de voir	Can one see the museum?
— la biblio-	Could it be possible to
thèque.	the pictures — the p-
	lic library?
Il y a une biblio-	Is there a library?
thèque environ-	
nement belle?	Is the neighboring co-
Les environs sont-ils	try fine?
	Are the environs fine
Il faut-il aller	Where about must
à quelque chose	go to see some-
où est la	thing? Where is
—, le bois	fine? Where is
	valley of —, the w-
	of —?
Je voudrais voir ce	We wish to see what
de curieux	worth seeing in the
sinage.	neighborhood.
La vallée de	They say the valley of
l'Éure est vue.	is worth seeing.
Que nous au-	What shall we do to-d-
Qu'est-ce que vous	What will you do now
fairez?	
Qu'avez-vous	What do you intend
proposé?	ing?
Quelle est votre	What do you intend
intention?	ing after breakfast?

very often address people in the following manner; as, —

Madame, avez-vous vu son	Madam, have you seen
frère?	your son?
Monsieur, ont-ils	Gentlemen, have you
été en France?	been in London?
Chante-t-elle?	Do you sing, madam?
Lisez-t-il beaucoup?	Sir, do you read much
Les dames vont-elles au	Ladies, do you go to the
	theatre?

At the Passport Office.

De quel pays êtes-vous, monsieur?	From whence do you come, sir?
Des États-Unis.	I come from the United States.
Américain de	You are an American
Paris?	birth?
Combien de temps resterez-vous en France?	You are going to Paris
Environ huit ou dix mois.	Where I shall stay about
Je reviendrai à	eight or ten months.
Le Havre.	And from there I shall
	return by Rouen
	Havre.

ambon, du poulet	and some fowl and con-	Gu
la pâtisserie.	fectionery.	E
n de Bordeaux ex-	Some excellent claret.	Er
		u
ez-nous un poulet,	Give us a chicken, and	
ites-nous une pe-	make us a small salad.	Q
salade.		
tendant que nous	While we are waiting to	D
ns servis.	be served.	
ez-nous la carte.	Show us the bill of fare.	Je
chez-nous une bou-	Uncork a bottle of the	
du vin que vous	wine you recommend	A
recommandez tant,	so much; above all, let	A
out qu'il soit frais.	it be cool.	
eurs, mes caves	Gentlemen, my cellars	A
fraîches.	are cool.	
z dans la petite	Enter the little room on	J
à droite.	the right.	
serez servis dans	You will be served in	I
minutes.	two minutes.	C
n, mettez deux	Waiter, lay the cloth for	I
erts pour ces mes-	two, <i>or</i> prepare a table	C
s.	for these gentlemen.	I
hez-vous: ils sont	Make haste: they are in	C
sés.	a hurry.	
est bon: c'est du	This wine is good: it is	
leaux.	claret.	
lu vin qui a quatre	This wine has been four	
le bouteille.	years in bottle.	
quatre ans qu'il est	It has been four years in	
ma cave.	my cellar.	
en le vendez-vous?	How much do you sell it	

CONVERSATION AND IDIOMS.

Prenez-vous? que dé-
-vous?

Avons des poires,
pommées, du raisin
rouge et blanc, des noix.

Prenez-vous des aman-
ches, des oranges, des
noisettes?

Accepterai volontiers un
verre et une demi
tasse.

Donnez-moi
quelques cure-dents.

À même temps, appor-
tez-nous notre compte.

What will you
what do you wish?

We have pears, red
black and white,
walnuts.

Will you have any
oranges, nuts?

I will willingly ac-
cept a glass of brandy
cup of coffee.

Walter, give me
tooth-picks.

At the same time,
bring us our account.

Une Rencontre.

Quel heureux hasard de
vous rencontrer ici

D'où venez-vous? Où
allez-vous?

Je suis arrivé ce matin
avec le bateau à va-
peur.

Avez-vous eu un bon pas-
sage, *or* trajet?

Assez bon; la mer était
un peu agitée.

J'ai été malade; à vous
dire la vérité, je suis
fort mauvais marin.

Il est vrai que la tra-
versée a été un peu rude

C'est passé; c'est fini.
Il n'y faut plus penser.

Quels sont vos projets?
que faites-vous?

Nous allons rentrer.

Restez-vous longtemps
dans cette ville?

Où demeurez-vous? — où
logez-vous?

Ici près; à deux pas d'ici.

Venez chez moi. Nous
causerons, nous jase-
rons.

Nous parlerons de nos
projets.

Très bien — volontiers.

J'ai une demi heure à
vous donner.

Dépêchons-nous. Dé-
pêchez-vous.

Venez, donc, je vous at-
tends; nous vous atten-
dons.

A Meeting

How lucky to meet
here.

Whence do you
Where are you?

I arrived this morning
the steamboat.

Have you had a
passage?

Pretty good; the sea was
rather rough.

I have been ill; to
you the truth, I am
very bad sailor.

It is true that the
has been rather rough.

It is passed; it is over.
You must think of it no
more.

What are your
plans? what are you
going to do?

We are going
again.

Do you stay long in
town?

Where do you live?
where do you live?

Close by; two steps
here.

Come to my house.
We will converse, with
chat.

We will talk of our
jects.

Very well — willingly.

I have half an hour to
give you.

Let us make haste.
haste.

Come, then, I am waiting
for you; we are waiting
for you.

gentlemen, j'attends des lettres de Londres.	Gentlemen, I expect letters from London.	N
Je vais m'informer à la poste s'il y en a pour moi.	I am going to inquire at the post-office if there are any for me.	II
Où est la poste?	Where is the post office?	C'
Voici. La voilà.	Here it is. There it is.	
Sortez de cette rue-ci.	At the bottom of this street.	Q
La troisième maison à gauche.	The third house on the left.	Q
La quatrième porte correspond à droite.	The fourth gate on the right.	Q
Le fond de la cour.	At the bottom of the court.	C
Avez-vous des lettres pour Monsieur L.?	Have you any letters for Mr. L.?	
Vous devez vous adresser à la poste restante.	You must ask at the poste-restante.	F
Le bureau est en face en face de celui-ci.	The office is opposite in going out of this.	I
Merci, monsieur: je vous en suis bien obligé.	Thank you, sir: I am very much obliged to you.	
Avez-vous des lettres pour Monsieur L.?	Have you any letters for Mr. L.?	I
Voici une. Nous attendons un autre courrier.	Here is one. We expect another courier.	I
Quand?	When?	
Demain matin, avant le départ du premier convoi.	To-morrow morning, before the first train leaves.	
Je reviendrai demain matin à la même heure.	I will return to-morrow	

ous prie; le	Pray ring; the bell-pull is
la sonnette	on your side.
le vous.	
as du départ	Inquire when the post
us ici, ou	leaves.
teur?	Shall we dine here, or at
le traiteur.	an eating-house?
	Let us dine at the eating-
and' faim.	house.
plus, à vous	I am not very hungry.
té.	Nor I either, to tell you
deux heures	the truth.
ons mangé.	It is only two hours since
nous pren-	we have eaten.
ue chose au	Never mind: we will take
al.	something at the Pa-
est-il?	lais-Royal.
peut-il bien	What time is it?
	What time can it be?
est-il?	
pensez-vous	What o'clock is it?
avons-nous?	What o'clock do you
estique: de-	think it is?
si j'ai le	What time is it?
ire.	Here is the servant: ask
orter ou en-	him whether I have
lettre à la	time to write.
ce.	And whether he can take
urd; l'heure	or send my letter to
	the general post-office.
ne partira	It is too late; the hour is
	past.
partie.	Your letter cannot go till
st parti.	to-morrow.
c pour de-	The mail has gone.
	The courier is gone.
part à huit	It must go to-morrow
	then.
les lettres	The courier leaves at
gleterre	eight.
à la poste	Letters for England must
seures.	be posted before seven
maintenant?	o'clock.
ice soir, en	Will you write now?
s rentrons	No: I shall write this
	evening, on my return.
	But if we return late?
rien: j'ai	
le me cou-	That does not signify: I
	am accustomed to go to
is toujours	bed late.
coucher.	I always read or write
il'intention	before I go to bed.
etit journal	Besides, I intend to make
age.	a small diary of our
faire tous	trip.
ir ne rien	And that must be done
	every evening, in order
	to forget nothing.

gilet.

Secouez ma redingote.
Apportez-moi ma malle
ici.

Ouvrez-la; en voici la
clef.

Où est-elle?

Sur la table, sur la ta-
blette de la cheminée,
ou sur la cheminée.

Envoyez-nous venir une
blanchisseuse.

Nous avons besoin d'un
tailleur.

Si vous connaissez un
bon bottier, dites-lui de
venir demain matin de
bonne heure, avant
neuf heures.

La Langue Fran- çaise.

Comment prononce-t-on
ce mot?

On prononce —.

Comment dit-on *money*
en français?

On dit *argent*.

Que veut dire *monnaie*,
alors?

Monnaie veut dire *coin*

Shake my great coat.
Bring my trunk hither.

Open it; here is the key.

Where is it?

On the table, on the man-
tel-piece, or chimney-
piece.

Send for a laundress.

We want a tailor.

If you know of a good
boot-maker, tell him to
come to-morrow morn-
ing early, before nine
o'clock.

The French Lan- guage.

How is this word pro-
nounced?

It is pronounced —.

How do you say *money*
in French?

We say *argent*.

What does *monnaie*
mean, then?

Monnaie means coin and

*tout le monde, je
m, etc.*

*assez de mal à m'y
.*

*une des principales
cultés de la langue
çaise, n'est-ce pas?
monsieur.*

*tout le monde, je le
vois, etc.*

It was hard enough for
me to accustom myself
to it.

It is one of the principal
difficulties of the French
language, is it not?

Yes, sir.





TO MAKE MONEY

...BY...

PROF. GEO. W. CONKLIN
of Hamilton University.

New Roads to Wealth.

Where Fortunes Are Found.

Many Curious Modes of Earning
a Living.

Hints and Helps for the Millionaire.

This Valuable Work Contains a Reliable
Compendium of

Valuable Receipts

for making Articles in Constant Demand
of Ready Sale. Carefully Selected
from Private Formulæ, and the Best

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

Language Books

Volumes have uniform bindings with
ally prepared embossed side stamp on
ne cloth and leather editions. Each title
e had in cloth at 25c. in leather at 50c.

The Titles are as follows:

S VEST POCKET WEISTEN DICTIONARY
S GERMAN-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH GER-
MAN DICTIONARY

S FRENCH-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-
FRENCH DICTIONARY

S SPANISH-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-
SPANISH DICTIONARY

S LATIN-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-LATIN
DICTIONARY

S ITALIAN-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-
ITALIAN DICTIONARY

S SWEDISH-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-
SWEDISH DICTIONARY

GERMAN SELF-TAUGHT: By Franz Thimm

FRENCH SELF-TAUGHT: By Franz Thimm

By Franz Thimm

~~130-21~~

TX
443,
S843

600321

